Historic, archived document

Do not assume content reflects current scientific knowledge, policies, or practices.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY—BULLETIN NO. 126.

B. T. GALLOWAY, *Chief of Bureau.*

NOMENCLATURE OF THE PEAR;

A CATALOGUE-INDEX OF THE KNOWN VARIETIES REFERRED TO IN AMERICAN PUBLICATIONS FROM 1804 TO 1907.

COMPILED BY

W. H. RAGAN,

EXPERT IN POMOLOGICAL NOMENCLATURE.

ISSUED JUNE 30, 1908.

WASHINGTON:

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1908.

BUREAU OF PLANT INDUSTRY.

Physiologist and Pathologist, and Chief of Bureau, Beverly T. Galloway.
Physiologist and Pathologist, and Assistant Chief of Bureau, Albert F. Woods.
Laboratory of Plant Pathology, Erwin F. Smith, Pathologist in Charge.
Investigations of Diseases of Fruits, Merton B. Waite, Pathologist in Charge.
Laboratory of Forest Pathology, Haven Metcalf, Pathologist in Charge.
Cotton and Truck Diseases and Plant Disease Survey, William A. Orton, Pathologist in Charge.
Plant Life History Investigations, Walter T. Swingle, Physiologist in Charge.
Cotton Breeding Investigations, Archibald D. Shamel, and Daniel N. Shoemaker, Physiologists in Charge.
Tobacco Investigations, Archibald D. Shamel, Wightman W. Garner, and Ernest H. Mathewson, in Charge.
Corn Investigations, Charles P. Hartley, Physiologist in Charge.
Alkali and Drought Resistant Plant Breeding Investigations, Thomas H. Kearney, Physiologist in Charge.
Soil Bacteriology and Water Purification Investigations, Karl F. Kellerman, Physiologist in Charge.
Bionomic Investigations of Tropical and Subtropical Plants, Orator F. Cook, Bionomist in Charge.
Drug and Poisonous Plant Investigations and Tea Culture Investigations, Rodney H. True, Physiologist in Charge.
Physical Laboratory, Lyman J. Briggs, Physicist in Charge.
Crop Technology and Fiber Plant Investigations, Nathan A. Cobb, Crop Technologist in Charge.
Taxonomic and Range Investigations, Frederick V. Coville, Botanist in Charge.
Farm Management Investigations, William J. Spillman, Agriculturist in Charge.
Grain Investigations, Mark Alfred Carleton, Cerealist in Charge.
Arlington Experimental Farm, Lee C. Corbett, Horticulturist in Charge.
Vegetable Testing Gardens, William W. Tracy, sr., Superintendent.
Sugar-Beet Investigations, Charles O. Townsend, Pathologist in Charge.
Western Agricultural Extension Investigations, Carl S. Scofield, Agriculturist in Charge.
Dry-Land Agriculture Investigations, E. Channing Chilcott, Agriculturist in Charge.
Pomological Collections, Gustavus B. Brackett, Pomologist in Charge.
Field Investigations in Pomology, William A. Taylor and G. Harold Powell, Pomologists in Charge.
Experimental Gardens and Grounds, Edward M. Byrnes, Superintendent.
Foreign Seed and Plant Introduction, David Fairchild, Agricultural Explorer in Charge.
Forage Crop Investigations, Charles V. Piper, Agrostologist in Charge.
Seed Laboratory, Edgar Brown, Botanist in Charge.
Grain Standardization, John D. Shanahan, Crop Technologist in Charge.
Subtropical Laboratory and Garden, Miami, Fla., Ernst A. Bessey, Pathologist in Charge.
Plant Introduction Garden, Chico, Cal., August Mayer, Expert in Charge.
South Texas Garden, Brownsville, Tex., Edward C. Green, Pomologist in Charge.
Farmers' Cooperative Demonstration Work, Seaman A. Knapp, Special Agent in Charge.
Seed Distribution (Directed by Chief of Bureau), Lisle Morrison, Assistant in General Charge.

Editor, J. E. Rockwell.
Chief Clerk, James E. Jones.

POMOLOGICAL COLLECTIONS.

G. B. Brackett, *Pomologist.*
W. H. Ragan, *Expert in Pomological Nomenclature.*

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

U. S. Department of Agriculture,
Bureau of Plant Industry,
Office of the Chief,
Washington, D. C., December 14, 1907.

Sir: I have the honor to transmit herewith the copy for a bulletin entitled "Nomenclature of the Pear; a Catalogue-Index of the Known Varieties Referred to in American Publications from 1804 to 1907," prepared by Mr. W. H. Ragan, Expert in Pomological Nomenclature.

The manuscript submitted is a nearly complete compilation of the published names of cultivated varieties of pears, accompanied by brief descriptions and histories of varieties, including origin, form, size, color, texture, flavor, quality, and time of maturity.

I recommend that this manuscript be published as Bulletin No. 126 of the special series of this Bureau.

Respectfully,

B. T. Galloway,
Chief of Bureau.

Hon. James Wilson,
Secretary of Agriculture.

CONTENTS.

	Page.
Introduction	7
Code of nomenclature of the American Pomological Society	9
Priority	9
Form of names	10
Publication	10
Revision	11
Arrangement of the catalogue-index	11
Abbreviations used in descriptions of varieties	11
Abbreviations used in citations of authors and publications	12
Alphabetic list of abbreviations used in designating the publications quoted	12
Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907	17
Index to the American literature of the pear, 1804 to 1907	263
Index	267

B. P. I.—337.

NOMENCLATURE OF THE PEAR;

A CATALOGUE-INDEX OF THE KNOWN VARIETIES REFERRED TO IN AMERICAN PUBLICATIONS FROM 1804 TO 1907.

INTRODUCTION.

This bulletin is the second (following the already published "Nomenclature of the Apple") in a contemplated series in which it is hoped that the names of all the cultivated fruits will ultimately be published and disseminated for the information of those who are interested in the correct nomenclature of varieties.

In the series to which this belongs no effort is being made to include varieties and descriptions from foreign authors. Foreign writers (other than those of our near-by neighbors of the Canadian Provinces, who are always treated as our own) have published the names of many varieties that are not included in this compilation. It is true, however, that an occasional reference is made to foreign authors as having published names of varieties or as giving descriptions referred to in the following tables in the column devoted to remarks and presented as historical facts. It will therefore be understood that this is purely an American work and that what is to be found in its pages is but the reflex of the literature of the pear as it occurs in publications of American authors and writers.

Many American writers on the names of fruits have acknowledged in varying language and with more or less emphasis that our nomenclature is in a deplorable state of confusion, and each has regretted his inability to accomplish more than a small part of the great task of correcting and simplifying it. This confusion is the result of a combination of causes, of which the greatest has been the enormous expense of such an undertaking and the little promise of pecuniary reward.

Robert Manning, late of Salem, Mass., who established in 1823 the first extensive collection of varieties of fruits, carefully selected and named, in this country and who realized to the fullest extent the importance of correct nomenclature, said in the introduction to his "Book of Fruits," published in 1838:

> The innumerable errors in the names of fruits are inconceivable to any but a collector. It is very desirable that there should be some acknowledged standard, to whose authority in doubtful cases of this nature we might appeal.

Col. Marshall P. Wilder, the long-time president of the American Pomological Society, subsequently said, under the head of "Improved Nomenclature":

> In the future, we desire to use but one word for the name of a fruit, as with the Baldwin apple, the Bartlett pear, the Concord grape, and other renowned fruits, which will be perpetually known by appropriate and easily remembered names. In a word, we desire to establish a system of nomenclature which shall be pure and plain in its diction, pertinent and proper in its application, and an example not only to our own but to other countries; to strike off the hundreds of Beurres and Doyennes from the names of our pears where it is possible to do so, and to write hereafter Anjou, Diel, and Boussock in the place of Beurre d'Anjou, Beurre Diel, Doyenne Boussock, etc.

The necessity for such an improved system of nomenclature has grown with the multiplication of varieties and the increasing importance of our fruit industries. In the hope of supplying this "improved system of nomenclature" the Bureau of Plant Industry of the United States Department of Agriculture, in cooperation with the American Pomological Society, is now laboring to facilitate the reform so earnestly desired by Mr. Manning and Colonel Wilder, and by all true pomologists of subsequent time.

Among our standard fruits the pear in many of its characteristics ranks next in importance to the apple, and is therefore made the subject of this publication. In collecting data for its foundation no pains have been spared to make it as complete and as reliable as possible. A careful and painstaking search of the American literature of the pear, extending back to and including the publication of the Domestic Encyclopedia in 1804, enables us to present a fairly complete synonymy of its nomenclature, embracing both leading names and their synonyms. These have been arranged in alphabetic order and with special reference to ease and facility in determining any and all questions which may arise in connection with the nomenclature of the pear.

As in the preparation of the apple bulletin, the code of nomenclature of the American Pomological Society has been followed in the naming of varieties. This code, as already indicated in the quotation from Colonel Wilder and in common with the tendency of the times, inclines toward ease and simplicity in varietal nomenclature, and when applied to the pear has led to many changes, which will be clearly apparent to the student of pomology. A large percentage of our cultivated pears originated in foreign countries and have come to us with names which are generally long and difficult of pronunciation, especially by the uneducated tongue, and abound in superfluous prefixes, suffixes, and meaningless verbiage. The rules cited authorize their simplification, and this authority has been freely availed of in the preparation of this bulletin, though in all cases in which changes have been made the

original name appears in its proper place as a synonym, so that the student will have no difficulty in tracing the name to its source and also in determining by means of citations the authority for making the change.

It is not claimed that all names that appear in this catalogue as leading names represent distinct varieties, as it has often been impossible to determine from the meager information obtainable that such is the case. All names that have been found in an exhaustive search of the literature of the pear, conducted as preliminary to the completion of this work, are included in its pages. Concerning some of these no reliable information has been found, and of course they are only given as names that have been published (the citations always tell where) for what have been claimed to be distinct varieties. Many of these will probably prove to be worthless seedlings or old and already named sorts, along with which they must ultimately take their place as synonyms.

Some instances will be found in which one name has long been applied to two or more distinct varieties which it may not now be advisable to change. In almost all such cases a "distinguishing term" is used to designate the one from the other, as in "Jargonelle (Eng.)," "Jargonelle (Fr.)," "Bon Chretien (Sum.)," "Bon Chretien (Win.)," etc. (See Rule 1 of the Code.) Leading names are printed in black-faced type and synonyms in italics.

In order that the Code of Nomenclature may be fully understood and appreciated, its complete text is herewith presented:

CODE OF NOMENCLATURE OF THE AMERICAN POMOLOGICAL SOCIETY.

(Adopted at Boston, September 10, 1903.)

PRIORITY.

RULE 1. No two varieties of the same kind of fruit shall bear the same name. The name first published for a variety shall be the accepted and recognized name, except in cases where it has been applied in violation of this code.

A. The term "kind" as herein used shall be understood to apply to those general classes of fruits which are grouped together in common usage without regard to their exact botanical relationship, as apple, cherry, grape, peach, plum, raspberry, etc.

B. The paramount right of the originator, discoverer, or introducer of a new variety to name it, within the limitations of this code, is recognized and emphasized.

C. Where a variety name through long usage has become thoroughly established in American pomological literature for two or more varieties, it should not be displaced nor radically modified for either sort, except in cases where a well-known synonym can be advanced to the position of leading name. The several varieties bearing identical names should be distinguished by adding the name of the author

who first described each sort, or by adding some other suitable distinguishing term which will insure their identity in catalogues or discussions

D. Existing American names of varieties which conflict with earlier published foreign names of the same or other varieties, but which have become thoroughly established through long usage, shall not be displaced.

FORM OF NAMES.

RULE 2. The name of a variety of fruit shall consist of a single word.

A. No variety should be named unless distinctly superior to existing varieties in some important characteristic, nor until it has been determined to perpetuate it by bud propagation.

B. In selecting names for varieties the following points should be emphasized: Distinctiveness, simplicity, ease of pronunciation and spelling, indication of origin or parentage.

C. The spelling and pronunciation of a varietal name derived from a personal or geographical name should be governed by the rules which control the spelling and pronunciation of the name from which it was derived.

D. A variety imported from a foreign country should retain its foreign name, subject only to such modification as is necessary to conform it to this code or to render it intelligible in English.

E. The name of a person should not be applied to a variety during his life without his express consent. The name of a deceased horticulturist should not be so applied except through formal action by some competent horticultural body, preferably that with which he was most closely connected.

F. The use of such general terms as seedling, hybrid, pippin, pearmain. beurre, rare-ripe, damson, etc., is not admissible.

G. The use of a possessive noun as a name is not admissible.

H. The use of a number, either singly or attached to a word, should be considered only as a temporary expedient while the variety is undergoing preliminary test.

I. In applying the various provisions of this rule to an existing varietal name which has through long usage become firmly embedded in American pomological literature, no change shall be made which will involve loss of identity.

RULE 3. In the full and formal citation of a variety name, the name of the author who first published it shall be given.

PUBLICATION.

RULE 4. Publication consists (1) in the distribution of a printed description of the variety named, giving the distinguishing characters of fruit, tree, etc., or (2) in the publication of a new name for a variety which is properly described elsewhere; such publications to be made in any book, bulletin, report, trade catalogue or periodical, providing the issue bears the date of its publication and is generally distributed among nurserymen, fruit growers, and horticulturists; or (3) in certain cases the general recognition of a name for a propagated variety in a community for a number of years shall constitute publication of that name.

A. In determining the name of a variety to which two or more names have been given in the same publication, that which stands first shall have precedence.

REVISION.

RULE 5. No properly published variety name shall be changed for any reason except conflict with this code, nor shall another variety be substituted for that originally described thereunder.

ARRANGEMENT OF THE CATALOGUE-INDEX.

All names and synonyms of varieties are arranged alphabetically and each name or synonym is immediately followed by citations of American authors or publications in abbreviated form that have used the same, and, as far as possible, these citations appear in the chronological order of their publication; viz, the first American publisher of the name or synonym, as the case may be, appears first in its order of citation, and so on to the end. Different editions by a given author and serial publications are indicated by the number of the volume, the date of the copyright, or the year of the publication. In the case of standard publications, the date of the copyright, when ascertainable, has always been given the preference.

Immediately following these citations and in the case of leading names will be found all known synonyms, and after a synonym its true name. Thus, "Sickel. D'45,415,'57,443,'69,852. T'75,555, '85,570,'97,714. Syn. of Seckel" means that Downing and Thomas in their several editions and on the pages cited have published "Sickel" as a synonym of "Seckel." Through this order of publication and citations the reader will be enabled to find the variety and what may be said of it in any publication in which it has appeared and which has been discovered in our search for names, and thus this bulletin will prove to be a fairly complete index to the American literature of the pear.

Following the publication of varieties and their citations will be found a tabular and abbreviated form of descriptions that will aid greatly in conveying a correct understanding as to their leading characteristics, including origin, time of ripening, etc., together with a column for remarks in which many additional facts are briefly presented.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DESCRIPTIONS OF VARIETIES.

The following abbreviations are used in the descriptions of varieties:

Origin: Amer., America; Eur., Europe; Eng., England; For., Foreign; Fr., France; Mass., Massachusetts; N. Y., New York, etc.

Form: a, acute; f, flat; obl, oblong; obo, obovate; obt, obtuse; ov, ovate; p, pyriform; r, round; t, truncate.

Size: l, large; m, medium; s, small; vl, very large; vs, very small.

Color: b, blushed; br, brown; c, cinnamon; g, green; r, red; ru, russet; s, striped; w, white; y, yellow.

Texture: b, buttery; c, crisp; co, coarse; d, delicate; g, gritty; j, juicy; m, melting; t, tough.

Flavor: a, acid; sa, subacid; p, perfumed; s, sweet; spr, sprightly; v, vinous.

Quality: b, best; g, good; m, medium; p, poor; vg, very good.

Season: e, early; m, medium; l, late; ve, very early; vl, very late.

ABBREVIATIONS USED IN CITATIONS OF AUTHORS AND PUBLICATIONS.

In this catalogue many publications are referred to in abbreviated form. These abbreviations will need to be well understood in order to obtain the best results from the study of its pages. Several classes of publications are referred to. Standard works are usually indicated by a single initial, as "D" for "Downing's Fruits and Fruit Trees of America," and wherever a "D" is found in connection with the date of the edition and number of the page it means that Downing's reference to the variety specified may be found in the edition referred to and on the page mentioned. Trade catalogues, agricultural experiment station bulletins, reports of societies, and periodical and other publications are referred to in a similar manner, each being fully explained in the following list:

ALPHABETIC LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS USED IN DESIGNATING THE PUBLICATIONS QUOTED.

A..... Proceedings of the American Pomological Society, 1852 to 1905, inclusive.
ACT..... A. Clark Tuttle, catalogue.
ADB..... A. D. Barnes, catalogue.
ADF&S..... Mrs. A. D. Freeman & Sons, catalogue.
AgR..... Reports of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1847 to 1893, inclusive.
AHCC&C... A. H. C. Chadbourne & Co., catalogue.
AHG..... A. H. Griesa, catalogue.
AHM..... American Horticultural Manual, Part 2, 1903, by Budd and Hansen.
AHortA..... American Horticultural Annual, 1868 to 1871, inclusive.
AJC..... Arthur J. Collins, catalogue.
AJofH..... American Journal of Horticulture, monthly, volumes 1 (1867) to 9 (1871), inclusive.
AlaB..... Bulletins of the Alabama Experiment Station, Nos. 30, 98, 106, 112 and 117.
AlaNCo..... Alabama Nursery Company, catalogue.
Al&H..... Alexander & Hammond, catalogue.
AmAg..... American Agriculturist, weekly.
AMassH..... Addresses of Massachusetts Horicultural Society.
AMB..... Amherst (Massachusetts) Agricultural Experiment Station bulletins.
AmF..... American Farmer, monthly, 1820 to 1881.
AmGar..... American Gardening, 1883 to 1902.
AndN..... Andorra Nurseries, catalogue, 1895.
AN&OCo.... Albaugh Nursery and Orchard Co., catalogue, 1894.
AofH..... Annals of Horticulture in North America, 1889 to 1893, inclusive.
AP..... A. Pullen, catalogue.

APC..... Report of the American Pomological Congress, vol. 1, 1850.
ArizB..... Bulletin No. 15 of the Arizona Agricultural Experiment Station.
ArkH..... Transactions of the Arkansas State Horticultural Society.
ARW..... A. R. Whitney, catalogue, 1887.
AS..... Special Report of the American Pomological Society, 1904–5.
A&H..... Albertson & Hobbs, catalogue.
B..... Barry's Fruit Garden, editions of 1851 and 1883, by Patrick Barry.
BBCo..... Brown Bros. Co., catalogue, 1892.
BBL..... Benjamin Buckman's List of Fruits in Trial Orchard.
Bl..... The Culture of the Peach and Pear, edition of 1886, by John J. Black, M. D.
B(Ph)N..... Bloomington (Phœnix) Nursery, catalogue.
Bul..... Bulletins Nos. 6 and 8 of the Division of Pomology, U. S. Department of Agriculture, 1897 and 1899.
C..... A View of the Cultivation of Fruit Trees, edition of 1817, by William Coxe.
CAG..... Charles A. Green, catalogue.
CalB..... Bulletin No. 147 of the California Agricultural Experiment Station.
CalSBofH... Reports of the California State Board of Horticulture, 1889 to 1902, except 1890 and 1899–1900.
CanExFr.... Reports of Canada Experimental Farms, 1894 to 1905, inclusive.
CanH..... Canadian Horticulturist, monthly, 1878 to 1905, inclusive.
CB..... Bulletins of the Cornell (N. Y.) Agricultural Experiment Station.
CBCo..... Chase Brothers Co., catalogue, 1895.
CExFB..... Bulletins of the Central Experimental Farm, Canada.
CExFR..... Reports of the Central Experimental Farm, Canada, 1894 to 1905, except 1897.
CGen..... Country Gentleman, vols. 2 to 26, inclusive.
ChNC..... Cherokee Nursery, catalogue, 1893.
CLW..... Charles L. Watrous, catalogue, 1897.
CNC..... California Nursery Co., catalogue, 1893 to 1895.
C(O)HS..... Reports of Columbus (Ohio) Horticultural Society, 1886 to 1904, except 1890 and 1895.
Cole..... The American Fruit Book, edition of 1849, by S. W. Cole.
ColH .....Transactions of the Colorado State Horticultural Society, 1882 to 1905, with a few omissions.
CtP..... Transactions of the Connecticut Pomological Society, 1891 to 1903, inclusive.
Cult..... The Cultivator, 1834 to 1865, when the Cultivator was merged into the Country Gentleman.
D..... The Fruits and Fruit-Trees of America, editions of 1845, 1857, and 1869, by A. J. and Charles Downing.
Dap..... Appendixes 1, 2, and 3 to The Fruits and Fruit-Trees of America, 1872, 1876, and 1881, by Charles Downing.
DomEnc.... Domestic Encyclopedia, first American edition, 1804, article on fruits, by Dr. James Mease.
E..... Elliott's Fruit Book, or, the American Fruit Grower's Guide, editions of 1854 and 1859, by F. R. Elliott.
EFABC..... Catalogue of Fruit Trees on Trial at the Experimental Farm, Agassiz, B. C., Canada, 1900.
EWK..... E. W. Kirkpatrick, catalogue, 1894, 1901.
EYT..... E. Y. Teas, catalogue, 1872, 1874.
E&B..... Ellwanger & Barry, catalogue, 1890, 1894, 1895, 1901, 1902.

F..... Pear Culture, edition of 1858, by Thomas W. Field.
FDNCo..... Franklin Davis Nursery Company, catalogue.
FEY..... Fred E. Young, catalogue.
FF&S..... Frank Ford & Son, catalogue.
FGAofO .... Reports of the Fruit Growers' Association of Ontario, Canada, 1882 to 1905, inclusive.
FofO ..... Fruits of Ontario, edition of 1898, by Linus Woolverton.
FSP..... Frank S. Phoenix, catalogue.
F&G ..... Farmer and Gardener, 1843 (copied by Transactions of the Indiana Horticultural Society, 1882, p. 128).
G ..... The Northern Fruit Culturist, edition of 1849, by Chauncey Goodrich.
GaH..... Proceedings of Georgia State Horticultural Society, 1876 to 1904, with a few omissions.
GarCal..... The American Gardener's Calendar, by Bernard M'Mahon, 1806.
GarM..... Gardeners' Monthly, 1859 to date, with omissions.
Gb ..... Nomenclature of our Russian Fruits, edition of 1887, by Charles Gibb.
GB..... Greening Brothers, catalogue.
GBB..... G. B. Brackett, catalogues, 1853, 1868, 1871.
GCR..... George C. Roeding, catalogue.
GenF..... The Genesee Farmer, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, and occasional numbers later.
GHM&S .... George H. Miller & Son, catalogue.
H..... Hooper's Western Fruit Book, edition of 1857, by E. J. Hooper.
Ha..... Harcourt's Florida Fruits, edition of 1886, by Helen Harcourt.
HAJ..... Horticultural Art Journal, monthly, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890.
HB ..... Hand Book for Fruit Growers, editions of 1876 and 1903, by F. R. Elliott.
HB&T..... Hoopes Brothers and Thomas, catalogue.
HEH&B.... H. E. Hooker & Bro., catalogue, 1873.
HMHS..... History of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, edition of 1880, by Robert Manning.
Hof..... Hoffy's North American Pomologist, 1860, edited by William D. Brinckle, M. D.
Hort..... The Horticulturist, monthly, 1846 to 1875, inclusive.
Hov..... The Fruits of America, in two volumes, edition of 1851, by Charles M. Hovey.
Huc..... Huntsville Nursery Company, catalogue.
IaB ..... Bulletins of the Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station, Nos. 3 and 31.
IaH..... Transactions of the Iowa State Horticultural Society, 1867 to 1905, except 1868 and 1870.
IEI..... I. E. Ilgenfritz & Sons, catalogues, 1899, 1901, 1902.
IllH..... Transactions of the Illinois State Horticultural Society, 1860 to 1905, inclusive.
IndF..... Indiana Farmer, monthly, 1840.
IndH..... Transactions of the Indiana Horticultural Society, 1861 to 1905, inclusive.
JB..... John Bidwell, catalogue, 1893.
JBW&B .... J. B. Wild & Bro., catalogue, 1892.
JSC&S..... John S. Collins & Son, catalogue.
JSK..... John S. Kerr, catalogues, 1891, 1901.
JVL..... John Van. Lindley, catalogues, 1893, 1895, 1896, 1899, and 1902.

K..... The New American Orchardist, editions of 1832 and 1841, by William Kenrick.
KanH..... Transactions of the Kansas State Horticultural Society, 1874 to 1905, except 1876.
KanFM..... Kansas Fruit Manual, edition of 1886, by the State Horticultural Society.
L..... Name modified by Mr. T. T. Lyon as chairman of a committee of the American Pomological Society.
LaB..... Louisiana State Experimental Station, Bulletin No. 22.
M..... The Book of Fruits, edition of 1838, by Robert Manning, revised and republished as the New England Fruit Book, by John M. Ives, in 1844 and again in 1847.
MagofH..... The Magazine of Horticulture, monthly, 1835 to 1860, inclusive.
MassH..... Transactions of the Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1837 to 1905, with a few omissions.
MdH..... Transactions of the Maryland State Horticultural Society, 1898 to 1905, inclusive.
MeP..... Transactions of the Maine State Pomological Society, 1873 to 1905, inclusive.
MHSC..... Transactions of Montreal (Canada) Horticultural Society, 1876 to 1888, inclusive.
MichB..... Bulletins of the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, Nos. 31, 104, 105, 177, 187, 194, 205.
MichH ..... Transactions of the Michigan State Horticultural Society, 1870 to 1903, inclusive.
MichHort... Michigan Horticulturist, monthly, January to December, 1886, inclusive.
MichSB..... Special Bulletins of the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, Nos. 27, 30, and 35.
MinnH..... Transactions of the Minnesota State Horticultural Society, 1874 to 1904, inclusive.
MoH..... Transactions of the Missouri State Horticultural Society, 1859 to 1904, except 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, and 1878.
MVHS..... Transactions of the Mississippi Valley (later the American) Horticultural Society, 1883 to 1888, inclusive.
N..... Northwestern Pomology, edition of 1894, by C. W. Gurney.
NAPC..... Transactions of the North American Pomological Convention, 1849.
NebH..... Transactions of the Nebraska State Horticultural Society, 1885 to 1905, inclusive.
NJH..... Transactions of the New Jersey Horticultural Society, 1876 to 1906, inclusive.
NSFG..... Transactions of the Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Association.
NWC..... N. W. Craft, catalogue.
NWFG..... Transactions of the North Western Fruit Growers' Association, 1851, 1852, 1855.
NYC..... New York Agricultural Experiment Station Circular, 1890.
OH..... Transactions of the Ohio State Horticultural Society, 1863 to 1904, except 1868, 1873, and 1899.
OntFG..... Transactions of the Fruit Growers' Association of Ontario, Canada, 1869 to 1905, except 1880 and 1881.
OreH..... Biennial Reports of the Oregon State Board of Horticulture, 1891 to 1903, inclusive.
P..... Reports of the United States Pomologist, 1887 to 1895, inclusive.

PaFS..... Reports of the Pennsylvania Fruit Growers' Society, 1867 to 1876, inclusive.
PF..... Prairie Farmer.
PH ..... Transactions of the Peninsula Horticultural Society, 1888 to 1906, inclusive.
PJB..... P. J. Berckmans Co., catalogues, 1901, 1903, 1906.
PNCo..... Pioneer Nursery Company, catalogue.
Pr..... The Pomological Manual, edition of 1831, by William R. Prince.
Q ..... Pear Culture for Profit, editions of 1869 and 1883, by P. T. Quinn.
R..... Name modified by W. H. Ragan as chairman of a committee of the American Pomological Society.
R&P..... Rakestraw & Pyle, catalogue.
S..... Fruit Culture, edition of 1885, by William C. Strong.
SBros ..... Stark Brothers, catalogue, 1901.
SRofA..... Special Report of the American Pomological Society, 1904–5.
St..... South Haven, Michigan, Experiment Station, list of Mr. T. T. Lyon.
SW..... Silas Wharton's catalogue, as republished in Transactions of the Indiana Horticultural Society for 1872, 108.
S&H ..... Storrs & Harrison, catalogue.
T..... The American Fruit Culturist, editions of 1875, 1885, and 1897, by J. J. Thomas.
Th..... The American Orchardist, edition of 1822, by James Thacher, M. D.
TVM..... T. V. Munson & Son, catalogues, 1889, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1896, 1899, 1900, 1902, 1903, and 1904.
VaH..... Transactions of the Virginia State Horticultural Society, 1898 to 1904, inclusive.
WashH..... Biennial Reports of the Washington State Board of Horticulture, 1891–2, 1893–4, 1895–6.
Wg..... The Fruit Growers' Hand Book, edition of 1851, by W. G. Waring.
WHR..... Western Horticultural Review, monthly, vols. 1 (1850–1), 2 (1851–2), 3 (1852–3), and 4 (1854).
WisH..... Transactions of the Wisconsin State Horticultural Society, 1870 to 1905, inclusive.
WisHort.... Wisconsin Horticulturist, monthly, March, 1897, to February, 1903, inclusive.
WmP ..... William Parry, catalogue.
Wn..... The California Fruits and How to Grow Them, 1st, 2d, and 3d editions, by Prof. E. J. Wickson.
WNYH..... Transactions of Western New York Horticultural Society, 1876 to 1905, except 1877, 1878, 1884, and 1885.
WPr..... A Short Treatise on Horticulture, edition of 1828, by William Prince.
WSL&Co ... William S. Little & Co., catalogue.
W&TSC.... William & T. Smith Co., catalogue.
YB ..... Yearbook of the United States Department of Agriculture, 1894 to 1905, inclusive.

CATALOGUE-INDEX OF THE KNOWN VARIETIES OF PEARS REFERRED TO IN AMERICAN PUBLICATIONS FROM 1804 TO 1907.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Abbe de Beaumont. D'69,651. A'73,76. Hort'74,148. Syn. of Beaumont									
Abbe Edouard. D'57,448,'69,654. F276. E'59,357. T'75,536,'85,550,'97,692. Gall, '92,49. Syn. of Edouard.									
Abbe le Berriays. Dap155. Syn. of Berriays									
Abbe Mongein. D'57,448,'69,835. F276. E'59,357. Syn. of Pound									
Abbe Perez. D'69,654. Syn. of Perez									
Abbott. Hort'47,241,'66,109. MagofH'48,109,'54,472. Cole159. E'54,348,'59,357. H118. D'57,448,'69,654. AgR'54,245,'56,330. F272. T'75,269,'85,287,'97,466. B'83, 378. A'62,66. Bul6.	R. I.	oblp	m	yrru	bjm	sp	g	me	Originated at Providence, R. I., on farm of Mrs. Abbott.
Abbret. L. Syn. Fondante Abbret	For								Published by Field, p. 280.
Abercrombie. A'69,51,'73,119. Syn. of Abercromby									
Abercromby. D'69,654. Syns. Abercrombie, Abercromby's Seedling	Ala.	obop	m	gyru	gj	sv	g	me	A chance seedling originated in Tallapoosa County, Ala.
Abercromby's Seedling. D'69,654. Syn. of Abercromby									
Abres. R. Syn. Belle des Abres			vl					vl	Described in Andorra catalogue for 1895 as very large and late.
Achan. MagofH'43,130. Syns. Black Achan, Green Achan									Found growing in Australia by F. M. Webster.
Acme. L. CalSBofH'92,359. A'95,68. Syn. Block's Acme	Cal.	p	l	yrur	cm	jv			Originated by Mr. A. Block, Santa Clara, Cal.
A courte queue. Pr43. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. HovH85. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Adams. Cole160. HovH191. MagofH'53,39,'54,464. E'54,388,'59,357. A'54,153,'62, 66. AgR'56,405. D'57,449,'69,654. F272. AHortA'70,77. T'75,258,'85,276,'97,456. B'83,378. KanH'85,316.	Mass.	obop	l	yr	jm	v	vg	me	Originated at Waltham, Mass., and introduced in 1848.
Adelaide. L. Syns. Adelaide de Reves, Madam Adelaide	Belg.	oblp	l	gyru	mj	vs	g	m	
Adelaide de Reves. D'57,449,'69,654. F276. E'59,357. T'75,536,'85,550,'97,693. Syn of Adelaide.									
Adele de St. Cerras. MagofH'49,107,'52,39. E'54,349. H118. D'69,664. T'85,277. Syn. of Mello.									
Adele de St. Denis. MassH'51,189. WHRI'64. E'54,349,'59,357. D'57,453,'69,664. T'97,693. Syn. of Mello.									
Adele Lancelot. MagofH'60,218. D'69,655. Syn. of Lancelot									
Adele St. Dennis. MagofH'52,150. Syn. of Mello									
A deux yeux. F276. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Adlem. R. Syn. Beurre Adlem									Exhibited at Michigan State Fair, 1876. Not described.
Admirable. MagofH'59,207. D'69,655. Syns. Dana's Admirable, Dana's No. 3.	Mass.	rov	ml	yru	jm	v	g	me	Originated by Francis Dana, Boston, Mass.
Admiral. Pr66. Syn. Poir d'Admiral		p		gru		s		me	Described by Duhamel.
Admiral. K'32,191,'41,159. GenF'37,278. A'54,237. Syn. of Cardinale									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Admiral. E'54,388,'59,417. Syn. of Farragut									
Admiral Cecile. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,380. Syn. of Cecil									
Admiral Farragut. MassH'62,32,'65,44,'82,25. AJofHIII225. D'69,655. A'69,46, 100,'77,104,'81,99. AHortA'69,79. GaH'86,50. Syn. of Farragut.									
Admiral Foote. MassH'66,44	Mass.								Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Adolphe Catchet. D'69,655. Syn. of Catchet									
Adolphine. L. Syn. Adolphine Richard	Belg.	p	m	ybr	j	vs	g	ml	
Adolphine Richard. MagofH'60,218. D'69,655. Syn. of Adolphine									
Aelens. L. Syn. Rousselet Aelens	Belg.	obop	m	yrru	mj	sp			From Annals of Pomology.
Affre. L. Syn. Monseigneur Affre	Belg.	r	ms	gru	com	s	g	m	One of Bivort's introductions.
Agathe. L. Syn. Agathe de L'Escour	For								Published by Field, p. 276.
Agathe de L'Escour. F276. Syn. of Agathe									
Aglae Gregoire. MagofH'57,258,'60,19. D'69,655.	Belg.	obtp	m	yrb	mj	p	g	vl	From Jardin Van Mons.
A. Gobert. D'69,661. Syn. of Angobert									
Agreeable. L. Syn. Fondante Agreeable		rov	m	gyru	jm	p		me	Described by Col. M. P. Wilder in the Horticulturist, 1854, p. 83.
Ah! Mon Dieu. Cult'39,66. K'41,120. D'45,383,'57,571,'69,656. MassH'46,151. A'54, 237. E'54,394,'59,420. Syn. of Mon Dieu.									
Aimi Ogereau. A'71,56. OH'71,48			m					me	Probably same as Ogereau.
Airoles (Gregoire). L. Syn. Jules d'Airoles (DeX. Gregoire)	Belg.	t	ml	yrsb	coj	svp		m	Introduced in 1857.
Airoles (Leclerc). L. Syn. Jules d'Airoles (de Leon Leclerc)	Fr.	robtp	m	gyru	jm	svp	vg	ml	Raised at Laval by Leon Leclerc.
Akato. AofH'91,296									Not described.
Akatsupo. AofH'91,296									Not described.
Alamo. JSK'97,'98,'01. PII'97,19. TVM'99,'00. IllH'99,219. EWK'01. HuC'01. Bul8. AHM232. PJB'06.	Tex.		l	yb	bm			e	Originated by A. L. Bruce, Grayson County, Tex.
Albert. L. Syns. Pear d'Albret, Poire Prince Albert, Prince Albert	Belg.	oblp	ml	ybru	j			vl	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Albertine. MagofH'52,298. WHRII559. D'69,742. IEI'99,'01,'02. Syn. of Boussock.									
Alberty. F276									Not described.
Albret. L. T'97,693. Syns. Beurre d'Albret, Beurre Delbret, Calebasse d'Albret, Dalbret, Pear d'Albret, Poire d'Albert, Poire d'Albut.	Eur.	p	ml	yru	jbm	vp	vg	m	Introduced in 1846.
Albret (Fon.). L. Syn. Fondante d'Albret	Fr.	rob	ml	yrru	cojm	svp	g-vg	me	
Alencon. L. T'97,482. Syns. Doyenne d'Alencon, Doyenne d'Hiver d'Alencon, Doyenne d'Hiver Nouveau, Doyenne Gris d'Hiver, Doyenne Gris d'Hiver Nouveau, Doyenne Marbre, New Gray Winter Vergalieu, New Winter Gray Doyenne, St. Michael d'Hiver.		rovp	m	yru	gbj	p	vg	vl	A foreign variety of unknown origin.
Alexander. D'57,449,'69,656. MagofH'58,135. Hort'58,34. F272. T'75,536,'85,550,'97, 693.	N. Y.	obtp	m	yru	gjm	s	vg	m	Originated in the town of Alexander, N. Y.
Alexander Chomier. EFABC'00. Syn. of Chomier									
Alexander de Russie. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Alexander of Russia									
Alexander of Russia. MagofH'50,295. Cult'50,45. A'54,237. Syn. Alexander de Russia.									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.

Alexander Lucas. GarM'86,366. MoH'86,235. EFABC'00									Referred to as promising. See Missouri Horticultural Report, 1856, p. 235.
Alexandre Berckmans. F276. D'69,674. Syn. of Berckmans									
Alexandre Bivort. MagofH'52,298,'57,156. WHRH559. F276. D'69,656. Syn. of Bivort (Alex.).									
Alexandre de Russie. Pr197. K'32,158,'41,134. Syn. of Russia									
Alexandre Helie. F276. D'69,668. Syn. of Julie									
Alexandre Lambre. MassH'53,17. WHRH559. CGenHHn,xxiii,288. D'57,449,'69,656. AgR'54,245. E'59,258. T'75,536,'85,309,'97,482. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lambre (Alex.).									
Alexandrina. MassH'58,74. F276. MagofH'59,41,502. A'62,66. D'69,656. T'75,'556,'85,551,'97,693. Syns. Alexandrina Bivort, Alexandrine.	Belg	oblp	ms	yru	jm	s	g-vg	me	Too small to prove of value.
Alexandrina Bivort. D'69,656. Syn. of Alexandrina									
Alexandrine. AofH'91,296. Syn. of Alexandrina									
Alexandrine Douillard. MagofH'54,461. E'59,358. MassH'62,32. D'69,656. EFABC-'00. Syn. of Douillard.									
Alexandrine Mas. D'69,657. Syn. of Mas (Alex.)									
Alexis. L. Syn. Blanquet Alexis									Published by Field, p. 278.
Alice Payne. JVL'93,'99,'00. BBL. T'97,693	N. C		m	y				l	Originated near Salem, N. C. Introduced by J. Van. Lindley.
Allson. FGAofO'74,68	N. S								A Nova Scotia seedling.
Alkire. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's trial orchard, Farmingdale, Ill.
Allerton. MassH'66,44	Mass								Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Almain. Pr81. D'69,772. Syn. of German Muscat									
Almond Pear. D'57,466,'69,661. F277. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. Syn. of Angleterre									
A Longue Queue. F276									Not described.
Alost. L. Syns. Colmar d'Alost, Comtesse d'Alost, Delices d'Alost, Duchesse d'Alost.	Belg	roblp	l	gyb	mjg	sv	g	m	Introduced from Belgium in 1840.
Alpha. MagofH'38,394,'43,123,'55,269. D'45,348,'57,449,'69,657. Hort'49,456. B'51,312. E'54,348,'59,358. AgR'54,245,'56,405. F276. HH18. T'75,258,'85,276,'97,456.	Belg	obl	ms	gyb	db		g	m	Barry in 1851, p. 312, says, "New; fine."
Alphand. L. Syn. Directeur Alphand			vl	gyru	m		g	l	In Ellwanger & Barry's catalogue for 1894.
Alphonse Karr. F276. D'69,657. Syn. of Karr									
Alphonse Karr. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. Syn. of Soldat. [Mr. Lyon doubted this].									
Althorp Crassane. K'32,158,'41,134. MagofH'40,46. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. Syn. of Althorpe.									
Althorpe. L. Syns. Althorp Crassane, Althorpe Crassane, Althorpe Crassanne, Crassane Althorpe.	Eng	rov	m	g	bm	p	g	m	
Althorpe Crassane. D'45,352,'57,563,'69,657. WHRH131. E'54,349,'59,359. HH18. F276. T'85,551. Syn. of Althorpe.									
Althorpe Crassanne. K'32,158,'41,134. MassH'47,69. Syn. of Althorpe									
Amadont. Pr106. Syn. of Merveille									
Amadote. F276. Syn. of Amadotte									
Amadotte. D'57,563,'69,657. E'59,423. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. Syns. Amadote, Autumn Superb, Beurre Blanc des Capucins, Dame Houdotte, De Graine Damadote, Madot, Madotte.		p	l	y	gj	v	p	m	Variable; sometimes astringent.
Amalis. T'97,466. Syn. of Amanlis									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Amand. R. Syn. Amand Bivort			m				vg	m	Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1854, p. 234; also 1855, p. 150.
Amand Bivort. MagofH'54,234,'55,150. Syn. of Amand									
Amanda's Double. D'45,353. E'54,'389,'59,417. Syn. of Amande Double									
Amande. T'97,693	Belg	oblp	m	g	bj		vg	me	
Amande Double. D'45,353. E'54,389,'59,417. H119. Syn. Amanda's Double	Eur	p	m	yr				me	In Elliott's list of rejected varieties.
Amande regenerie. Dap155. Syn. of Walker									
Amande Suede. Pr93. Syn. of Spanish									
Amandine. L. Syn. Amandine de Rouen	Fr	obtp	m	gyru	mj	s	g	m	Received from Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Amandine de Rouen. D'69,657. Syn. of Amandine									
Amanlis. L. Bul 6. T'97,693. Syns. Amalis, Beurre Amanlis, Beurre d'Amalis, Beurre d'Amanlis, Beurre d'Amaulis, Hubbard, Kaissoise, Kessoise, Thiessoise, Wilheinmine.	Belg	obo	l	gybr	gbm	p	g-p		
Amanlis Panachee. L. Syn. Beurre d'Amanlis Panachee	Belg	obo	l	gysru	gbm	p	p		Differs slightly from the preceding.
Amber. Pr11. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Amboise or *Ambroise.* K'32,135. Syn. of Brown									
Amboise or *L'Amboise.* Pr49. Syn. of Brown									
Ambre Gris. K'32,141. E'54,389,'59,417. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
Ambret. Pr122. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
Ambrette. C198. Pr122. K'32,141,'41,123. E'54,389,'59,417. H119. F276. D'69,658. HMHS222. Syns. Ambre Gris, Ambret, Ambrette avecepine, Ambrette d'Hiver, Ambrette d'Hiver Avec Epines, Ambrette epineuse, Ambrette Gris, Belle Gabrielle, Cheat Servant, Dechine, Epineuse, Thorny Ambrette, Tilton, Trompe Valet, Winter Ambret.		rov	ms	gyru	gm	s	g	vl	An old variety now but little grown.
Ambrette. Pr122							vg	vl	Ambrette of Prince differs from Ambrette of Coxe.
Ambrette. GarCal587. Pr124. L. Syn. of Echasserie									
Ambrette avec epines. Pr122. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
Ambrette. (Bour.). L. Syn. Ambrette of Bourgeuil							p	m	Not described.
Ambrette d'Ete. Pr34. Syn. of Grise-Bonne									
Ambrette d'Hiver. Pr122. E'54,389,'59,417. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
Ambrette d'Hiver Avec Epines. Pr122. Syn. of Ambrette									
Ambrette epineuse. F276. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
Ambrette Gris. Pr122. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
Ambrette of Bourgeuil. Pr122. Syn. of Ambrette (Bour.)									
Ambrette (of Coxe). K'32,144,'41,123. Syn. of Echasserie									
Ambrette (Thornless). Pr122. L. Syn. Thornless Ambrette							p	l	Not described.
Ambrosia. Pr193. K'32,126,'41,126,168. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. D'45,331,'57,563, '69,658. E'54,388,'59,417. Hort'49,456. H119. F276. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. FGA ofO'75,58. Syn. Early Beurre.	Fr	robo	m	gyru	b	p	p	me	Poor; now generally discarded.

Amelie Le Clerc. AHortA'68,78,'69,75. D'69,658. A'69,88. Syn. of Le Clerc (Amelie).									
America. MagofH'59,205,475. D'69,658. MassH'82,38. BBL. EFABC'00. Syns. Dana's No. 19, Dana's Seedling No. 19.	Mass...	roblp	ml	yru	gru	s	g	l	First published as Dana's No. 19, in Magazine of Horticulture, 1859, p. 205.
American Beauty. D'69,740. Syn. of Dorsoris									
American Orange. A'75,101. Syn. Orange	Mass..								Robert Manning showed fruit from this old tree at meeting of American Pomological Society, 1875.
Ames. R. Syn. Ames' Hardy									Fruited by A. Bryant in 1894.
Ames' Hardy. HHH'94,137. Syn. of Ames									
Ames' Orgereau. HHH'94,137									Fruited by A. Bryant in 1894.
Amie Verdier. MassH'71,40		obo	m	yrb	ny	v	g		Robert Manning said, "Promises to be fine."
Ami Ogereau. HHH'96,214. Syn. of Ogereau									
Amiral. MagofH'50,296									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Amiral. B'51,313. D'57,452,'69,662. F276. Syn. of Courbe									
Amiral. E'54,388,'59,417. Syn. of Farragut									
Amiral Cecil. D'69,658. AJofHVIII229. WNYH'05,140. Syn. of Cecil									
Amire Joannet. K'32,131,'41,117. M'38,64,'44,48,'47,56. MassH'47,48. B'51,299. E'54,366,'59,381. Syn. of Harvest.									
Amire Joannet. Pr.9. Cult'42,166,'54,249. D'45,330,'57,450,'69,658. E'54,366. AgR'54,293,'56,344. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. Syn. of Joannet.									
Amire Johannet. D'69,658. Syn. of Joannet									
Amire roux. Pr24. K'32,132. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Amire roux de Tours. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Amory. K'32,158,'41,134. D'45,349,'57,451,'69,660. MassH'47,52. HovI,97. B'51,302. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. Syn. of Andrews.									
Amoselle. Pr73. D'45,430,'57,564,'69,784. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. Syn. of Hollande									
Amour. Pr117. K'32,149. D'69,659. Syns. D'Amour, Love Pear, Poire d'Amour, Poire Tresor d'Amour, Treasure, Tresor, Tresor d'Amour.		oblp	vl	gyb	g	a		vl	A coarse pear, only fit for cooking.
Ananas. MagofH'47,341. Hort'48,242. H119. A'75,68. Bul6,8. AHM232. Syns. Ananas de Courtrai, Ananas d'Ete, Ananas Francaise, Annanas, Beurre Ananas, Bouchert, Comprette, De Bouchet, Favori Musque, Favori Musque du Conseiller, Henry IV (incorrectly), Pouchet, Summer Pine Apple.									Possibly same as Ananas d'Ete.
Ananas. F294. E'59,390. AgR'54,245. A'62,68. MofH'62,104. D'69,782. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. Syn. of Henry IV.									
Ananas. Pr136. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Ananas de Courtrai. E'59,358. PaFS'71,66. A'75,68. Dap155. Syn. of Ananas									
Ananas de Courtrai. D'57,450,'69,659. Syn. of Courtrai									
Ananas de Courtral. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. Syn. of Ananas d'Ete									
Ananas de Courtray. D'69,659. Syn. of Courtrai									
Ananas d'Ete. D'45,350,'57,450,'69,660. E'54,339,'59,323. H193. F227. A'62,66. Hort'71,369. WisHort'73,88. B'83,365. HHH'85,68. T'75,258,'85,276,'97,456. Syns. Ananas de Courtrai, Ananas de Courtral, Ananas Francais, Ananas (of Manning and of Leroy), Beurre Ananas, Comprette, D'Ananas d'Ete, De Bouchet, Du Bouchet, Favori Musque, Favori Musque du Conseiller, Henry IV (incorrectly), Poire Ananas, Pouchet, Summer Pine-apple.	Hol.....	obtp	l	ybru	bm	spv	vg	me	An old but valuable late summer pear.
Ananas d'Ete. Dap155. A'75,68. Bul6,8. AHM232. Syn. of Ananas									
Ananas d'Hiver. D'57,532,'69,829. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Ananas Francaise. Dap155. A'75,68. Syn. of Ananas									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Ananas Francais. D'69,660. Syn. of Ananas d'Ete									
Ananas (of Manning and Leroy). MassH'44,59. D'45,350,'57,450,'69,660. E'54,339, '59,323. Syn. of Ananas d'Ete.									
Anastere. L. Syns. Blanquet Anastere, Blanquet Anasterque, Blanquet d'Austrasia.	Fr	p	s	gyb	co		p	me	Of no special value.
Anderson. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Anderson's Favorite. SW. IndF'40,136. WHRI64,I177. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Andre Desports. D'69,660. MassH'73,96. B'83,362. T'85,551,'97,693. E&B'90. EFABC'00. AHM241.	Fr	obtp	m	gyb	jgm	s		e	Originated in 1854 by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Andrews. MagofH'37,14,'44,294,'47,439. M'38,74,'44,51,'47,61. D'45,349,'57,451,'69,660. MassH'47,51. K'32,158,'41,134. Cole161. B'51,302,'83,374. Wg66. HovI97. AgR '54,293. E'54,248,'59,358. H119. F226. A'62,66. T'75,258,'85,276,'97,456. Hort '69,261. Q60. Syns. Amory, Beurre Oudinot, Gibson, Oudinot.	Mass	p	l	gyr	jm	v	vg	me	A valuable American variety.
Andrews (Kings.). L. Syns. Andrews' Kingsessing, Judge Andrews	Pa	oblp	m	yr	cod		p	me	Not valuable.
Andrews' Kingsessing. D'69,794. Syn. of Andrews (King.)									
Andusson. L. Syns. Beurre Andusson, Lucie Andusson, Lucie Audusson	Fr	robtp	ml	yru	djm	sp		m	Raised by Alexis Andusson, of Angers, France.
Ange. MagofH'43,123. Syn. of Angel									
Angel. L. T'97,693. IllH'97,213. BBL. Syns. Ange, Angel Pear, Poire d'Ange.	Eur			yg	co	sa		me	An old and probably obsolete variety.
Angelic pear. Pr79. Syn. of Angelique									
Angelique. R. Syns. Angelic pear, Angelique de Bordeaux, Angelique de Rome, Crestaline, Gros Franc Real d'Hiver, Gros Franc Real or Franc Real Gros, Molle Bouche d'Hiver, Poire Angelique, Poire Douce, Saint Marcel, St. Martial, Saint Martial.	Fr	obtp	m	gybr	bjm			vl.	Described by Hogg.
Angelique de Bordeaux. Pr79. K'32,142,'41,124. F276. D'69,660. Syn. of Angelique.									
Angelique de Rome. Pr80. K'32,142,'41,124		obl	m	y	m	s		vl	Probably distinct from Angelique.
Angelique de Rome. Pr79. MassH'47,69. Syn. of Angelique									
Angelique de Rome. F276. Syn. of Angelique (Rome)									
Angelique Le Clerc. D'69,661. Syn. of Leclerc (Angelique)									
Angelique (Rome). L. Syn. Angelique de Rome	For								Published by Field in undescribed list.
Angel Pear. Pr25. AJC'95. Syn. of Angel									
Angers. MassH'47,69. MagofH'50,295. A'54,237									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1847.
Angleterre. C192. Pr55. K'32,134,'41,121. D'45,351,'57,563,'69,661. E'54,388,'59,417. H120. F276. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. EFABC'00. Syns. Almond Pear, Angleterre or English Beurre, Archiduc Charles, Bec d'Oie, Beurre Amande, Beurre d'Angleterre, Beurre Judes, Dobbel Amandel (of the Dutch), English Beurre, Long de Monkouty, Longue de Markouts, Longue de Monkowty, Longue de Nakourts, Monkowthy, Noisette, Poire d'Angleterre.	Fr	oblp	l	gru	bjm		g	me	An old French variety.

Angleterre d'Hiver. Pr120. F256. D'69,661. EFABC'00. Syn. of Angleterre (Winter).									
Angleterre Nain. D'69,661. Syn. of Nain.									
Angleterre (Nois.). L. Syns. Angleterre de Noisette, Angleterre Noisette, Grosse Angleterre, Grosse Angeterre de Noisette.	Fr.	r	l	g			g	l	Originated by M. Noisette.
Angleterre de Noisette. Pr150. Syn. of Angleterre (Nois.)									
Angleterre Noisette. E'54,389,'59,417. Syn. of Angleterre (Nois.)									
Angleterre or English Beurre. Pr55. Syn. of Angleterre									
Angleterre Parfume. D'69,661. Syn. of Nain									
Angleterre (Win.). L. Syns. Angleterre d'Hiver, Angoisse blanche		acp	l	gybr	j	a		vl	An old late-keeping cooking pear.
Angober. DomEncIV188. Syn. of Angobert									
Angobert. D'69,661. Syns. A. Gobert, Angober, Beurre de Semur, Dagobert, De Sainte Catherine, Double Mansuette, Gros Angobert, Mansuette, Mansuette Solitaire, Solitaire, Solitary Mansuette.		obtp	bvl	gy	mj	a		me	A very old variety; described in 1660.
Angoisse blanche. D'69,661. Syn. of Angleterre (Win.)									
Angoisse Var. L. Syn. Bon Chretien d'Angoisse Variegated	For.								In Field's undescribed list.
Angora. MagofH'42,169. D'45,423,'69,835. Cult'47,340. B'51,311. H120. A'62,70. F276. T'97,693. Syn. of Pound.									
Angouleme. K'32,171. AgR'50,95. MichH'86,420. HAJ'89,37. MichSB27. T'97, 456. Bul6,8. AHM232. Syns. Beurre Soule, Des Esparronais, Duchess, Duchesse d'Angouleme, Duchesse of Angouleme, Poire des Eparaznais, Rezenas.	Fr.	oblobo	vl	gyru	bj	sa	vg	m	Exhibited by S. G. Perkins at Boston in 1830.
Angouleme Panache. HAJ'88,74									Perhaps distinct.
Angouleme (Var.) L. Syn. Duchesse d'Angouleme Variegated	For.								In Field's undescribed list; possibly distinct.
Anjou. Hort'72,18. MichH'73,407. WNYH'80,146. S91. CanH'88,56,'92,33. HAJ '90,62. AofH'91,296. IllH'84,299,'90,108,123. IndH'91,127. T'97,466. Bul6,8. H-B'03,136. NebH'05,205. Syns. Beurre d'Anjou. Beurre Niell, Butter of Anjou, Colniac Bosc. d'Anjou, Fondante du Bois, Nec Plus Meuris, Ne Plus Meuris (of the French), Poire Niell.	Fr.	obtp	l	gyru	dmj	vp	vg-b	m	Imported in 1842; exhibited by Col. M. P. Wilder in 1844.
Anna Audisson. MassH'62,32. D'69,661. EFABC'00. Syn. of Audisson									
Annanas. Wg66. Syn. of Ananas									
Anna Nelis. NYC'90. E&B'94. JHS&S. EFABC'00									Introduced as new by Ellwanger & Barry in 1894.
Anna Ogereau. C(O)HS'91,20. P'95,38. IllH'96,35,178,'98,173,336,'99,203,'04,223. AHM257. Syn. of Ogereau.									
Anne de Bretagne. EFABC'00									Being tested at Agassiz, B. C., experiment station.
Anneniere. L. Syn. Beurre Anneniere	For.								Published by Field, p. 277.
Anne Ogereau. AofH'90,173. Syn. of Ogereau									
Annie Joannet. IllH'67,183								ve	Reported from Logan County, Ill., as very early.
Annie Ogereau. WnI,333,II,342. IllH'99,99. Syn. of Ogereau									
Anniversary. L. Syn. Twenty-Fifth Anniversaire de Leopold I	Belg.	obop	ml	gyru	bmj	sp		m	Raised by M. Gregoire, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Ansault. E&B'90. OH'95,8. CanH'01,454. Bul6,8. EFABC'00. AHM233. FESofO'04,42. Syns. Bonne de Puits-Ansault, Bonne du Puits Ansault.	Fr.	robtp	ms	gyru	djm	sv	vg	me	Catalogued by Ellwanger & Barry in 1890.
Anthony Thatcher. A'75,102. IndH'75,42. Syn. of Thatcher									
Antoine. L. Syns. Beurre Antoine, St. Germain Fondant		oblp	ml	gy	bjm	s	g	me	Originated in 1822; christened in 1849.
Antoine Delfosse. EFABC'00									On trial at Agassiz, B. C., experiment station.
Antoine Lorimer. FGAofO'83,72	Eur.								On trial in Ontario, Canada.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Antoinette. AgR'58,397. L. Syn. Beurre Antoinette	Belg.	rp	m	gyru	jb	spv	g	me	Originated in 1846.
Anvers. R. Syn. Charlotte d'Anvers									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Apothecaries Pear. DomEncIV,190. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Apothecary. PaFS'71,66			1					e	Possibly Bon Chretien (Sum.).
Apothecary Winter. EFABC'00									In the collection at Agassiz, B. C.
Appert. L. Syn. Therese Appert	Fr.	robop	m	yrbru	jm	sv	vg	me	Raised by Andre Leroy, of Angers.
Apple. L. Syns. Apple Pear, Beurre de Rackenheim, Poire Pomme, Pomoire		rob	s	ygru	dmj		g	m	
Apple Pear. Pr99. A'54,237,'75,101. D'69,662. Syn. of Apple									
Apple Shaped. IndF'40,105	Ind.								Originated in Henry County, Ind. Exhibited by J. Osborn in 1840.
Apres Noel. F276. Syn. of Noel									
Arbre Courbe. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250,'48,112,'53,542. B'51,313. D'57,452,'69,662. CGenIII,11. F276. T'75,536,'85,551,'97,693. Syn. of Courbe.									
Arbre Superbe. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative									
Archangel. L. Bul6,8. AHM233. Syns. Dusnas, Jergils, Plombgastel, Plougastel, Plumbgastel, Roger's Elizabeth, St. Michel Archange, St. Michael Archangel, Saint Michael Archangel.	Fr.	obop	l	yru	bjm	p	g-vg	m	Imported in 1840.
Arch Duc Charles. B'51,312. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.)									
Archduc d' Ete (erroneously). Pr9. E'54,366,'59, 381. Syn. of Harvest									
Archduc d' Ete (erroneously). D'45,330,'57,450. Syn. of Joannet									
Archduke. R. Syns. Amire Roux, Amire Roux de Tours, Archduke of Summer, Archiduc d'Ete, Brown Admired, De-la-Mi-Jullet, Great Onion Pear, Gros Ognonet, King of Summer (erroneously), Ognonet, Ognonet Musque, Ognonnet, Oignonet, Poire d'Oignon, Roi d'Ete (erroneously), Summer Archduke.		obop	m	ygbr	gj	s		e	Described by Hogg as Summer Archduke.
Archduke Charles. D'69,733. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.)									
Archduke of Austria. MagofH'37,50. MassH'37,38	Eur.					d	p	me	Fruited at Boston in 1837.
Archduke of Summer. Pr24. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Archduc Charles. F278. Syn. of Angleterre									
Archduc d' Ete. Pr24. K'32,132. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Archiduc Jean. R. Syn. Archiduc Jean d'Autriche	Fl.						vg		Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Archiduc Jean d'Autriche. K'32,159. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Archiduc Jean									
Aremberg. AgR'50,95. S92. T'59,478. L. Syns. Beurre Burchardt, Beurre d'Aremberg, Beurre d'Aremburgh, Beurre d'Arembert, Beurre d'Hardenpont (erroneously), Beurre Deschamps, Beurre d'Orphelines, Beurre des Orphelines, Beurre Orphelines of Deschamps, Colmar Deschamps, D'Aremberg Parfait, Delices des Orphelines, Deschamps, Duc d'Aremberg, L'Orpheline, L'Orpholine, Orpheline d'Enghien, Poire d'Aremberg, Soldat Laboreur (of some).	Fr.	obo	m	gyru	bmj	v	vg	l	Only rarely succeeds well.
Aremberg. (Aut.). L. Syn. Fall Beurre d'Aremberg	Mass.	robtp	m	gyru	cojm	svp	vg	m	Raised by Asahel Foote, of Williamstown, Mass.
Aremberg Colmar. L. Syns. Cartofel, Colmar d'Aremberg, Kartofel	Belg.	robtp	l-vl	gyru	dg	sv	g	l	Mainly desirable for its size and cooking qualities.

Aremberg (Duchesse). L. Syn. Duchesse d'Aremberg	Fr.	obtp	m	g	codj		g	me	
Aremburg (Sum.). L. Syns. Summer Aremberg, Summer Beurre d'Aremburg	Eng.	ovt	ms	yru	dmj	vp		me	Raised by Thomas Rivers, of England.
Argentine. R. Syn. Inconnue Argentine									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Arkansas. R. Syn. Arkansas Mammoth									This may prove to be Pound. See Missouri Horticultural Report, 1896, p. 37.
Arkansas Mammoth. MoH'87,96,'96,37. NYC'90. C(O)HS'92,32. Syn. of Arkansas.									
Arlequin. L. Syn. Arlequin Musque		obop	l	ygb	bm	s	g	me	An old variety; perhaps of little value.
Arlequin Musque. F276. D'69,662. Syn. of Arlequin									
Arlon. R. Syn. Beurre d'Arlon									On trial at Agassiz, B. C., experiment station.
Armand Morel. AndN'95. Syn. Armand Morelle							g	l	Said to resemble Glout Morceau.
Armand Morelle. EFABC'00. Syn. of Armand Morel									
Armenian. Pr107. K'32,150,'41,128. Syn. of Double Flower									
Armenie. Pr107. K'32,150. Syn. of Double Flower									
Armudi. A'54,237									In rejected list of Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Arnaud. L. Syn. Beurre de Saint Arnaud	Belg.	robo	ms	ybr	dbj		g	m	Originated in 1853.
Arnaud Bivort. F276	For.								In Field's undescribed list.
Arnold. IndH'91,153,'92,103,'94,144.O H'92,71,'01,29. C(O)HS'92,130. MassH'93,249. IllH'96,186,214,'98,142,'99,203. BBL. IaH'99,86. Syn. Furnas.	Ind.	oblp	m	yru	bjm	sv	g	vl	Originated at Danville, Ind. First exhibited in 1891.
Aromatic Winter. EFABC'00									On trial at Agassiz, B. C., experiment station.
Arteloire. D'69,850. Syn. of Saint Germain									
Arthur Bivort. D'69,662. Syn. of Bivort (Art)									
Artois. L. Syns. Beau Present d'Artois, Present Royal de Nantes, Present Royal de Naples.	For.	oblp	l	gyru	bjm		g-vg	me	Highly esteemed by some.
Artoisenet. L. Syn. Colmar Artoisenet	Belg.	obtp	l	ybru	cojm	v	g	m	
Ascension. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Ashton Town. Pr129. GenF'37,277. D'45,351. Syn. of Aston									
Aspasia d'Ancourt. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Assomption. L. T'97,693. Syns. Beurre Assomption, Beurre d'Assomption, Beurre del Assomption, Beurre de l'Assomption.	For.	oblp	l	yr	dmjg	sa		e	Origin near Nantes. Described by Leroy.
Aston. L. Syns. Ashton Town, Aston Town		rt	s	yb	db	sp	g-p	me	
Aston Town. K'32,159,'41,168. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. WHRI.130. A'54,237. E'54,389,'59,417. D'57,563,'69,662. T'75,536,'85,551'97,693. KanH'82,136. IaH'84,509. EFABC'00. Syn. of Aston.									
A Tetine. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Aubitch. R. Syn. Beurre d'Aubitch									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Auch. L. Syns. Bon Chretien d'Auch, Bon Chretien Panache, D'Auch		p	l	gyru	jm	s		l	
Audibert. D'69,662. Syn. Belle Audibert		obtp	l	y	cog	sa	g	m	
Audibert. D'69 688. Syn. of Duval									
Audisson. L. Syns. Anna Audisson, Beurre Anna Audisson, Doyenne Anna Audisson.	Fr.	robtp	m	ygru	jm	s	g-vg	m	Originated at Angers, France.
Audusson. T'97,693. Syn. of Ridelle									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Auger. F276. D'69,667. Syn. of Beauvalot									
Augert. D'69,667. Syn. of Beauvalot									
Augiere. MassH'46,151. D'69,667. Syn. of Beauvalot									
Auguste Benoist. A'62,66. Syn. of Benoist									
Auguste Boyer. F276. Syn. of Royer									
Auguste de Boulogne. F276. Syn. of Boulogne									
Auguste de Maraise. Hort'58,75. E'59,359. D'69,684. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,693. Syn. of Koning.									
Auguste Jurie. D'69,662. Syn. of Jurie									
Auguste Lelieur. D'69,663. Syn. of Lelieur									
Auguste Miguard. GarM'72,27. HAJ'88,74. WNYH'93,44,'96,25. Syn. of Miguard.									
Auguste Royer. MagofH'57,258. D'57,453,'69,663. AHortA'71,63. T'75,269,'85,287, '97,466. EFABC'00. Syn. of Royer.									
Auguste Van Kraus. D'57,543,'69,856. F282. E'59,349. Syn. of Soldat									
Augustin. L. Syns. Poire de Pise, Saint Augustin, St. Augustin, St. Austin	For	ovlp	m	gyb		p		l	An old variety; probably of little value.
Augustin Daly. CalB147,72									Not described.
Augustine Lelieur. F276. D'69,663. Syn. of Lelieur									
August Muscat. K'32,126,'41,118. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Aurate									
August. IllH'67,242. Syn. of Richardson									
August Perfume. Pr23. K'41,119. D'69,828. Syn. of Perfume									
August Rousselet. L. Syn. Gros Rousselet d'Aout	Belg	p	m	gyru	dmj	svp		me	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons. Catalogued in 1823.
Augustus. L. Syns. Augustus Dana, Dana's No. 10	Mass	obtp	m	yru	jm	sp	g-vg	m	Originated by Francis Dana, of Boston, Mass.
Augustus Dana. MagofH'60,267,500. MassH'65,45,'66,46,'82,38. A'67,157. D'69,663. CGenXXIII,190. T'75,269,'85,287,'97,466. WnI,333,II,342. CanFExR'95,392. EFABC'00. Syn. of Augustus.									
Aumale. L. Syns. Duc d'Aumale, Gedeon Paridant, Gideon Paridante	Belg	obtp	m	ybm	j	sa	g-vg	me	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Auneniere. L. Syn. Beurre Auneniere	Fr.?	roblp	m	gy	jm	sa	g	m	Supposed to have originated in France.
Aunt Desire. HMHS4	Mass								An early seedling in Massachusetts Colony.
Aurate. C181. Pr12. K'32,126,'41,118. GenF'37,277. H120. F276. D'69,663. Syns. August Muscat, Auratta, Muscat d'Aout, Muscat de Nancy, Musk or Spice, Poire doree.		p	s	yg	j	v	vg	ve	An old variety now unknown.
Auratta. SW. Syn. of Aurate									
Auray. L. Syn. Supreme d'Auray	For								In Field's undescribed list.
Aurore. F278. D'69,682. Syn. of Capiaumont									
Autumn Bergamot. IaH'84,509. IaB3. FGAofO'91,11. AHM234. Syns. Autumn Bergamot (of the Volga), Bergamot Osennui, Bergamotte Osenii (of Regel).	Rus.?	r	l					m	A Russian variety of doubtful value.

Autumn Bergamot. GarCal587. WPr9. K'32,133. GenF'33,196,'37,277. Cult'39,66. D'45,366,'57,565,'69,663. E'54,389,'59,417. A'54,237. AgR'54,251. MichH'73,343. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.).									
Autumn Bergamot. K'41,121. IllH'68,311. KanH'82,136. Syn. of Bergamotte d'Automne.									
Autumn Bergamot (of the Volga). MHSC'82,55. FGAofO'83,220. Syn. of Autumn Bergamot.									
Autumn Bon Chretien. Pr147. Syn. of Harrison									
Autumn Bon Chretien. Pr. 93. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Autumn Bounty. K'32,135,'41,126. MagofH'37,15. Syn. of Bounty									
Autumn Burgamot. SW. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.)									
Autumn Catherine. Pr20. D'69,846. Syn. of Rheims									
Autumn Colmar. Pr197. K'32,159,'41,141. GenF'33,196,'37,277. Cult'39,66,'48,369. D'45,353,'57,453,'69,663. E'54,389,'59,417. H120. F276. T'75,537,'85 551,'97,694. Syn. Colmar d'Automne.	Fr	obtp	m	gru	gb	v	g	m	Published by Li dley.
Autumn Colmar. D'57,570,'69,724. Syn. of Summer Colmar									
Autumn Hardenpont. L. Syns. Beurre d'Hardenpont, d'Automne, Wilfred		obtp	mt	yru	j	sp	g-vg	m	
Autumn Meting Wg66. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative									
Autumn Mouthwater. Pr56. Syn. of Long Green									
Autumn Mouthwater. D'69,804. T'85,282. Syn. of Long Green (Aut.)									
Autumn Nelis. D'69 664. AHortA'70,68 Syns. Graham's Autumn Nelis, Graham's Bergamot.	Eng	obop	m	gyru	bgm	p	vg	m	Tree much like Winter Nelis
Autumn Paradise. AgR'50,94,'67,139. E'54,349. H120. T'75,258,'85,276,'97,457. Syn. of Paradise.									
Autumn Polish Bergamotte. CanH'90,238. Syn. of Sapieganka									
Autumn Superb. MagofH'37,15. M'38,75,'44,60. K'41,168. A'54,237. H121. D'69,657. Syn. of Amadotte.									
Aux Traites. F280. Syn. of Forelle									
Auzolle. L. Syn. Ernestine Auzolle	Fr	rp	s	gybru	cojm	s		m	
Avalon. R. Syn. Beurre d'Avalon									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Avanche. Pr97. K'32 146. Syn. of Louise Bonne									
Averat, Pear Royal, Muscat Pear of August. Pr33. K'32,131. Syn. of Robine									
Avocat. R. Syn. Avocat Nelis									Published in Magazine of Horticulture 1857, p. 258.
Avocat Allard. AJofHIX,30	Belg		s				vg		One of Gregoire's numerous seedlings.
Avocat Nelis. MagofH'57,258. MassH'62,32. Syn. of Avocat									
Avocat Tonnelier. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Avoine. L. Syn. Beurre d'Avoine	Belg?	ob	m	gyru	jm	s	g-vg	m	
Avorat. Pr33. Syn. of Robine									
Avorat, Robine, Muscat d'Avust, August Muscat. Pr33. Syn. of Robine									
Avril. D' 69,664 Syns. D'Avril, Poire d'Avril		robtp	l	gyru	gjm	s	g	l	
Ayer. P'95,37. A'97,44. AHM234	Kan	obop	m	yru	tj	sa	vg	me	Originated by O. H. Ayer, Lawrence, Kans.
Baba. Gb. CanExFG'96,135. FESofO'98,120. FGAofO'00,18. EFABC'00. Syn. Grusha Baba.	Rus								Considerably disseminated in the Canadian provinces.
Bachelier. D'69,673. Syns. Bachelor, Beurre Bachelier, Chevalier	Fr	obtp	mt	gyru	bjm	vp	vg	l	Introduced in 1845.
Bachelor. Cult'49,181. Syn. of Bachelier									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Bachmann. R. Syn. Dr. Bachmann	S. C	r	m	gr	j	v			In Transactions American Pomological Society, 1867, p. 190, as "Dr. Bachmann."
Backholda. CanH'94,291	Can	obl	l	y		sa		m	A new Canadian variety.
Badham's. GenF'33,196. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. Syn. of Brown									
Bagpipe of Anjou. Pr15. D'69,775. Syn. of Blanquette									
Bagpipe of Autumn. Pr113. Syn. of Pastorale									
Baguet. R. Syn. Beurre Baguet	Fr	p	m	gru	mj	a		m	Received from Alexander Bivort.
Bailey. L. Syn. Beurre Bailey	Fr	p	l	ygb	djmg	s		m	First fruited in 1848. Described by Leroy.
Bakholda. CanH'94,291									Doubtless same as Backholda.
Baking. L. Syn. Winter Baking	Mass							l	An old baking variety. Published by Thacher, p. 193.
Baking. MagofH'49,43	Conn								Raised by Gov. Edwards, New Haven, Conn.
Bal Armadi. MagofH'42,376									Not described.
Balderston. R. Syn. Balderston's									Catalogued by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Balderston's. SW. Syn. of Balderston									
Ballarde. R. Syn. Jallai Ballarde									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131, as "Jallai Ballarde."
Ballet. R. Syn. Beurre Ballet									Mentioned by J. H. Haynes, of Indiana, in Horticulturist, 1873, p. 37.
Baltet Pere. R. Syn. Beurre Baltet Pere									Possibly same as Baltet.
B. Amanlis. HHF'93,89. Syn. of Amanlis									
Bancreif. D'69,729. Syn. of Crawford									
Bancroft. R. Syn. Bancroft's Hamburg									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1837, p. 51.
Bancroft's Hamburg. MagofH'37,51. Syn. of Bancroft									
Band de la Cour. D'69,811. Syn. of Marechal (Cour.)									
Bankerbine. E'54,349,'59,359. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,694		obo	m	gy	cob			m	Grown by Ellwanger & Barry.
Banks. MassH'66,45	Mass								Originated in Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1863.
Banneau. D'69,701. Syn. of Veterans									
Baptiste. L. Syn. Jean Baptiste Bivort	Belg	obtp	l	yr	mbj	sp		ml	Published in Annals of Pomology.
Barbancinet. F276. MagofH'60,126. D'69,664. A'75,46. FGAofO'75,59	Fr	oblp	m	gybu	jm	v	vg	me	Originated by Andre Leroy, Angers, France.
Barbe Nells. MagofH'65,150,'57,258. D'69,664	Belg	obtp	s	gyru	bjm	s	g	e	Raised by Gregoire, of Belgium.
Barillet. EFABC'00									In the collection at Agassiz, B. C.
Barker. H121		obo	m	gy	co		g	m	

Barland. C212. Pr209. GenF'33,197,'37,278. MagofH'37,60. CGenX,239	Eng.	ov	s	gru					Known in 1674. Raised for perry only.
Barnadiston. MagofH'51,472									Not described.
Barnard. HovI,51. Syn. of Flemish									
Barnett's William. D'69,666. Syn. of Bartlett									
Barny. L. Syns. Loriol de Barney, Loriol de Barny	Fr.	obtp	ml	yru	jm	s	g-vg	me	Originated by Andre Leroy, Angers, France.
Baron. EFABC'00									In the collection at Agassiz, B. C.
Baron de Caters. EFABC'00									In the collection at Agassiz, B. C.
Baron de Geer. A'75,68. Dap155. Syn. of Henri Van Mons									
Baron Deman de Lennick. MagofH'60,218. D'69,664. Syn. of Deman									
Baron de Mello. AgR'56,367. WnI 333.II, 342. IllH'96,186. Syn. of Mello									
Baronne de Mello. MassH'51,189. WHR,11,559. E'54,355,'59,357. T'75,258,'85,277, '97,457. A'75,68. D'69,664. B'83,366. EFABC'00. Syn. of Mello.									
Baronne Leroy. HortU'73,37. EFABC'00									In the trial orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Baronsbirne. CanExFR'03,422		oblp	l	gz				l	In the trial orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Baron Treyve. MassH'73,96				g			g		Exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, August, 1873.
Barronne de Melle. D'57,453. Syn. of Mello									
Barry. MagofH'54,235. D'57,453,'69,665. E'59,259. T'75,259,'85,277,'97,457. MichSB27. MoH'92,233,236. IllH'96,178. Syns. De Lesluméres, De Lestumire, Doyenne Barry.	Eur.								An old variety reintroduced and renamed.
Barry. A'75,38. MassH'76,95. CanH'93,58. MichB194. AHM234. Syn. of P. Barry.									
Barseck. R. Syns. Bar-Seck, Bar-Seckel, Bartlett-Seckel, Bartseckle, Columbia	N. Y.	oblp	l	gy	jm	v	vg		Raised by Jacob Moore, Rochester, N.Y., from Seckel × Bartlett.
Bar-Seck. WNYH'90,175. Syn. of Barseck									
Bar-Seckel. WNYH'91,134. E&B'94,20. Syn. of Barseck									
Bartseckle. NYC'90. Syn. of Barseck									
Bartlett. Pr137,214. K'41,155. WPr12. D'45,334,'57,421,'69,666. Cole156. HovII, 11. B'51,299,'83,362. G'83. E'54,311,'59,324. H121. F190. Hort'53,350,'70,360,'71, 183. F152. T'75,250,'85,268,'97,451. Bl228. WnI,325,II,335,III,258. MeR'89, 138. Syns. Barnett's William, Bartlett (of all American Gardens), Bartlett or Williams Bon Chretien, Bon Chretien Barnett, Clement Doyenne, Delavault, Delavault de Clement, Poire Guilliam, Poire Guillaume (of the French), Summer St. Michael, Williams, Williams Bon Chretien.	Eng.	oblp	l	yreu	bjm	sp	vg	me	The most universally popular pear. In California it is indorsed as four times more valuable than any other variety.
Bartlett (of all American gardens). D'45,334,'57,421. Syn. of Bartlett									
Bartlett or Williams Bon Chretien. D'45,334,'57,421,'69,666. HovII,11. H121. F190. T'75,250,'85,268. Syn. of Bartlett.									
Bartlett-Seckel. C(o)HS'92,32. IllH'96,45,180. MichB177,194. SBro. FDNCo'01. FESofO'02,71. Syn. of Barseck.									
Bartlett Seedling. MagofH'40,173	Mass.								Grown by Robert Manning; perhaps valueless.
Bartram. MagofH'39,395. HortU'60,258. A'60,121,'69,44,'99,15. D'69,667. T'75, 537,'85,551,'97,694.	Pa.	obtp	m	ybm	gjm	v	vg	me	Originated on farm of Miss Anna Bartram, near Philadelphia, Pa.
Basce. R. Syn. Beurre Basce									Published in Western Horticultural Review, vol. 4, p. 165.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Basiner. L. Syn. Charles Basiner	Eur.	obo		yg	j	s		m	Described by Hogg.
Bassin. Pr37. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Bastie. R. Syn. President de la Bastie									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Bauchan. R. Syn. Calebasse Bauchan									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Baud de la Cour. D'69,811. Syn. of Marechal									
Baudry. St. AHM234. FESofO'04,43. Syns. Bon Chretien Fred Baudry, Fred Baudry.									On trial at Agricultural College, Michigan.
Bauvier. L. Syn. Bauvier d'Automn	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Bauvier d'Automn. Gb. Syn. of Bauvier									
Bavay. L. Syns. De Bavay, Poire de Bavay	Belg.	obtp	m	yru	cojm	sp	g-vg	m	Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1853, p. 542.
Baylor. WNYH'05,140									Exhibited by Ellwanger & Barry in 1905.
Bayonnaise. D'69,861. Syn. of Green Sweet									
Beacon. NYC'90. E&B'94. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,379		obtp	ms	y	jg	s	g	me	Cultivated at experimental farm, Agassiz, B. C.
Beadnell. E'54,357,'59,367. H122. D'69,667. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,694. Syn. Beadnell's Seedling.	Eur.	p	m	ygr	mj		g	me	Described by Elliott.
Beadnell's Seedling. E'54,357,'59,367. Syn. of Beadnell									
Beamish. F.GAofO'82,82	Ont.						g		Originated near Kingston, Ontario.
Bear. Gb. Syns. Dula Medviedevka, Medviedevka, Medviedka, Midvedevka	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Bearnaise. EFABC'00									In trial orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Beauchamps. GenF'33,196. NAPC'49.38. E'54,354,'59,366. D'57,456,'69,673. T'85,287. Syns. Belle de Brissac, Bergamotte Beauchamps, Burgamotte Bufo, Burgamotte Cadette, Bergamotte Capraud, Beurre Beauchamps, Beurre Cadette, Buerre de Beauchamps, Biemont, Haghens d'Hiver, Nouveau Cours Complet d' Agriculture, Oguonet (incorrectly of some), Poire de Cadet.	Belg.	robo	m	yrub	bjmg	s	g	ml	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Beauchamps. F276. Syn. of Bufo									
Beauchamps. Wg66. E'54,354. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,694. Syn. of Cadet									
Beauclerc. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Beaufort. A'85,153,'87,90. JVL'93,'99,'00. BBL	N. C.								Originated at Beaufort, N. C. Named by J. Van. Lindley.
Beaulien L. Syn. Beaurre Beaulien		rp	m	gyrn	gbm	v	g	m	
Beaumont. Cult'47,340. Syns. Abbe de Beaumont, Belmont, Beurre Beaumont, Beurre Biemont, Beurre de Beaumont, Beymont, Bezy de St. Wast, Bezy Waet.	Fr.	obtp	m	gyr	jm	vs		me	Originated by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Beau Present. Pr152. GenF'37,227. D'45,337,'57,514,'69,758. E'54,373,'59,393. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.).									
Beau Present d'Artois. MagofH'51,542. B'51,299. MassH'53,21. E'54,354,'59,365. D'57,563,'69,668. F276. IllH'63,22. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,694. EFABC'00. Syn. of Artois.									

Beau Present Espargne. CanExFR'95,392. EFABC'00. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Beaureal. R. Syn. Beurre Beaureal									Exhibited by Col. M. P. Wilder in 1848.
Beauraing. R. Syn. Incomparable de Beauraing	Belg	obtp	l						Raised by M. Gregoire. Resembles Diel.
Beaute de Tervueren. D'57,537,'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Beauty of Autumn. Pr64. K'32,141,'41,122. Syn. of Brussels									
Beauty of Brussels. Pr150. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels									
Beauty of Summer. Pr30. MagofH'41,457. MichB187,194. Syns. Belle d'Ete, Bellissime d'Ete de Provence.		rp			co	s		me	This is probably Windsor. See Bulletin of the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, 194, p. 50.
Beauty of Summer. Pr26. K'32,126,'41,118. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.)									
Beauty of Summer. C179. SW. H124. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Beauty of Turvensen. F283. Syn. of Pound									
Beauty of Winter. Pr112. K'41,125. MassH'46,151. MagofH'50,295. CultI'50,450. A'54,237. Syn. of Du Bur.									
Beauty (Sum.). L. Syns. Beauty of Summer, Bellissime d'Ete, Bellissime or Super-fair, Muscadelle-Rouge, Poire Figue, Red Muscadel, Red Muscadelle, Summer Beauty, Supreme, The Fairest or Supreme.	Fr	rp		gyr	m	s		e	Imported by William R. Prince prior to 1831.
Beauvalot. D'57,453,'69,667. Syns. Auger, Augert, Augiere	Eur	obtp	ml	j	v	p		l	Downing says, "A foreign variety of inferior quality."
Bee d'Oie. F278. Syn. of Angleterre									
Bedford. R. Syn. Duc de Bedford									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Bedman. L. Syns. Marquis de Bedman, Marquise de Bedman	For	rp	ms	ygru	b	s	g	me	
Bedminster Gratioli. D'69,791. Syn. of Gratioli									
Beguines. L. Syns. Beurre des Beguines, Beurre Beguines	Belg	obo	s	ru	jgm	s	g	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons, of Louvain.
Bein Armudi. GenF'33,198. K'41,121. D'45,368,'57,475,'69,700. E'54,355,'59,367. F278. Syn. of La Motte.									
Belges. L. Syn. Reine des Belges	For								Published in Field's undescribed list.
Bell. CultI'39,66. Syn. of Catillac									
Bell. ColeI54. AgR'55,296. Syn. of Windsor									
Bell de Martigny. MagofH'42,431. Syn. of Martigny									
Belle Adrienne. F283. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Belle Alliance. MagofH'54,137. F281. Syn. of Serrurier									
Belle Alliance. K'41,135. D'57,458,'69,698. Syn. of Sterkmans									
Belle Andreane. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Belle Angevine. K'41,155. E'54,334,'59,346. D'57,537,'69,835. F283. AgR'58,423. AJofHVI,50. CGenXI,320. FGAofO'69,54,'75,61. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,694. EFABC'00. Syn. of Pound.									
Belle Anna. FGAofO'83,72	Eur								Not described.
Belle Apres Noel. MagofH'48,209,'54,361. MassH'51,189. WHR1,46. E'54,349, '59,359. D'57,499,'69,764. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,694. Syn. of Noel.									
Belle Audibert. Pr119. D'69,662. Syn. of Audibert									
Belle Bessa. Pr120. Syn. of Bessa									
Belle Cicwais. MassH'48,97. Syn. of Napoleon									
Belle Canaise. E'54,350. H122. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Belle Comelie. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Belle Crainese. E'59,359. Syn. of Heyst (Eliza)									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Belle Craonnaise. MassH'48,97. Syn. of Craonnaise									
Belle d'Aout. Pr150. D'45,334,'57,564,'69,668. E'54,349,'59,418. A'54,237. Syn. of Brussels.									
Belle d'Aout or August. F226. Syn. of Brussels									
Belle d'Austrasie. D'69,790. Syn. of Jaminette									
Belle de Beaufort. FGAofO'87,172. E&B'94. EFABC'00. [Perhaps same as Beaufort.]									
Belle de Berry. K'41,159. Cult'47,340. HovI,47. AgR'62,189. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar.									
Belle de Brissac. D'57,456. Syn. of Beauchamps									
Belle de Brissac. Hort'54,308. F276. Syn. of Bufo									
Belle de Brussels. Cult'48,86. Syn. of Brussels									
Belle de Bruxelles. Pr150. K'32,153,'41,130. D'45,334,'57,564,'69,668. Hort'47,446. E'54,349,'59,418. AgR'54,249. A'54,237. AJofHVIII,223. H122. F276. T'75,537, '85,551,'97,694. Syn. of Brussels.									
Belle de Bruxelles. GenF'37,277. M'38,76. D'45,353,'57,454,'69,778. MagofH'47,344. AgR'56,365. Syn. of Hampden.									
Belle de Bruxelles Without Kernel. F276. Syn. of Kernel									
Belle d'Ecully. CanH'88,261. Syn. of Ecully									
Belle d'Esquermes. MagofH'54,135. D'69,790. Syn. of Fontenay									
Belle d'Ete. Pr30. Syn. of Beauty of Summer									
Belle d'Ete. D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor									
Belle de Ferron. F226. Syn. of Ferron									
Belle de Figuier. D'69,668. Syn. of Figuier									
Belle de Flandres. M'44,89. D'45,386,'57,438,'69,760. E'54,324,'59,337. AgR'62,184. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,694. B'83,369. Syn. of Flemish.									
Belle de Flushing. F272. D'69,779. Syn. of Harvard									
Belle de Forest. D'69,713. Syn. of Summer Calebasse									
Belle d'Ixelles. F214. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Belle d'Ixelles. MagofH'60,218. Syn. of Ixelles. [Perhaps distinct from Ester Beurre.]									
Belle de Jersey. E'54,334,'59,346. D'57,537,'69,835. F283. AJofHVI,50. S18. Syn. of Pound.									
Belle de Jersey. D'69,668. Syn. of Thouars									
Belle de Jersey (of the French). K'32,151,'41,129. D'45,448. Syn. of Tonneau									
Belle de L'Orient. D'69,668. Syn. of L'Orient									
Belle de Luxembourg. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden									
Belle de Moire. D'69,694. IllH'69,156. Syn. of Moire									
Belle de Noel. E'54,349,'59,359. AgR'56,329. D'57,499,'69,764. T'75,537,'85,551,'97, 694. Syn. of Noel.									
Belle de Prague. D'69,663. Syn. of Thouars									
Belle des Abres. IaH'79,325. AofH'92,276. EFABC'00. Syn. of Abres									
Belle des Bois. F280. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish									

Belle de Stresa. EFABC'00. Syn. of Stresa								
Belle de Thouars. K'41,169. E'54,350,'59,359. H124. F279. D'69,668. Syn. of Thouars.								
Belle de Thouarse. AgR'54,243. D'69,668. Syn. of Thouars								
Belle de Troyes. D'69,668. Syn. of Thouars								
Belle de Vitry. K'41,169. Syn. of Vitry								
Belle du Plessis. F276. Syn. of Plessis								
Belle du Vernie. D'69,736. Syn. of Devergnies								
Belle du Vernis. D'69,736. Syn. of Devergnies								
Belle E. Cully. NJH'06,46. Syn. of Cully								
Belle Epine Damon. A'58,184. Syn of Damon								
Belle Epine Dumas. MagofH'50,343. D'57,454,'69,668. F193. E'59,360. A'62,66. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,694. B'83,374. Syn. of Dumas.								
Belle Epine Dumas. E'54,344. Syn. of Vicar								
Belle et Bonne. Pr99. GenF'33,196. FGAofO'70,20. Syn. of Colmar								
Belle et Bonne. Pr128. K'32,160,'41,135. GenF'37,277. M'38,75,'44,62. Cult'39,66. D'45,353,'57,454,'69,778. MagofH'47,314. Cole160. E'54,389,'59,417. H124. F276. T'75,537,'85,551,'97,694. Syn. of Hampden.								
Belle et Bonne d' Ezee. HovI,29. D'57,477,'69,705. F274. Syn. of Ezee								
Belle et Bonne de Hee. K'41,135. MagofH'42,165. NAPC'49,38	Fr.	r	m	gyru	m	spr	vg	m
Belle et Bonne d' Hiver. D'69,723. Syn. of Colmar								
Belle et Bonne des Zees. B'51,313. Syn. of Ezee								
Belle Excellente. E'54,349,'59,359. D'57,494,'69,747. H122. F283. T'85,281. Syn. of Brabant.								
Belle Favorite. HHH'67,153							vg	
Belle Fertile. DomEncIV,187. Syn. of Blessed								
Belle Fleurusienne (Bivort). MagofH'54,235. Syn. of Fleurusienne								
Belle Fondante. D'57,454. F276. E'59,368. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,694		t	m	yru	bj	v		m
Belle Gabrielle. K32,141,'41,123. E'54,389,'59,417. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette								
Bellegarde. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil								
Belle Heleres. F283. Syn. of Vicar								
Belle Heloise. Cult'47,340. HovI,47. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar								
Belle Heloise Clion. HovI,47. F220. Syn. of Vicar								
Belle Henrietta. K'41,135. MagofH'42,431. D'69,782. Syn. of Henrietta								
Belle Inexagore. Hort'57,189. CGenIX,159. Syn. of Inexagore								
Belle Julie. E'54,350,'59,360. D'57,454,'69,668. H123. F276. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,694. Syn. of Julie.								
Belle Lucrative. Pr198. K'32,160,'41,135. M'38,75,'44,61,'47,68. Cult'39,66. D'45,387,'57,438,'69,762. AgR'50,95,'53,279,'54,293. B'51,304,'83,366. E'54,312,'59,325. Wg66. HovI,41. A'62,66. AHortA'68,78. T'75,268,'85,287,'97,466. S90. Syn. of Lucrative.								
Belle Moulinoise. D'69,669. Syn. of Moulinoise								
Belle Noisette. GenF'33,197. D'69,669. Syn. of Du Bur								
Belle of Brussels. Cole154. APC'50,11. Wg66. E'54,349,'59,418. Syn. of Brussels.								
Belle of Flanders. MagofH'42,61. Syn. of Flandre								
Belle Rouennaise. D'69,669. Syn. of Rouennaise								
Belle Sans Pepins. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden								
Belle Verge. D'57,514,'69,758. F280. E'59,393. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)								
Belle Vernie or Vernis. F276. Syn. of Devergnies								
Belle Williams. A'62,110. AgR'62,192. D'69,669. CGenXXV,94. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,694. HHH'96,204. Syn. of Williams.								
Bellissime. K'32,153. D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor								

Reported by D. Wilmot Scott, of Galena, Ill., as very fine.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Bellissime d'Automne. Pr64. K'32,141,'41,122. AJofHVIII,223. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels.									
Bellissime d'Ete. Pr26. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.)									
Bellissime de Provence. D'69,847. Syn. of Stuttgart									
Bellissime Du Bur. D'69,669. Syn. of Du Bur									
Bellissime d'Ete. K'32,126,'41,118. D'45,339,'57,514,'69,767. Colc179. E'54,395, '59,421. H124. F276. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,694. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
Bellissime d'Ete de Provence. Pr30. Syn. of Beauty of Summer									
Bellissime d'Hiver. Pr112. K'32,142,'41,125. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. D'69,669. EFABC'00. Syn. of Du Bur.									
Bellissime d'Hiver du Bur. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Bellissime Jargonelle. D'45,339,'57,514,'69,767 E'54,395,'59,421. F280. T'75,537, '85,552,'97,694. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
Bellisime or Super-fair. Pr26. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.)									
Bellisime Supreme. D'45,339,'57,514,'69,767. E'54,395,'59,421. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
Bell Tongue. D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor									
Bellville Baking. Dap155. Syn. of Harrison									
Belmont. K'32,161,'41,136. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. D'45,353,'57,564,'69,669. MagofH'50,'295. A'54,237. E'54,389,'59,417. H123. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,694.	Eng	obtp	l	ygb	gj	s		m	Mainly grown for culinary purposes.
Belmont. Hort'59,294. Syn. of Beaumont									
Beman. R. Syn. Beman's Seedling	Can								Originated at Newcastle, Ontario, Canada.
Beman's Seedling. CanH'03,14,'05,219. Syn. of Beman									
Bencel. R. Syn. Bencel's Winter									Catalogued by Silas Wharton, in 1824.
Bencel's Winter. SW. Syn. of Bencel									
Benefield. CGenXXIV,335. Syn. of Ockletree									
Bennert. L. T'97,694. Syns. Beurre Benner, Beurre Bennert	Belg	roblp	s	ybru	jgm	sp	g	l	
Benoist. E'59,360. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,694. Syns. Auguste Benoist, Benoist, Beurre Auguste Benoist, Beurre Benoist, Beurre Benoist Nouveau.		rp	m	yrru	djm	sp	vg	me	
Benoist Nouveau. E'54,355,'59,367. H125	For	robo	m	gybru	bcj	a		vl	
Benoists. F277. A'62,66. Syn. of Benoist									
Bensell. L. Syn. Bensell's Winter	Penn	r	l	y	bj	a		l	Originated by Mr. Bensell, near Philadelphia, Pa.
Bensell's Winter. C210. H124. Syn. of Bensell									
Benvie. R. Syns. Benvie Autumn, Benvie Summer									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 130.
Benvie Autumn. MagofH'43,130. Syn. of Benvie									
Benvie Summer. MagofH'43,130. Syn of Benvie									
Bequene. Pr105. Syn. of Bequesne									
Bequesne. C202. Pr105. K'32,153,'41,123. H125. Syns. Bequene, Bequesne Musque.		p	l	y		a		vl	Valued for cooking.

Bequesne. Pr85. Syn. of Provence									
Bequesne Musque. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Bequesne									
Berckmans. L. Syns. Alexandre Berckmans, Beurre Berckmans	Belg	obop	ml	yru	jbm	p	vg	m	Originated by Maj. Pierre Joseph Esperen, Malines, Belgium.
Bere Blanche de Lifland. CanH'94,291. Syn. of Lifland									
Bere Verte de Lifland. CanH'94,291. Syn. of Lifland									
Bergamota. CalSBofH'92,49	Cal								An old native California variety.
Bergamot (Aut.). F277. Syns. Autumn Bergamot, Autumn Burgamot, Bergamotte d'Automne, Common Bergamot, English Autumn Bergamot, English Bergamot, French Autumn Bergamot, Heere pear, Ruddy English Bergamot, York Bergamot.		rob	s	gybru	cgj	sp	g	me	
Bergamot Buffo. F276. Syn. of Bufo									
Bergamot Cadet. Pr76. Syn. of Cadet									
Bergamot Crassane. Th186. E'54,393,'59,420. Syn. of Crassane									
Bergamot d'Hiver. Pr77. K'32,142. GenF'37,278. E'54,389. F277. CanH'94,291. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Bergamot Easter. E'54,389. F277. T'85,552. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Bergamote a Feuilles Panachees. F276	For								In Field's undescribed list.
Bergamote Crassanne. K'41,122. F276. Syn. of Crassane									
Bergamote Crassanne d'Ete. F276	For								Do.
Bergamote d'Angleterre. F276	For								Do.
Bergamote d'Automne. F276. Syn. Grosse Ambrette	For								Do.
Bergamote d'Ertrycher. F276	For								Do.
Bergamote d'Ete. F276. CanExFR'03,421. Syns. Beurre blanc or White, Beurre d'Ete, Beurre Ronde, Milan Blanc, Milan de la Beuvriere, Bouille Bouche.		obtp	m	ybr	jbm	s	g	me	In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Bergamot d'Ete. D'45,333. E'59,422. Syn. of Hampden									
Bergamote d'Ete Panachee. F276	For								In Field's undescribed list.
Bergamote de Heimbourg. F277. Syn. of Heimbourg									
Bergamote Drouet. F276. Syn. of Drouet									
Bergamote Dussart. F276. Syn. of Dussart									
Bergamote Esperen. F277. B'83,379. AofH'90,202. Syn. of D'Esperen									
Bergamot Fieve. MagofH'54,136. Syn. of Fieve									
Bergamot Ganzel's. Wg66. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot									
Bergamot Hampden's. Wg66. F277. T'85,552. Syn. of Hampden									
Bergamot Heitrich. EFABC'00. WNYH'05,140									Exhibited by Ellwanger & Barry at meeting of Western New York Horticultural Society, 1905, p. 140.
Bergamot Krasnui. Gb. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
Bergamot Kurski. Gb. Syn. of Kursk									
Bergamot la Gautoise. EFABC'00. Syn. of Gautoise									
Bergamot Lageret. F277. Syn. of Lageret									
Bergamot Llaband. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Bergamot Libbitent Verte. MagofH'52,474. Syn. of Libbitent									
Bergamot (Lott). Syn. Lott's Bergamot									Listed by Kenrick as a baking variety.
Bergamot Louvain. MagofH'55,185		r	m	yru			g	m	
Bergamot osennui. Gb. Syn. of Autumn Bergamot									
Bergamot pentecote. Pr53. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Bergamot Philippot. EFABC'00. Syn. of Philippot									
Bergamot (Platt). K'41, 130. Syn. of Platt's Bergamot									Not described.
Bergamot ploskui. Gb. Syn. of Flat Bergamot									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Bergamot rannaya. Gb. Syn. of Early Bergamot									
Bergamot rannui. Gb. Syn. of Early Bergamot									
Bergamont Rayee. Pr74. D'69,865. Syn. of Swiss Bergamot									
Bergamot Sapieganka. Gb. Syn. of Sapieganka									
Bergamot Seckel. D'69.671	Eng.	r	ms	rbru	j	sp			Raised by William Pitmaston, of England.
Bergamont Suisse. GenF'33,196. F277. Syn. of Suisse									
Bergamot Suisse. Cult'39,66. E'54,400, '59,424. Syn. of Swiss Bergamot									
Bergamot Summer. F277. T'85, 552. Syn. of Summer Bergamot									
Bergamot Sylvanche. Pr77. D'69,866. Syn. of Sylvange									
Bergamot Sylvange. E'54,400. Syn. of Sylvange									
Bergamot Vsduti. Gb. Syn. of Vsduti									
Bergamot Zelenui. Gb. Syn. of Green Bergamot									
Bergamotte. E'59,403. Syn. of Portugal									
Bergamotte Beauchamp. Syn. of Beauchamps									
Bergamotte Boussiere. E'54,396. '59,418. D'69,669. Syn. of Boussiere									
Bergamotte Bufo. D'57,456. E'59,366. Syn. of Beauchamps									
Bergamotte Bufo. D'69,670. Syn. of Bufo									
Bergamotte Cadet. Wg66. D'69,670. Bl228,234. Syn. of Cadet									
Bergamotte Cadette. K'41,121,136. D'45,367,'57,456. B'51,303. E'54,354,'59,366. T'75,269,'85,287,'97,466. Syn. of Beauchamps									
Bergamotte Cadette. F276. MoH'03,85. Syn. of Bufo									
Bergamotte Cheminette. F281. D'69,790. Syn. of Jaminette									
Bergamotte Capraud. D'57,456. Syn. of Beauchamps									
Bergamotte Crapaud. K'41,137. MagofH'48,205. H134. E'59,366. D'69,670. Syn. of Bufo									
Bergamotte Crassane. GenF'33,196. D'45 375,'57,571,'69,729. Syn. of Crassane									
Bergamotte Crassane d'Automne. D'69,729. Syn. of Crassane									
Bergamotte Crassane de Bruneau. D'69,676. Syn. of Bruneau									
Bergamotte Crassane d'Hiver. D'69,676. Syn. of Bruneau									
Bergamotte Crassanne. K'41,122. Syn. of Crassane									
Bergamotte d'Alencon. D'45,430,'57,564,'69,784. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. Syn. of Hollande.									
Bergamont d'Angleterre. D'45,333,'57,565'69,778. E'54,396,'59,422. F277. Syn. of Hampden.									
Bergamotte d'Angleterre. Pr68. Syn. of Summer Bergamot									
Bergamot d'Automne. M'38,86,'44,73. K'41,121. A'54,237. CanH'94,291. Syn. Autumn Bergamot.		rob	s	ygb	js	p		me	Manning says, "distinct from Autumn Bergamot."
Bergamotte d'Automne. Pr70. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.)									
Bergamotte d'Automne. MHSC'82,57. FGAofO'83,221. CanH'94,291. Syn. of Red Bergamot.									
Bergamotte d'Averanches. HovI,39. AgR'62,185. D'69,805. Syn. of Louise									

Bergamotte de Bruxelles. D'69.778. Syn. of Hampden									
Bergamotte de Bugi. Pr77. GenF'37,278. D'45,429,'57,564,'69,751. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Bergamotte de Cadette. K'32,133. Syn. of Cadet									
Bergamotte de Careme. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Bergamotte d'Esperen. MagofH'48,209,'54,461. AJofHIX,377. EFABC'00. Syn. Bergamotte Esperen.							g	l	Not described.
Bergamotte d' Esperen. D'57,455,'69,670. H135. F277. AgR'58,405. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,695. Syn. of D'Esperen.									
Bergamotte d' Esperin. E'54,354,'59,366. Syn. of D'Esperin									
Bergamotte d'Ete. E'54,396. D'57,565. F277. T'75,538,'85,552,'97,695. Syn. of Hampden.									
Bergamotte d' Ete. Pr68. GenF'37,277. K'41,120. D'69,862. EFABC'00. Syn. of Summer Bergamot.									
Bergamotte d' Ete Grosse. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden									
Bergamotte d' Ete ou Milan Blanc. K'41,120. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Bergamotte de Flandre. F201,280. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish									
Bergamotte de Fougere. D'45,430,'57,564,'69,784. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. Syn. of Hollande.									
Bergamotte de Hampden. Pr68. Syn. of Summer Bergamot									
Bergamotte d' Hiver. D'45,429,'57,564. E'59,417. CanH'94,291. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Bergamotte d' Hiver d' Holland. D'69,784. Syn. of Hollande									
Bergamotte d' Hollande. K'32,146,'41,126. D'45,430,'57,564,'69,784. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. T'75,538,'85,552,'97,695. Syn. of Hollande.									
Bergamotte d' Holland d'Alencon. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Holland									
Bergamotte de Kursk. CanH'94,291	Rus.?								Tree not hardy in Canada.
Bergamotte de la Grillière. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Bergamotte de la Pentecote. K'32,193,'41,160. GenF'37,278. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,317,'59,331. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,695. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Bergamotte de Malines. F277	For.								In Field's undescribed list.
Bergamotte de Millepieds. MagofH'57,301. F277. E'59,368. A'69,88. AHortA '69,71. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,695. Syn. of Millipieds.									
Bergamotte de Millipieds. D'57,457,'69,670. T'85,552. Syn. of Millipieds									
Bergamotte d'Oisan. Hort'57,189. CGenIX,159. Syn. of Oisan									
Bergamotte de Paques. K'32,142,'41,124. D'45,429,'57,564,'69,751. E'54,389,'59,417. MagofH'54,456. F277. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Bergamotte de Pasques. Pr77. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Bergamotte de Parthenay. K'41,131. D'69,671. Syn. of Parthenay									
Bergamotte de Paysans. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden									
Bergamotte de Soulers. Pr78. K'32,142,'41,125. D'57,488,'69,706. T'75,537,'85,552,'97,695. Syn. of Soulers.									
Bergamotte des Paysans. K'32,161									Possibly same as Hampden.
Bergamotte de Toulouse. D'45,429,'57,464,'69,751. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Bergamotte de Voronege. CanH'94,291. Syn. of Voronege									
Bergamotte Doree. D'69,841. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
Bergamotte Drouet. MagofH'52,298. WHRH,559. Syn. of Drouet									
Bergamotte Dussart. MagofH'52,298. WHRH,559. D'69,670. Syn. of Dussart									
Bergamotte Esperen. MagofH'57,158. Syn. of Bergamotte d'Esperen									
Bergamotte Fievee. D'57,439,'69,762. F194,276. AgR'62,179. Syn. of Lucrative									
Bergamotte Fortunee. MagofH'50,295. A'54,237. D'57,573,'69,766. F280. Syn. of Fortunee.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Bergamotte Gansel's. F277. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot									
Bergamotte Gaudry. Hort'53,65. E'54,354,'59,366. D'57,455,'69,670. H135. F277. MassH'58,74. MagofH'59,41. T'75,538,'85,552,'97,695. Syn. of Gaudry.									
Bergamotte Geerard. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Bergamotte Hambourg. MagofH'54,455. E'59,360. Syn. of Heimbourg									
Bergamotte Heimbourg. MagofH'55,189. D'57,455,'69,671. E'59,368. T'75,538,'85, 552,'97,695. Syn. of Heimbourg.									
Bergamotte Incomparable. MassH'62,32	Mass.								Fruit from the first tree at Boston, Mass., 1862.
Bergamotte Leseble. MagofH'52,487. D'57,456,'69,671. E'59,368. T'75,538,'85,552, '97,695. Syn. of Leseble.									
Bergamotte Lesefle. F277. Syn. of Leseble									
Bergamotte Libboten. MassH'47,69									Exhibited by Robert Manning, September, 1847.
Bergamotte Louise. D'57,520,'69,802. T'85,281. Syn. of Limon									
Bergamotte Luc. F194. Syn. of Lucrative									
Bergamotte Lucrative. HovI,41. F276. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative									
Bergamotte Matthews Eliza. D'69,776. Syn. of Groom									
Bergamotte Musque. D'69,841. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
Bergamotte of Soulers. Pr78. Syn. of Soulers									
Bergamotte Ordinaire (of Warsaw). Gb. Syn. of Warsaw									
Bergamotte Osenii (of Regel). FGAofO'83,220. Syn. of Autumn Bergamot									
Bergamotte Parthenay. MassH'45,88. MagofH'49,456. E'54,390,'59,417. D'69,671. AJofHVII,332. Syn. of Parthenay.									
Bergamotte Pasteel. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Pasteel									
Bergamotte Piquot. MassH'51,189. D'69,671. Syn. of Piquot									
Bergamotte Ploskui. IaH'80,61. Syn. of Ploskui									
Bergamotte Poireau. D'69,671. Syn. of Parthenay									
Bergamotte Precoce. Pr69. Syn. of Early Bergamot									
Bergamotte Quessoy d'Ete. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy d'Ete									
Bergamotte Reinette. MagofH'60,219. Syn. of Reinette									
Bergamotte Ronde d'Hiver. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Bergamotte Rose. F277	For.								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Bergamotte Rouge. Gb. FGAofO'92,97	Rus?								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Bergamotte Rouge. Pr68. K'32,126,'41,120. D'69,841. Syn. of Red Bergamotte									
Bergamotte Rouge Tardif. D'69,782. Syn. of Henri Van Mons									
Bergamotte Royal d'Hiver. D'69,723. Syn. of Colmar									
Bergamotte Sageret. D'57,455,'69,671. Syn. of Sageret									
Bergamotte Sanspareil. D'57,476,'69,702. F278. Syn. of Sanspareil									
Bergamotte Sapieganka. IaH'80,61,'82,83	Rus.								Recommended by Prof. Budd.
Bergamotte Seedling. MassH'66,45	Mass.								Shown by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass.

Bergamotte Sieulle. D'57,435,'69,746. F240. E'59,378. AgR'65,190. Syn. of Sieulle.									
Bergamotte Soldat Nabour. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Bergamotte Stoffels. D'69,671. Syn. of Parthenay.									
Bergamotte Suisse. H135. Syn. of Suisse.									
Bergamotte Suisse. Pr74. K'41,121. D'45,367,'57,564,'69,865. T'75,538,'85,552,'97,695. Syn. of Swiss Bergamot.									
Bergamotte Sylvange. Pr77. GenF'37,277. K'41,126. D'45,413,'57,583,'69,866. H195. F283. T'85,572. Syn. of Sylvange.									
Bergamotte Tardive. Pr99. K'32,144. GenF'37,278. D'69,723. Syn. of Colmar.									
Bergamotte Thouin. D'69,884. Syn. of Winter Nelis.									
Bergamotte Zappa. A'54,237. Syn. of Zappa.									
Bergen. D'57,454,'69,671. MagofH'58,507. HortJ'58,221,'61,137. AgR'68,426. A'58,56,'64,65. Bul6. Syn. Bergen Pear.	N. Y.	obtp	l	yb	gbjm	sp	g-vg	m	Originated on Long Island.
Bergen Pear. E'59,368. T'75,259,'85,277,'97,459. Syn. of Bergen.									
Bergentin. D'69,829. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Bergia. L. Syns. François, François Bergia, Saint François.	Fr.	obt	m	yru	coj	v	p	m	Described by Hogg as François Bergia.
Bergier. MagofH'43,130.									Not described.
Bergaloo. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. E'54,322,'59,336. F224,279. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Berkett. HHT'73,343. Syn. of Burkett.									
Berlin. K'41,130. MagofH'43,130.									Called an outcast by Kenrick.
Bernard. Cult'47,340.									Not described.
Berri. L. Syns. Duchesse de Berri, Duchesse of Berri, Duchesse of Berry, Souverain d'Ete.	Eur.	robo	m	yru	comj	s		m	
Berriays. D'69,672. T'75,538,'85,552,'97,695. Syns. Abbe le Berriays, Poire de Berriays.	Fr.	robt	m	gyb	gjm	v	g-v	me	Originated by M. Boisbunel in 1861.
Berry. L. Syns. Duchesse de Berri d'Ete, Duchesse de Berry, Duchesse de Berry d'Ete, Duchesse de Berry de Nantes.	Fr.	roblp	s	yrru	jm	v	g-vg	e	Originated at Nantes, France.
Berthebirn. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound.									
Bertrand. R. Syn. Bertrand Guinoisseau.									Exhibited by Col. M. P. Wilder.
Bertrand Guinoisseau. MassH'74,152. Syn. of Bertrand.									
Besberry. C212.									Not described; grown for perry.
Besi Cesarine. EFABC'00.									In the collection at Agassiz, B. C.
Besi Chaumontel. Pr94. Syn. of Chaumontel.									
Besi d'Airy. K'41,123. D'69,700. Syn. of Heri.									
Besi de Bretagne. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy.									
Besi de Caissoy. Pr125. Syn. of Caissoy.									
Besi de Chaumontel. F278.	For.								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Besi de Chaumontel. Pr94. Syn. of Chaumontel.									
Besi de Chaumontel. (Var.) F278.	For.								Do.
Besi de Heri. DomEncIV,190. Syn. of Heri.									
Besi de la Motte. Pr79. AlIM234. Syn. of La Motte.									
Besi de la Pierre. D'69,701. Syn. of Pierre.									
Besi de Mai. MagofH'60,153. D'69,702. Syn. of Mai.									
Besi de Maraise. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac.									
Besi de Montigny. MagofH'43,130. WHR1,166. B'83,379. Syn. of Montigny.									
Besi de Quassoy. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy.									
Besideri. Pr36. Syn. of Heri.									
Besidery. Pr36. K'32,134,'41,123. D'69,700. Syn. of Heri.									
Besidery Landry. Pr124. K'32,144. Syn. of Echasserie.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Besidery Sandry. Pr124. K'32,144. D'69,753. Syn. of Echasserie									
Besi de St. Waast. D'69,702. EFABC'00. Syn. of Vaet									
Besi de Vindre. F278. Syn. of Vindre									
Besi du Caissoy or Quessoy. F278. Syn. of Caissoy									
Besi Esperen. D'69,701. B'83,379. Syn. of Bezi Esperen									
Besi Fondante. F280. D'69,777. Syn. of Hamon									
Besi Hamon. D'69,777. Syn. of Hamon									
Besi Incomparable. F278. D'69,702. Syn. of Sanspareil									
Besi Liboutton. F278. Syn. of Liboutton									
Besi Quessoy d'Ete. MagofH'57,259. D'69,700. T'85,555. Syn. of Caissoy d'Ete									
Besi Rosman. F278. Syn. of Rosman									
Besi Va. D'69,702. Syn. of Vaet									
Besi Vaat. D'69,702. Syn. of Vaet									
Besi Vath. D'69,702. Syn. of Vaet									
Besi Waet. D'69,702. Syn. of Vaet									
Bessa. L. Syn. Belle Bessa				gyru				i	From New Duhamel.
Bessemianka. Gb. MHSC'82,53,'83,117. IaH'82,83,'84,312,'85,321. A'83,73 '87,94. IndH'85,27,'88,44. FGAofO'83,219. OH'87,165. HAJ'88,62. N251. IllH'90,126,'92, 172,'94,137,'96,45. Bul6,8. AHM234. Syns. Bessimianka, No508, Samenlose, Seedless.	Rus	robo	m	y	jg	s	g	me	Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Bessemianka Ordinaire. CanH'94,291									Possibly the same as Bessemianka.
Bessimianka. BBCo. Syn. of Bessemianka									
Best. R. Syn. Best's Favorite									On trial at Illinois Experiment Station No. 1.
Best's Favorite. IllH'96,178,186,'04,223. BBL. Syn. of Best									
Best Winter. A'73,111									Not described.
Bethlehem. R. Syn. Star of Bethlehem	Pa?								Published in the Horticulturist, 1869, p. 334.
Betzelsbirn. MHSC'85,26		r	m	y			p	ml	A culinary and perry pear.
Beucke. R. Syn. Beurre Beucke									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Beurre. GenF'33,196. K'41,120. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. Syn. of Brown.									
Beurre Adam. MagofH'47,437. A'54,237. E'54,391,'59,418. Syn. of Thumb									
Beurre Adlem. MichH'76,143. Syn. of Adlem									
Beurre a la Reine. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Beurre Amande. D'57,466,'69,661. F277. T'75,538,'85,552. EFABC'00. CanExFR '03,421. Syn. of Angleterre.									
Beurre Amanlis. Bul6. Syn. of Amanlis									
Beurre Ananas. A'75,68. T'75,538,'85,552. Dap155. Syn. of Ananas									
Beurre Ananas. Cult'47,340. D'57,507,'69,782. F280. E'59,390. Syn. of Henry IV									
Beurre Andusson. Hort'51,114. A'54,237. H132. Syn. of Audusson									

Beurre Anna Audisson. D'69,661. Syn. of Audisson.....
Beurre Antoine. D'69,672. Syn. of Antoine.....
Beurre Antoinette. MassH'58,74. D'69,672. Syn. of Antoinette.....
Beurre Assomption. D'69,672. T'85,552. WnI,325,II,335. Syn. of Assomption.....
Beurre Audusson. E'54,353,'59,366,407. D'57,540. F282. T'75,538,'85,552. Syn. of Ridelle.....
Beurre Audusson d'Hiver. D'69,682. Syn. of Defais.....
Beurre Auguste Benoist. D'57,467,'69,674. E'59,360,364. Syn. of Benoist.....
Beurre Auneniere. D'69,673. Syn. of Auneniere.....
Beurre Aurore. Cult'47,340. D'57,473,'69,682. E'59,369. Syn. of Caphaumont.....
Beurre Bachelier. MassH'53,17. E'54,353,'59,363. D'57,458,'69,673. AHortA'68,78. T'75,259,'85,277. AofH'90,202. Syn. of Bachelier.
Beurre Baguet. MassH'71,41. AJofHVII1,228. Syn. of Baguet.....
Beurre Bailey. D'69,673. Syn. of Bailey.....
Beurre Baltet. Hort'73,37. Syn. of Baltet.....
Beurre Baltet Pere. IaH'79,325. EFABC'00. Syn. of Baltet Pere.....
Beurre Basce. WHRIV,165. [Perhaps Bosc.] Syn. of Basce.....
Beurre Beauchamps. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. D'45,367,'57,456,'69,673. B'51,303. E'54,354,'59,366. T'85,287. Syn. of Beauchamps.
Beurre Beauchamps. F276,277. Syn. of Bufo.....
Beurre Beauchamps. Hort'49,455. E'54,354. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Cadet.....
Beurre Beaulieu. MassH'48,97. E'54,350,'59,360. D'57,467,'69,673. H133. F277. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Beaulieu.
Beurre Beaumont. MagofH'57,550. Syn. of Beaumont.....
Beurre Beaumont. HovI,89. AgR'54,243. Syn. of Lefevre.....
Beurre Beaumont. F278. Syn. of Vaast.....
Beurre Beaureal. MassH'48,97. Syn. of Beaureal.....
Beurre Beguines. D'69,673. Syn. of Beguines.....
Beurre Benner. MagofH'52,299. WHRII,559. Syn. of Bennert.....
Beurre Bennert. D'57,467,'69,674. E'59,362. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Bennert.....
Beurre Benoist. B'51,313. AgR'56,345. D'57,467,'69,674. E'59,360,364. A'62,66. T'75,538,'85,553. EFABC'00. Syn. of Benoist.
Beurre Benoist Nouveau. D'69,674. Syn. of Benoist.....
Beurre Berckmans. MassH'53,21. MagofH'54,86. D'57,465,'69,674. E'59,365. F277. AHortA'68,78. T'75,269,'85,287. Syn. of Berckmans.
Beurre Beucke. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,379. Syn. of Beucke.....
Beurre Biemont. Hort'54,306. Syn. of Beaumont.....
Beurre Bieumont. D'57,474. F277. T'85,289. Syn. of Beymont.....
Beurre Blanc. Pr48. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.).....
Beurre Blanc. DomEncIV,180. GenF'33,196. K'41,121. D'45,378,69,880. HovII, 85. E'54,322,'59,336. AgR'62,183. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of White Doyenne.
Beurre Blanc de Jersey. K'32,134,'41,121. GenF'33,198. D'45,368,'57,475,'69,700. E'54,355,'59,367. F278. Syn. of La Motte.
Beurre blanc de Livonie. FGAofO'92,97,109. Syn. of Livonie.....
Beurre Blanc de Nantes. Cult'47,340. D'57,457,'69,685. F277. Syn. of Nantes.....
Beurre Blanc des Capucins. F276. D'69,657. Syn. of Amadotte.....
Beurre Blanc or White. F276. Syn. of Bergamote d'Ete.....
Beurre Blumenbach. FGAofO'92,110. Syn. of Blumenbach.....
Beurre Boisbunel. MagofH'60,218. D'69,674. Syn. of Boisbunel.....
Beurre Boisfunel. F278. Syn. of Boisbunel.....
Beurre Bollwiller. D'57,566,'69,674. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Bollwiller.....
Beurre Bon Chretien. D'69,696. Syn. of Rance.....

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Beurre Bosc. K'32,161,'41,136. GenF'33,196. M'38,80'44,59,'47,67. Cult'39,66. D'45,358,'57,426,'69,674. Cole161. AgR'50,95,'53,279,'54,250. B'51,302,'83,366. HovI,65. E'54,315,'59,329. Wg66. T'75,259,'85,277. A62,66. AJofHVI,145. CanH'78,69. Syn. of Bosc.									
Beurre Boucquia. K'41,146. D'45,355,'57,567'69,707. E'54,391,'59,419. F278. Syn. of Boucquia.									
Beurre Boussock. D'69,742. B'83,361. Syn. of Boussock									
Beurre Bretonneau. E'54,351,'59,363. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Brettonneau									
Beurre Brettonneau. MagofH'48,111,209,'52,299,'54,457. WHRI,46,II,259. B'51,313. E'54,353,'59,363. D'57,468,'69,676. Hort'57,116. H129. F278. T'85,553. Syn. of Brettonneau.									
Beurre Bronzee. D'45,428. E'54,390		r	ml	gru	cj	s	g		Apparently distinct from Naples.
Beurre Bronzee. D'45,388,428,'57,498,'69,760. E'59,418. Syn. of Naples									
Beurre Brougham. F278. Syn. of Brougham									
Beurre Brown. GenF'33,196. B'51,302,'83,378. E'54,350,'59,360. H127. F277. T'75,271,'85,289. Syn. of Brown.									
Beurre Bruneau. Cult'47,340. F278. D'69,676. Syn. of Bruneau									
Beurre Burchardt. D'69,680. Syn. of Aremberg									
Beurre Burnicq. MagofH'55,188. D'57,469,'69,676. F228. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Burnicq.									
Beurre Butter. F238. Syn. of Brown									
Beurre Bymont. E'59,363. Syn. of Bymont									
Beurre Cadet. E'59,360. Syn. of Bufo									
Beurre Cadette. NAPC'49,38. Syn. of Beauchamps									
Beurre Camphrenel. MassH'71,40. Syn. of Camphrenel									
Beurre Canton Horimer. CanExFR'96,135. Syn. of Horimer									
Beurre Capiaumont. MagofH'40,45. B'51,303. E'54,357,'59,369. F278. Syn. of Capiaumont.									
Beurre Catherine. MagofH'43,130. Syn. of Catharine									
Beurre Chapman. D'69,829. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Beurre Chaptal. Cult'47,340. E'54,358'59,371. D'69,717. Syn. of Chaptal									
Beurre Charneuse. D'57,494,'69,747. F283. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Brabant									
Beurre Charron. E',54,351,'59,360. Hort'54,306. WHRIII,453. H130. F278. D'69,676. Syn. of Charron.									
Beurre Chatenay. D'69,676. Syn. of Chatenay									
Beurre Chandy. AndN'95. EFABC'00. Syn. of Chandy									
Beurre Citron (1). D'57,469,'69,676. F277. T'75,538'85,553,'97,698. Syn. Citron	Belg	obo	ms	yru	mj	sp	g-vg	vl	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Beurre Citron (2). D'69,676		obtp	ms	yru	g		p	l	Not of value.
Beurre Clairgeau. B'51,313,'83,366. HovII,73. E'54,354,'59,166. MagofH'55,87. NWFG'55,41. AgR'56,329. D'57,463,'69,678. A'62,66. GenXI,28. Cult'58,51, 256. AHortA'68,78. T'75,286,'85,304. WnI,327,II,337,III,259. Syn. of Clairgeau.									
Beurre Clairgleau. MagofH53,40. Syn. of Clairgeau									

Beurre Coit. E'54,319,'59,332. A'62,123,'69,52. AgR'65,189. D'69,722. Syn. of Coit.									
Beurre Colmar. K'32,161. D'45,313,'57,472,'69,678. E'54,390,'59,418. H130. F277. T'75,538,'85,553,'97,698. Syns. Beurre Colmar of Autumn, Beurre Colmar d'Automne, Beurre d'Enghein, Beurre d'Enghien (of France), Colmar d'Automne.	Belg	ov	m	gyr	cjm	p	g	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons, of Louvain.
Beurre Colmar d'Automne. D'45,363,'57,472,'69,678. E'54,390,'59,418. Syn. of Beurre Colmar.									
Beurre Colmar dit Precele. K'32,196,'41,164. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Beurre Colmar Gris dit Precele. Pr101. GenF'33,197,'37,278. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Beurre Colmar of Autumn. A'54,237. Syn. of Beurre Colmar.									
Beurre Coloma. E'54,357,'59,369. A'54,237. Syn. of Capiaumont.									
Beurre Coloma. F278. Hort'61,315. D'69,678. EFABC'00. Syn. of Coloma.									
Beurre Comice. L. Syn. Beurre Comice de Toulon.		obl	l	y	jm			ml	Possibly identical with Comice.
Beurre Comice de Toulon. E'59,364. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Beurre Comice.									
Beurre Conning. D'69,684. Syn. of Koning.									
Beurre Crapaud. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. D'45,365. MagofH'48,205. E'54,350,'59,360. H134. Syn. of Bufo.									
Beurre Cullem. D'69,701. Syn.of Montigny.									
Beurre Curte. D'45,371. E'54,360. F278. Syn. of Lamy.									
Beurre Curtet. K'32,162,'41,137. B'51,313. D'57,483,'69,727. F278. E'59,373. Syn. of Lamy.									
Beurre Curtet (of A. Leroy). E'54,361,'59,376. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.).									
Beurre Cutter. MassH'48,97. D'69,727. Syn. of Lamy.									
Beurre Davis. B'51,313	Fr.		l		m			m	Briefly described by Barry, 1851, p. 313.
Beurre Davy. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish.									
Beurre d'Albret. MagofH'54,234. HovH,65. AgR'56,405. D'57,535,'69,678. F278. E'59,363. B'83,378. T'85,553. EFABC'00. Syn. of Albret.									
Beurre d'Alencon. Pr73. D'45,430,'57,564,'69,784. E'54, 389,'59,417. F277. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Hollande.									
Beurre d'Amalis. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. D'45,360,'69,678. Hort'49,409. AgR'50,95. Wg67. E'54,352,'59,362. H128. F231,277. T'75,269,'85,287. B'83,304. AofH'89,151. Syn. of Amanlis.									
Beurre d'Amalis. T'85,287. Syn. of Beauchamps.									
Beurre d'Amanlis. D'45,360,'57,471,'69,678. E'54,352,'59,362. Syn of Amanlis.									
Beurre d'Amanlis. K'41,136. MagofH'43,369,'50,489. D'45,360,'57,471,'69,678. M'44,87,'47,86. AgR'53,279. E'54,352,'59,312. F277. A'62,66. B'83,378. T'85,287. AofH'90,202. EFABC'00. Syn. of Amanlis.									
Beurre d'Amanlis Panachee. B'51,302. D'69,678. EFABC'00. Syn. of Amanlis Panachee.									
Beurre d'Ambleuse. GenF33,196. D'45,357,'57,471'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. F277. Syn. of Brown.									
Beurre d'Amboise. GenF'33,196,37,'277. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. F238,277. Syn. of Brown.									
Beurre d'Angleterre. Pr55. K'32,134,'41,121. D'45,351,'57,466,563,'69,661. MagofH'50,295. A'54,237. E'54,388,'59,417. F276,278. B'83,378. EFABC'00. Syn. of Angleterre.									
Beurre d'Anjou. K'41,136. D'45,360,'57,423,'69,679. AgR'50,94,'53,279. B'51,303,''83,366. Wg67. HovI,61. A'52,24. Cult'51,210. E'54,316,'59,330. T'75,270,'85,288. WnI,327,II,337,III,259. Syn. of Anjou.									
Beurre d'Anjou (incorrectly). GenF'33,196. D'45,357,'57,471. F277. Syn. of Brown.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Beurre d'Apremont. Dap155. EFABC'00. Syn. of Bosc									
Beurre d'Araudore. D'69,805. Syn. of Louise									
Beurre d'Ardempont du Printems. Pr54. Syn. of Rance									
Beurre d'Ardenpont. Pr91. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Beurre d'Aremberg. K'32,188,'41,156. GenF'33,196. M'38,95,'44,85,'47,87. Cult'39, 66,'46,311. D'45,423,'57,462.'69,680. HovII. AgR'50,95,'53,279,'54,252. Wg67. B'51,309,'83,375. E'54,314,'59,326. T'75,287,'85,305. Syn. of Aremberg.									
Beurre d'Aremberg (of some). GenF'33,197. D'45,437,'57,503,'69,773. HovI,5. E'54,325,'59,339. F216,280. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Beurre d'Arembert. K'32,188. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Aremberg									
Beurre d'Aremburgh. G85. Syn. of Aremberg									
Beurre d'Argenson. Pr101. K'32,196,'41,136. GenF'33,196,'37,278. Cult'39,66. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Beurre d'Arlon. EFABC'00. Syn. of Arlon									
Beurre d'Assomption. AHortA'69,79. EFABC'00. Syn. of Assomption									
Beurre d'Aubitch. EFABC'00. Syn. of Aubitch									
Beurre d'Austerlitz. F214. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Beurre d'Austrasie. D'45,438,'57,513,'69,790. E'54,372,'59,392. Syn. of Jaminette									
Beurre d'Austrassie. F281. Syn. of Jaminette									
Beurre dAutien. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Beurre d'Avalon. EFABC'00. Syn. of Avalon									
Beurre d'Avoine. F278. Hort'68,73. D'69,681. AHortA'69,79. Syn. of Avoine									
Beurre d'Avranches. D'69,805. Syn. of Louise									
Beurre de Beauchamps. K'41 136. Syn. of Beauchamps									
Beurre de Beaumont. FGAofO'72,13. Syn. of Beaumont									
Beurre de Beaumont. D'45,364,'57,475,'69,702. E'54,351,'59,361. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Vaet.									
Beurre de Bollwiller. E'54,390,'59,418. EFABC'00. Syn. of Bollwiller									
Beurre de Bourgogne. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish									
Beurre de Brignais. D'57,470,'69,681. Cult'57,373. F277. E'59,376. CGenX,302. T'75,538,'85,553. B'83,366. NYC'90. Syn. of Brignais.									
Beurre de Caen. D'69,710. AHortA'71,70. Syn. of Brown									
Beurre de Cambron. D'45,432,'57,503,'69,773. HovI,5. F280. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Beurre de Capiaumont. K'32,166,'41,140. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. D'45,357,'57, 473,'69,682. T'75,261,'85,279. EFABC'00. Syn. of Capiaumont.									
Beurre de Cercle. D'69,687. Syn. of Cercle									
Beurre de Cercle Practique de Rouen. MagofH'60,219. Syn. of Cercle									
Beurre de Charneau. E'59,379. Syn. of Brabant									
Beurre de Chaumontel. D'69,718. Syn. of Chaumontel									
Beurre de Conick. D'69,684. Syn. of Koning									
Beurre de Courtrai. EFABC'00. Syn. of Courtrai									
Beurre de Deftinge. Pr212. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish									

Beurre d'Ecole. F287. Syn. of Ecole								
Beurre d'Elberg. D'57,469,'69,668. E'59,362. T'75,538,'85,553. Syn. of Dumas								
Beurre d'Enghein. AHortA'71,65. OH'71,48. Syn. of Beurre Colmar								
Beurre d'Enghien (of France). K'41,137. F278. D'69,678. Syn. of Beurre Colmar								
Beurre d'Estrapa. MagofH'51,473. MassH'51,175. Syn. of Estrapa								
Beurre d'Ete. F276. Syn. of Bergamote d'Ete								
Beurre d'Ete. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)								
Beurre Defais. F278. E'59,378. D'69,682. Syn. of Defais								
Beurre Defays. D'69,682. Syn. of Defais								
Beurre de Fevrier. MagofH'60,153. D'69,682. Syn. of Fevrier								
Beurre de Flanders. K'41,169. Syn. of Flandre								
Beurre de Flandre. D'45,427,'57,473,'69,696. E'54,350,'59,361. F277. Syn. of Rance								
Beurre de Fontenay. HovH,81. D'57,423,'69,690. F228,277. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Gray Winter.								
Beurre de Fromentel. AJofHIX,251. Syn. of Ghelin								
Beurre Deftinghern. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish								
Beurre de Gelle. GenF'37,278. D'69,686. Syn. of Diel								
Beurre de Ghelin. D'69,682. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,421. Syn. of Ghelin								
Beurre de Gommery. F278. Syn. of Gommery								
Beurre de Hamptienne. F278. D'69,791. Syn. of Witte								
Beurre d'Hardenpont. Pr91. GenF'33,197. D'45,437,'57,503,'69,773. HovI,5. E'54, 325,'59,339. F216. AgR'62,185. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Glout Morceau.								
Beurre d'Hardenpont d'Automne. D'69,683. Syn. of Autumn Hardenpont								
Beurre d'Hardenpont (erroneously). K'32,188. Syn. of Aremberg								
Beurre d'Hardenpont de Cambron. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau								
Beurre d'Hardenpont Panache. EFABC'00								In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Beurre d'Heri. H135		r	m	gy		g	l	Mr. Lyon considered this name an error.
Beurre d'Hiver. K'32,143. GenF'33,196,'37,278. D'45,433,'57,569,'69,718. E'54,359, '59,372. F279. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Chaumontel.								
Beurre d'Hiver. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot								
Beurre d'Hiver. D'69,690. Syn. of Gray Winter								
Beurre d'Hiver. D'69,696. Syn. of Rance								
Beurre d'Hiver Amboise. A'62,117. Syn. of Beurre Gambier								
Beurre d'Hiver de Bruxelles. Pr53. K'32,193,'41,160. GenF'33,198,'37,278. D'45, 425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,317,'59,331. F277. Syn. of Easter Beurre.								
Beurre d'Hiver Nouvelle. D'45,437. HovI,5. E'54,325,'59,339. AgR'62,185. Syn. of Glout Morceau.								
Beurre d'Hiver Nouveau. MagofH'57,258. Syn. of D'Hiver Nouveau								
Beurre d'Hyver. Pr94. Syn. of Chaumontel								
Beurre d'Hyver Nouvelle espec. Pr53. Syn. of Easter Beurre								
Beurre d'Isambert le Bon. D'69,710. Syn. of Brown								
Beurre de Jalais. D'69,705. Syn. of Jalais								
Beurre de Johnge. MagofH'57,258. AofHIV,182. D'69,683. AHortA'69,79. EFABC'00. Syn. of Beurre Johnge.								
Beurre de Kachengheim. MagofH'49,389. Syn. of Kachengheim								
Beurre de Kent. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau								
Beurre de Kent. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Kent								
Beurre de Koning. D'57,470,'69,684. E'59,364. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Koning								
Beurre de Konink. E'59,364. Syn. of Koning								
Beurre de la Chapelle. D'69,705. Syn. of Chapelle								
Beurre de la Cour. AndN'95. EFABC'00. Syn. of Cour								

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Beurre Delannoy. D'57,468,'69,684. Syn. of Delannoy									
Beurre de la Pentecote. GenF'33,198. Cult'39,66. D'45,525,'57,428,'69,751. E'54, 317,'59,331. F277. T'85,310. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Beurre del Assomption. AgR'75,381. Syn. of Assomption									
Beurre de l'Assomption. Hort'68,178. D'69,672. MassH'73,97. HMHS397. Aof H'89,151. B'83,3.8. E&B'94. Syn. of Assomption.									
Beurre de Launay. F278. Syn. of Launay									
Beurre Delbecq. K'32,162,'41,137. MassH'44,61. Hort'49,456. D'69,684. Syn. of Delbecq.									
Beurre Delberg. K'32,162,'41,137. MagofH'43,431. F277. D'69,684. Syn. of Delbecq.									
Beurre Delbert. D678. Syn. of Albret									
Beurre de Lesmire. MichH'73,143. Syn. of Lesmire									
Beurre Delfosse. MagofH'54,454. Hort'54,416. E'59,365. D'69,684. Syn. of Delfosse.									
Beurre Delfosse (Gregoire). MagofH'54,234. Syn. of Delfosse									
Beurre Del Giusti. AofH'92,276. Syn. of Giusti									
Beurre de Livonie. FGAofO'91,13. CanExFR'96,135. EFABC'00. Syn. of Livonie									
Beurre de Louvain. AgR'54,297. F282. Syn. of Louvain									
Beurre Delpierre. Dap124. Syn. of Delpierre									
Beurre de Lucon. HovII,81. E'59,364. MagofH'60,216. D'69,690. EFABC'00. Syn. of Gray Winter.									
Beurre de Malines. D'45,450,'57,447,'69,884. HovI,15. B'51,311. E'54,346,'59,355 F205. AgR'62,190. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Winter Nelis.									
Beurre de Mans. D'69,684. Syn. of Mons (Beurre)									
Beurre de Merode. D'57,433,'69,742. F279. Syn. of Boussock									
Beurre de Messode. E'54,334. AgR'62,182. Syn. of Boussock									
Beurre de Misode. F200. Syn. of Boussock									
Beurre de Moise. F278. Syn. of Moise									
Beurre de Mons. D'69,684. Syn. of Mons (Beurre)									
Beurre de Montgeron. MagofH'53,109,'55,273. D'57,468,'69,684. E'59,364. A'64,66. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Montgeron.									
Beurre de Montgeron. F280. Syn. of Wurtemburg									
Beurre de Montigeron. MagofH'52,474. E'59,364. D'69,684. Syn. of Montgeron									
Beurre de Mortefontaine. HovII,89. F277. D'69,799. Syn. of Lefevre									
Beurre de Mortefontaine. D'57,566,'69,693. Syn. of LeFevre (Beurre)									
Beurre de Mortillet. EFABC'00. CanH'02,403. Syn. of Mortillet									
Beurre de Nantes. MagofH'54,454. D'57,457,'69,685. F277. E'59,363. A'62,66. T '75,539,'85,553. B'83,282. Syn. of Nantes.									
Beurre de Nivelles. MagofH'57,258. D'69,685. EFABC'00. Syn. of Nivelles									
Beurre de Noirchain. K'41,157. Cult'47,340. E'54,351. F277. D'69,696. Syn. of Rance.									

Beurre d'Or. GenF'37,277. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. F238,277. Syn. of Brown.
Beurre d'Ore. GarCal587. Syn. of Brown.
Beurre d'Orphelines. F230. Syn. of Aremberg.
Beurre de Paimpol. Hort'55,259. F278. A'69,88. AHortA'69,73. Syn. of Paimpol.
Beurre de Paques. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,317,'59,331. F277. AgR'62,180. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Easter Beurre.
Beurre de Paques. Dap155. Syn. of Soulers.
Beurre de Paris. I 280. D'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)
Beurre de Payence. D'45,374,'57,568. F278. Syn. of Calebasse.
Beurre de Printemps. D'69,725. Syn. of Invalides.
Beurre de Quenast. D'57,468,'69,685. F277. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Quenast.
Beurre de Rackenheim. D'69,662. Syn. of Apple.
Beurre de Rance. AofH'90,202. Syn. of Rance.
Beurre de Ranz. D'45,427,'57,473,'69,696. Colc173. E'54,351,'59,361. H132. F277. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Rance.
Beurre de Reine. E'54,350. F278. Syn. of Reine.
Beurre de Remme. D'69,766. Syn. of Fortunee.
Beurre de Rhin. D'69,696. Syn. of Rance.
Beurre de Rhine. E'54,350,'59,361. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Rhine.
Beurre de Rhine. E'59,349. Syn. of Soldat.
Beurre de Rochoir. D'69,668. Syn. of Dumas.
Beurre de Rome. D'69,696. Syn. of Romain.
Beurre de Rouan. EFABC'00. Syn. of Rouan.
Beurre Derouineau. F278. MagofH'60,126. D'69,685. Syn. of Derouineau.
Beurre de Saint Arnaud. MagofH'60,219. D'69,685. Syn. of Arnaud.
Beurre de Saint Quentin. K'32,164. Syn. of Saint Quentin.
Beurre des Belges. D'69,859. Syn. of Stevens.
Beurre des Beguines. F278. Syn. of Beguines.
Beurre des Bois. F201. Syn. of Flemish.
Beurre Deschamps. K'32,188. GenF'37,278. HovI,1. D'69,680. Syn. of Aremberg.
Beurre de Semur. D'57,577,'69,661. Syn. of Angobert.
Beurre des Hautes. D'69,733. Syn. of Hardenpont (Aug.)
Beurre des Mouchouses. D'69, 685. Syn. of Mouchouses.
Beurre des Orphelines. K'32,188,'41,156. D'45,423,'57,462,'69,680. HovI,1. E'54,314,'59,366. AgR'65 188. F277. Syn. of Aremberg.
Beurre de Soulers. D'69,706. Syn. of Soulers.
Beurre de Spoelberg. D'69,877. Syn. of Spoelberch.
Beurre de Tongres. OH'87,95. Syn. of Tongres.
Beurre de Treveuren. F238. Syn. of Brown.
Beurre de Trois Tours. F210. Syn. of Diel.
Beurre de Wael. A'56,37. AgR'56,330. D'69,695. Syn. of Beurre Navez.
Beurre de Waterloo. Hort'51,113. B'51,314,'83,380. E'54,353. H188. D'69,747. MichH'74,28. Syn. of Brabant.
Beurre de Westerloo. Cult'47,340. D'69,742. Syn. of Boussock.
Beurre de Wetteren. MagofH'54,459. D'57,462,'69,685. E'59,364. EFABC'00. Syn. of Wetteren.
Beurre de Yelle (of some). GenF'33,196. D'45,355. HovI,65. Syn. of Bosc.
Beurre de Yelle. K'32,189,'41,156. GenF'33,196. D'45,360,'57,429,'69,686. HovI, 77. F277. Syn. of Diel.
Beurre de Zurick. F278. Syn. of Zurick.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Beurre Diel. K'32,189,'41,156. GenF'33,196,'37,278. M'38,90,'44,79,'47,82. Cult'39, 66,'42,166,'44,37. D'45,360,'57,424,'69 686. Cole169. B'51,303,'83,367. Wg67. Hov I,77. AgR'50,95,'53,291,'54,250. E'54,313,'59,327. A'62,66. T'75,259,'85,277. WnI, 321,II,336,III,258. Syn. of Diel.									
Beurre Diel Panache. EFABC'00. Syn. of Diel Panache									
Beurre Dilly. Dap155. EFABC'00. Syn. of Delannoy									
Beurre Doie (of the French). K'32,135. Syn. of Brown									
Beurre dore. DomEncIV,182. K'32,162,'41,121. Syn. of Gilded									
Beurre Dore de Bilboa. D'69,773. Syn. of Bilboa									
Beurre Doree. Pr49. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59, 360. F238,277. Syn. of Brown.									
Beurre Doree. C191. Pr43. K'41,121. H190. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Beurre Doyenne roux. Pr46. Syn. of Gray Doyenne									
Beurre Drapiez. D'57,445,'69,871. F222,277,283. Syn. of Urbaniste									
Beurre Dremont. MassH'51,189. MagofII'52,39. Syn. of Dremont									
Beurre Dubison. EFABC'00. Syn. of Dubison									
Beurre du Buisson. EFABC'00. Syn. of Buisson									
Beurre du Cercle. AJofHV,248,VI,377. D'69,687. Syn. of Cercle									
Beurre du Coloma. D'69,678. Syn. of Coloma									
Beurre Duhaume. MagofH'52,299,'54,87. WHRII,559. MassH'53,21. D'57,470, '69,687. F277. E'59,362,365. IllH'69,156. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Duhaume.									
Beurre Dumon. D'69,687. Syn. of Dumont									
Beurre Dumont. D'69,687. EFABC'00. Syn. of Dumont									
Beurre Dumortier. D'69,687. CanExFR'01,546. Syn. of Dumortier									
Beurre Duquesne. K'32,162. MagofH'43,130. Syn. of Duquesne									
Beurre Durand. D'69,688. B'83,378. Syn. of Durand									
Beurre du Roi. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. F238, 277. Syn. of Brown.									
Beurre du Roi. K'32,163,'41,154. MagofH'44,131. HovII,21. AgR'62,188. Syn. of Urbaniste.									
Beurre du Roi. GenF'33,196. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Beurre Duval. K'32,163,'41,137. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. MagofH'42,86,'48,62. D'45,363,'57,472,'69,688. B'51,313. E'54,390,'59,418. F278. T'75,259,'85,277. Syn. of Duval.									
Beurre Duvernay. D'69,736. Syn. of Devergnies									
Beurre Duvivier. D'69,688. Syn. of Duvivier									
Beurre Easter. Cult'39,66. B'51,309,'83,374. E'54,317,'59,331. AgR'56,339,347,'62, 180. F277. H127. T'75,292,'85,310. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Beurre Emperor Alexander. MagofH'54,234. Syn. of Emperor Alexander									
Beurre Epine. Pr54. K'32,190. GenF'33,198,'37,278. D'45,427,'57,473,'69,696. E'54, 351,'59,361. F277. Syn. of Rance.									
Beurre Esperin. E'59,366. Syn. of Esperin									

Beurre Extra. D'69,784. Syn. of Hollande.

Beurre Figue. H133. Syn. of Figue.

Beurre Flon. D'69,688. Syn. of Flon.

Beurre Fortunee. K'41,157. D'45,436. E'54,395,'59,421. Syn. of Fortunee.

Beurre Fougiere. D'57,466,'69,688. F277. E'59,361. T'75,539,'85,554. EFABC'00. Syn. of Fougiere.

Beurre Froidard. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish.

Beurre Fromentel. AJofH'67,231. AHortA'68,79. D'69,682. Syn. of Ghelin.

Beurre Gambler. A'62,117. EFABC'00. Syn. Beurre d'Hiver Amboise. — May possibly be Passe Colmar.

Beurre Geerards. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil.

Beurre Gendron. D'69,688. Syn. of Gendron.

Beurre Gens. MagofH'51,472. D'57,469,'69,689. F278. E'59,362. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Gens.

Beurre Giffard. MagofH'48,111. B'51,313,'83,363. Hort'54,61. AgR'54,243,249,'56,344. D'57,461,'69,689. F235. E'59,325. A'62,66. HH'69,158,'84,67. T'75,250,5'85,268. Syn. of Giffard.

Beurre Giffart. B'51,313. MagofH'51,399,'52,151,433. Syn. of Giffard.

Beurre Gifford. E'54,351,'59,325. H131. CGenXVII,30. Fi52. Wn1,324,11,334. Syn. of Giffard.

Beurre Gilles. EFABC'00. Syn. of Gilles.

Beurre Golden of Bilboa. A'62,66. B'83,378. Syn. of Bilboa.

Beurre Goubalt. MagofH'50,340. Hort'53,506,'55,64. A'62,66. MoH'63,45. D'69,690. T'85,301. Syn. of Goubalt.

Beurre Goubault. B'51,313. AgR'54,251,'56,345. D'57,468. F278. H130. T'75,283,'85,301. EFABC'00. Syn. of Goubalt.

Beurre Gris. C188. Pr49. K'32,135,'41,120. GenF'33,196. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. H132. F277. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Brown.

Beurre Gris d'Automne. D'69,710. Syn. of Brown.

Beurre Gris de Bilboa. D'69,773. Syn. of Bilboa.

Beurre Gris d'Ete. D'69,886. FGAofO'92,97. Syn. of Yat.

Beurre Gris d'Hiver. HovH,81. D'57,423,'69,690. F228. E'59,364. AHortA'68,79. T'75,291,'85,309. EFABC'00. Syn. of Gray Winter.

Beurre Gris d'Hiver de Lucon. D'57,423. F278. Syn. of Gray Winter.

Beurre Gris d'Hiver Nouveau. MagofH'48,110. E'54,317. H154. MichH'74,30. B'83,375. Wn1,327,11,337. Syn. of Easter Beurre.

Beurre Gris d'Hiver Nouveau. K'41,157. D'45,426,'57,423,'69,690. NAPC'49,38. Wg67. HovH,81. B'51,309,'83,375. H134. AgR'56,367. E'59,364. T'85,309. Cult'65,76. Syn. of Gray Winter.

Beurre Gris de Lucon. F228,277. D'69,690. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Gray Winter.

Beurre Gris de Portugal. D'69,773. Syn. of Bilboa.

Beurre Gris Superieur. HovH,81. D'57,423,'69,690. F228,277. E'59,364. Syn. of Gray Winter.

Beurre Haffner. Hort'61,220. D'69,691. Syn. of Haffner.

Beurre Haffner (Liegil). MagofH'54,234. Syn. of Haffner.

Beurre Haggerston. MagofH'42,57. D'45,333,'57,520,'69,802. E'54,390,'59,396. AgR'56,345. F281. Hort'58,121. A'62,70. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Limon.

Beurre Hamecher. D'57,470,'69,691. E'59,362. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Hamecher.

Beurre Hamecker. F278. Syn. of Hamecher.

Beurre Hammecher. MagofH'52,299,WHRH,559. Syn. of Hamecher.

Beurre Hardenpont. K'41,161. Syn. of Glout Morceau.

Beurre Hardi. AgR'58,396. Syn. of Hardy.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Beurre Haray. B'51,314,'83,367. AgR'56,330,'75,378. D'57,466,'69,691. F238. E'59,366. A'62,66. AHortA'70,77. Hort'70,355. T'75,270,'85,288. WnI,325,II,335,III,258. Syn. of Hardy.									
Beurre Hatif. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Beurre Incomparable. D'45,360,'57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. E'54,313,'59,327. F210,277. AgR'62,181. Syn. of Diel.									
Beurre Isambert. F277. Syn. of Brown									
Beurre Jacob. CanExFR'98,399. Syn. of Jacob									
Beurre Jalais. D'69,692	Fr	robop	l	yrb	dmgj	sp		m	Originated by M. Jacques Jalais at Nantes in 1848.
Beurre Jean Van Geert. D'69,692. EFABC'00. Syn. of Van Geert									
Beurre Johnge. L. Syn. Beurre de Johnge	Belg	obop	ml	yrru	jm	sp	g-vg	l	Originated by M. Gambier.
Beurre Judes. MagofH'52,152,'54,85. MassH'53,20. Hort'54,126. D'57,466. F227. E'59,364. Syn. of Angleterre.									
Beurre Kennes. MagofH'53,541,'57,164. MassH'53,21. A'56,146,'62,66. AgR56,331. Hort'57,216,'59,37. D'57,460,'69,692. F277. CGenIII,11. E'59,365. T'75,259,'85,277. Syn. of Kennes.									
Beurre Kenrick. MagofH'42,64,'47,437. D'45,362,'57,566,'69,692. Hort'49,456. A'54,237. E'54,390,'59,418. H130. F278. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Kenrick.									
Beurre Kirtland. AgR'56,346. Syn. of Kirtland									
Beurre Knight. F278. Syn. of Quinn									
Beurre Knox. MagofH'52,419. D'57,563,'69,657. F276. Syn of Amadotte									
Beurre Knox. Pr195. K'32,163,'41,137. Cult'39,66. D'45,360,'57,566,'69,692. NAPC'49,38. E'54,390,'59,418. A'54,237. H130. F278. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Knox.									
Beurre Koninck. MassH'45,88. D'69,684. Syn. of Koning									
Beurre Koning. A'62,110. Syn. of Koning									
Beurre Kossuth. MagofH'52,295. E'54,351,'59,361. D'57,464,'69,692. H135. F278. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Kossuth.									
Beurre Lade. AJofHVII,54. GarM'72,27. Dap122. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,421. Syn. of Lade.									
Beurre Ladec. MagofH'42,431. Syn. of Lade									
Beurre Langelier. MagofH'50,338. Hort'51,112. Cult'51,210. B'51,314. HovII,3. E'54,312,'59,332. AgR'54,297,'56,351. D'57,457,'69,693. H130. F233. A'62,66. IllH'63,23. T'75,287,'85,305. Syn. of Langelier.									
Beurre Lasalle. D'69,733. Syn. of Hardenpont (Ang.)									
Beurre Lebrun. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lebrun									
Beurre Le Fevre. D'57,566,'69,693. Syn. of Lefevre (Beurre)									
Beurre le Fevre. Cult'47,340. HovII,89. F277. D'69,799. Syn. of Lefevre									
Beurre Lenzen. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lenzen									
Beurre Leon le Clerc. WHRII,559. D'57,471,'69,673. F277 E'59,36,365. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Le Clerc (Beurre).									

Beurre Leon Rey. D'69,801. EFABC'00. Syn. of Rey.
Beurre Liebart. D'69,802. Syn. of Liebart.
Beurre Loisel. F278. Syn. of Loisel.
Beurre Lombard. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau.
Beurre Luc. F194. Syn. of Lucrative.
Beurre Lucrative. HovI,41. F276. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative.
Beurre Luizet. D'69,693. EFABC'00. Syn. of Luizet.
Beurre Magnifique. D'69,742. Syn. of Boussock.
Beurre Magnifique. D'45,360,'57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. E'54,313,'59,327. F277. AgR'62,181. T'85,210. Syn. of Diel.
Beurre Martin. CGenIX,159. | | | | | | | | | Published in Country Gentleman, vol 9, p. 159.
Beurre Mauxion. MagofH'57,259. D'57,472,'69,693. MassH'58,74. B'83,378 T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Mauxion.
Beurre Melon. F210. Syn. of Diel.
Beurre Melonde de Kops. F210. Syn. of Diel.
Beurre Menand. D'69,693. AJofHVIII,229. Syn. of Menaud.
Beurre Menaud. D'69,693. Syn. of Menaud.
Beurre Merod. MagofH'53,109. Syn. of Boussock.
Beurre Merod. MagofH'53,40. Syn. of Merod.
Beurre Milan d'Hiver. F278. Syn. of Winter Milan.
Beurre Millet. MagofH'51,550. Hort'54,311,'56,35. E'54,353,'59,363. H135. F278. CGenXXV,94. FGAofO'75,61. EFABC'00. Syn. of Millet (Ang.).
Beurre Millet (of Angers). MagofH'52,166. D'57,470,'69,694. E'59,362. T'75,539, '85,554. Syn. of Millet (Ang.).
Beurre Millet (of Guernsey). F277. Syn. of Guernsey.
Beurre Moire. K'41,138. B'51,313,'83,379. E'54,352,'59,328. D'57,459,'69,694. F278. H132. T'75,259,'85,277. Syn. of Moire.
Beurre Moiret. D'69,694. Syn. of Moire.
Beurre Mollett's Guernsey. E'54,351,'59,361. H126. T'75,539,'85,554. Syn. of Guernsey.
Beurre Mondelle. F278. D'69,695. Syn. of Mondello.
Beurre Montica. EFABC'00. Syn. of Montica.
Beurre Mortefontaine. K'41,139. NAPC'49,38. Syn. of Mortefontaine.
Beurre Mortillet. EFABC'00. Syn. of Mortillet.
Beurre Nantais. MagofH'53,23,'54,454. MassH'53,18. Hort'54,76. E'54,353, '59,363. AgR'56,405. D'57,457,'69,685. H130. F277. Cult'58,12. CGenIII,11, X,398. T'75,539,'85,553. Syn. of Nantes.
Beurre Napoleon. FGAofO'91,12. Syn. of Blumenback.
Beurre Napoleon. F281. HIII'67,208. Syn. of Napoleon.
Beurre Naver. E'59,365. Syn. of Naver.
Beurre Navez. MagofH'51,472,'52,39,299,'54,83. MassH'51,189,'53,18. WHRII,554. Hort'53,66,'54,79. D'57,460,'69,695. T'75,271,'85,289. Syn. of Navez.
Beurre Neill. MagofH'42,60. E'54,398. T'85,281. Syn. of Niell.
Beurre Niell. E'59,330. Syn. of Anjou.
Beurre Niell. D'45,401,'57,526,'69,821. Syn. of Niell.
Beurre Noirchain. E'54,351,'59,361. Syn. of Rance.
Beurre Noir Graine. Pr151. K'32,180. Syn. of Noir Grain.
Beurre Noisette. F278. D'69,695. T'75,540,'85,554. Syn. of Navez.
Beurre of Bolwiller. MagofH'50,295. A'54,237. Syn. of Bollwiller.
Beurre of Duhamel. K'32,135. Syn. of Brown.
Beurre Oken. D'69,822. Syn. of Oken.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Beurre or Bonne Louise d'Araudore. D'45,397,'57,520,'69,805. E'54,330,'59,345. F281. AgR'62,185. Syn. of Louise.									
Beurre Orphelins (of Deschamps). GenF'37,278. Syn. of Aremberg									
Beurre Oswego. AgR'53,282. H133. A'62,66. Syn. of Oswego									
Beurre ou Bonne Louise Auraudore. HovI,39. E'54,330. Syn. of Louise									
Beurre Oudinot. MagofH'53,516. E'54,379,'59,402. D'57,467,'69,660. F278. T'75, 540,'85,554. EFABC'00. Syn. of Andrews.									
Beurre Paimpol. MagofH'60,127. D'69,695. Syn. of Paimpol									
Beurre Parthenay. D'69,671. Syn. of Parthenay									
Beurre Pater Nostre. K'41,137. Syn. of Pater Noster									
Beurre Payen. F278. Syn. of Payen									
Beurre Perault. AJofHV,241. D'69,748. Syn. of Bordeaux									
Beurre Perpetual. GaH'92,49. AndH'95. LaB22. EFABC'00. Syn. of Perpetual									
Beurre Perrault. EFABC'00. Syn. of Perrault									
Beurre Philippe Delfosse. D'57,469,'69,684. F278. T'75,540,'85,554. Syn. of Delfosse.									
Beurre Picquery. K'41,157. D'45,365,'57,445,'69,871. B'51,308,'83,374. HovII,21. E'54,342,'59,352. AgR'56,388,'62,188. H134. F222. T'85,285. Syn. of Urbaniste.									
Beurre Piquery. Cult'47,340. T'75,540,'85,554. IaH'79,325. Syn. of Urbaniste									
Beurre Plat. K'32,135. D'45,375,'57,571. E'54,393,'59,420. F279. Syn. of Crassane.									
Beurre Plat or Flat Butter Pear. Pr75. Syn. of Crassane									
Beurre Pointelle de Roux. D'69,695. Syn. of Pointelle									
Beurre Preble. MagofH'42,60. D'45,363,'57,472,'69,695. WHRI,65. E'54,351,'59, 361. H125,130. F272. T'75,271,'85,289. Syn. of Preble.									
Beurre Precoce. F278. AHortA'69,77. D'69,695. Syn. of Precoce									
Beurre Prince de Schwarzenberg. D'69,796. Syn. of Kopertscher									
Beurre Quetier. EFABC'00. Syn. of Quetier									
Beurre Quitelet. AgR'54,243. F278. D'69,727. Syn. of Lamy									
Beurre Rance. Pr54. K'32,190,'41,158. GenF'33,198,'37,278. Cult'39,66. D'45,427, '57,473,'69,696. MagofH'51,551,'52,162. B'51,309. E'54,351,'59,361. F277. T'75, 540,'85,554. EFABC'00. Syn. of Rance.									
Beurre Ranse. D'69,696. Syn. of Rance									
Beurre Ranze. Hort'49,409. Wg67. Syn. of Rance									
Beurre Rhine. H127. Syn. of Rhine									
Beurre Richelieu. MagofH'54,234. D'57,460,'69,696. F277. E'59,365. T'75,540, '85,554. Syn. of Richelieu.									
Beurre Robert. A'75,68. Dap155. Syn. of Comice									
Beurre Robert. D'69,696. Syn. of Robert. [May be Comice]									
Beurre Robin. D'57,490,'69,746. F279. E'59,378. T'75,540,'85,554. Syn. of Robin.									
Beurre Rochechourt. F276. D'69,668. Syn. of Dumas									
Beurre Romain. D'45,368,'57,474. F278. E'59,366. Syn. of Montigny									
Beurre Romain. Pr55. K'32,163,'41,138. D'45,364,'57,566,'69,696. E'54,390,'59,418. H132. F279. T'75,540,'85,544. CanExFR'05,430. Syn. of Romain									

Beurre Romaine. M'44,91,'47,93. FGAofO'92,109. CanH'94,292. Syn. of Princess.								
Beurre Rome Ganyard. EFABC'00. Syn. of Ganyard								
Beurre Rom Ganyard. AndN'95. Syn. of Ganyard								
Beurre Ronde. F276. Syn. of Bergamote d'Ete								
Beurre Rouge. Pr49. K'32,135,'41,120. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,357,'57,471,'69, 710. E'54,350,'59,360. F238. T'75,540,'85,584. Syn. of Brown.								
Beurre Rouge (incorrectly of some). GenF'33,196. D'45,387,'57,432,'69,745. F279. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.								
Beurre Rouge d'Anjou. D'69,697. Syn. of Red Anjou								
Beurre Rouge Tardif D'69,782. Syn. of Henri Van Mons								
Beurre Roupe. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,312,'59,331. F277. AgR'62,180. Syn. of Easter Beurre.								
Beurre Rousse. D'69,710. Syn. of Brown								
Beurre Roux. D'69,710. Syn. of Brown								
Beurre Royale. K'32,189,'41,156. GenF'33,196,'37,278. CultV'44,37'47,340. D'45,360, '57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. E'54,313,'59,327. F210. AgR'62,181. T'75,540,'85,554. Syn. of Diel.								
Beurre St. Amour. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish								
Beurre Saint Helier. F281. D'69,790. Syn. of Jaminette								
Beurre Saint Louis. F278. D'69,668. Syn. of Dumas								
Beurre St. Nicholas. MagofH'51,498. B'51,314. Hort'53,305. E'54,364,'59,331. AgR-'56,356,'63,125. D'57,493,'69,749. F229. A'62,68. OH'63,14. FGAofO'75,60. T'75, 540,'85,555. Syn. of Orleans.								
Beurre St. Quentin. K'41,168. Syn. of Quentin								
Beurre Samoyeau. A'73,76. Hort'74,148. FGAofO'74,14. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Samoyeau.								
Beurre Sapelier. A'64,69,101. Syn. of Sapelier								
Beurre Seeringe. A'75,68. DapI55. Syn. of Saumur								
Beurre Scheidweiler. AgR'56,331. D'57,469,'69,697. F277. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Scheidweiler.								
Beurre Seatin. MagofH'40,45. Syn. of Beurre Seutin								
Beurre Seringe. F278. Hort'61,220. D'69,777. Syn. of Hamon								
Beurre Seutin. MagofH'50,295,'53,108. A'54,237. E'54,390,'59,418. D'57,566,'69, 697. F278. T'75,540,'85,555. Syns. Beurre Seatin, Beurre Sutin.	ovp	m	gru				1	Perhaps distinct from Seutin.
Beurre Sieulle. D'45,413,'57,436,'69,746. HovI,17. F240. E'54,313,'59,378. AgR-'65,190. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Sieulle.								
Beurre Six. MagofH'54,455. Hort'54,416. D'57,467,'69,697. F277. E'59,365. T'75, 540,'85,555. FGAofO'92,97. CanExFR'00,461. Syn. of Six.								
Beurre Slutzsh. CanExFR'96,135. Syn. of Slutsk								
Beurre Slutsk. FGAofO'92,97. Syn. of Slutsk								
Beurre Slutzsk. FGAofO'91,13. Syn. of Slutsk								
Beurre Sophia. CGenXXV,94. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Sophia								
Beurre Soulange. MagofH'53,541. MassH'53,17. HortV'54,81. CGenIII,11. D'57, 468,'69,697. E'59,365. F277. T'75,260,'85,278. Syn. of Soulange.								
Beurre Soule. D'57,494,'69,747. Syn. of Angoulême								
Beurre Spae. D'69,697. CanExFR'04,479. Syn. of Spae								
Beurre Spence. Pr135. K'32,164,'41,138. GenF'33,198. D'45,365,'57,466,'69,697, MagofH'46,144. CultV'48,309. E'59,365. H131. F277. AJofHIX,147. T'75,540, '85,555. Syn. of Spence.								
Beurre Spence (erroneously). HovI,51. E'54,324,'59,337. D'57,438,'69,760. F201. Syn. of Flemish.								
Beurre Spence (of some collections). GenF'33,196. Syn. of Capiaumont								

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Beurre Sprin. D'57,498. Syn. of Esperine									
Beurre Sprin. MassH'50,159. E'54,354. H128. D'69,656. Syn. of Mon Dieu									
Beurre Stappaerts. MagofH'55,150. Syn. of Stappaerts									
Beurre Sterckmans. AgR'56,330. E'59,366. Syn. of Hardy									
Beurre Sterckmans. HovI1,43. AgR'54,245. D'57,458. Syn. of Sterkmans									
Beurre Sterkman. F238. Syn. of Hardy									
Beurre Sterkmans. MagofH'41,472,'52,486. HovI,43. Hort'53,29. E'54,354. F277. D'69,698. T'75,260,'85,278. Syn. of Sterkmans.									
Beurre Stoeppert. Hort'63,161. Syn. of Stoeppert									
Beurre Suddall. EFABC'00. Syn. of Suddall									
Beurre Suis d'Hiver Nouveau. A'58,184. Syn. of Suis d'Hiver									
Beurre Suisse. E'54,350,'59,361. H133. Syn. of Suisse									
Beurre Superfin. MagofH'54,159. WHRIV,449. AgR'54,245,'56,330. D'57,465, '69,698. Hort'55,88. H127. F209. A'62,66. AHortA'68,79. T'75,271,'85,289. B'83,367. WnI,333,II,342. Syn. of Superfin.									
Beurre Superfine. MagofH'50,490. B'51,314. E'54,353,'59,363. AgR'63,122. Hort-'73,168. Syn. of Superfin.									
Beurre Sutin. MagofH'40,76. Syn. of Beurre Seutin									
Beurre Tacon. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Tacon									
Beurre Tanne. MagofH'42,431. Syn. of Tanne									
Beurre Thouin. MagofH'38,394. Cult'47,340,'58,322. MassH'48,98. Syn of Winter Nelis.									
Beurre Thoury. H132. Syn. of Thoury									
Beurre Tuerlinckx. MagofH'52,299. WHRII,559. D'57,553,'69,868. Syn. of Tuerlinckx.									
Beurre Ulmer. EFABC'00. Syn. of Ulmer									
Beurre Vaet. H135. Syn. of Vaet									
Beurre Van de Putte. F278. Syn. of Van de Putte									
Beurre Van Driessche. GarM'72,22. D'69,699. EFABC'00. Syn. of Driessche									
Beurre Van Marum. MagofH'37,51. M'38,76,'44,65. D'45,365,'69,873. Colet63. E'54,353,'59,363. AgR'54,245. WHRIV,162. H134. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Van Marum.									
Beurre Van Mons. GenF'33,198. Cult'39,66. K'41,138. D'45,364,'69,664. MagofH'52,493. Hort'54,160,'66,42. E'54,390. A'54,237. Syn. of Mello.									
Beurre Van Mons. E'59,352. Syn. of Surpasse Virgalieu									
Beurre Vert. Pr49. K'32,135. GenF'33,196. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59, 360. F277. Syn. of Brown.									
Beurre Vert. D'69,686. Syn. of Diel									
Beurre Verte de Livoine. FGAofO'92,97. Syn. of Verte de Livone									
Beurre Vital. EFABC'00. Syn. of Vital									
Beurre Von Kratish. EFABC'00. Syn. of Kratish									
Beurre Wetteren. MagofH'52,299. WHRII,559. Hort54,419. F278. Syn. of Wetteren.									

Beurre Whitzumb. MassH'45,88,'47,69. Syn. of Witzhumb									
Beurre Winter. MagofH'52,299. WHRH1,559. D'57,467. F277. E'59,362	Eng	p	m	g	bm			l	Raised by Thomas Rivers, of England.
Beurre Witzcomb. MassH'44,60. Syn. of Witzhumb									
Beurre Witzhumb. K'32,190,'41,158. MassH'48,98. Hort'49,456. Syn. of Witzhumb.									
Beurre Woronson. A'60,158. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Woronson									
Beurre Woronzon. GarM'71,214. A'71,55. Syn. of Woronson									
Beurre Woronzow. MagofH'54,234. AHortA'70,68. Syn. of Woronson									
Beurriere. K'32,132. Syn. of Summer Bergamot									
Beuzard. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden									
Beverly. R. Syn. Beverly Hasle									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1839, p. 37.
Beverly Hasle. MagofH'39,37. Syn. of Beverly									
Beymont. D'57,474,'69,696. F277. T'75,271,'85,289,'97,467. Syns. Beurre Beymont, Beurre Bieumont, Bieumont.		obtp	m	gru	mg	sp		l	Thought to be a seedling of Rance.
Beymont. Hort'59,294. Syn. of Beaumont									
Beymont. F277. D'69,696. Syn. of Rance									
Bezi Blanc. Cole154. E'54,391,'59,418	Eur	oblp	l	yrru			g	me	
Bezi Caen. L. Syn. Bezi de Caen	Fr	p	m	gybr	gmj	sv	vg	l	
Bezi Chaumontelle Tres Gros. Pr53. GenF'33,198,'37,278. K'41,160. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. F277. AgR'62,180. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Bezi d'Airy. K'32,134,'41,123. Syn. of Heri									
Bezi de Caen. Cult'47,340. Hort'67,44. AHortA'68,79. D'69,699. Syn. of Bezi Caen.									
Bezi de Caissoy. C207. Pr125. H136. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
Bezi de Caissoy d'Ete. D'69,700. T'85,555. Syn. of Caissoy d'Ete									
Bezi de Caissoy d'Hiver. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Caissoy									
Bezi de Cassoy. K'32,152,'41,122. Syn. of Caissoy									
Bezi de Chasseri. Pr124. Syn. of Echasserie									
Bezi de Chasserie. D'45,435. E'54,367,'59,381. Syn. of Echasserie									
Bezi de Chassery. K'32,144. Syn. of Echasserie									
Bezi de Chaumontelle. C200. Pr94. K'32,143,'41,123. GenF'33,196. D'45,433,'57,569,'69,718. E54,359,'59,372. F279. H136. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Chaumontel.									
Bezi d'Echassie. E'54,367,'59,381. Syn. of Echasserie									
Bezi d'Echassey. D'45,435,'57,572,'69,753. F280. Syn. of Echasserie									
Bezi d'Esperen. MassH'51,189,'53,21. E'54,355. AgR'54,243. MagofH'57,158,167. T'85,555.	For	t	l		m		vg	l	Described by Rivers.
Bezi d'Heri. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. K'41,123. D'45,428,'57,565,'69,700. E'54,391,'59,418. F278. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Heri.									
Bezi d'Hery. Pr36. K'32,134. Syn. of Heri									
Bezi de Hery. K'32,152. D'69,700. Syn. of Heri									
Bezi de la Motte. Pr79. K'32,134,'41,121. GenF'33,198. Cult'39,66. D'45,368,'57,475,'69,700. MagofH'47,342. Wg67. E'54,355,'59,367. AgR'54,251. H136. F278. A'62,66. T'75,540,'85,555. IaH'77,387,'78,264. FGAofO'83,222. IllH'96,186. Syn. of La Motte.									
Bezi de la Pierre. D'69,701. Syn. of Pierre									
Bezi de Louvaine. Pr205. K'32,164,'41,138. Syn. of Louvain									
Bezi de Montigny. Pr48. K'32,134,'41,121. GenF'37,277. D'45,368,'57,474,'69,701. Cole163. Wg67. B'51,303. MagofH'48,198. E'54,355,'59,366. H136. F278. Hort'75,245. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Montigny.									
Bezi de Naples. E'54,355,'59,367	For	ovo	m	ygru	dbj	s	vg	me	

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Bezi de Naples. H136. Syn. of Naples									
Bezi de Quassoi d' Ete. PáFS'71,68. Syn. of Caissoy d'Ete									
Bezi de Spoelberch. E'54,385,'59,412. Syn. of Spoelberch									
Bezi des Veterans. MagofH'51,472. D'57,566,'69,701. F228. EFABC'00. Syn of Veterans.									
Bezi de Veterans. E'59,405. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Veterans									
Bezi Esperen. F278. D'69,701. Syns. Besi Esperen, Bezy d'Esperen	Belg.	robtp	l	yru	j	v	g	m	Raised by Maj. P. J. Esperen.
Bezi Goubault. F278. Hort'61,317. D'69.701	Fr.	robo	m	yru	dgm		g	vl	Originated in 1845.
Bezi l' Echasserie. D'57,572,'69,753. Syn. of Echasserie									
Bezi Mai. Cult'60,312. CGenXVI,174. D'69,702. Syn. of Mai									
Bezi Precoce. D'69,695. Syn. of Precoce									
Bezi Quessoi d' Ete. MagofH'57,259. Syn. of Quessoi									
Bezi Reinwardt. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Reinwardt									
Bezi Royal. GenF'33,197. D'45,428,'57,565. E'54,391,'59,418. F278. Syn of Heri									
Bezi Saint Vaast. F278. Syn. of Vaast									
Bezi Sanspareil. B'51,313. E'54,354,'59,367. OH'66,58. IllH'69,156	For.	robtp	s	gyru	mj	p	vg–b	vl	Apparently distinct from Bezy Sanspareil of Downing.
Bezi Tardif. MassH'51,189. Syn. of Bezi Tardy									
Bezi Tardy. F278. Syn. Bezi Tardif	For.								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Bezi Vaet. GenF'33,88. Cult'39,66. K'41,158. D'45,428,'57,475,'69,702. MagofH-'50,295. E'54,390,'59,361. F278. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Vaet.									
Bezi Veterans. MagofH'46,146. Syn. of Veterans									
Bezy de Caissoy. Pr125. K'32,143. Syn. of Caissoy									
Bezy de Chassery. Pr124. Syn. of Echasserie									
Bezy de Chaumontel. Pr94. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Chaumontel									
Bezy d'Esperen. MagofH'48,209. D'57,476,'69,701. T'75,540,'85,555. Syn. of Bezi Esperen.									
Bezy d'Esperen (erroneously). D'57,455. E'59,367. Syn. of D'Esperen									
Bezy de la Motte. Pr79. Syn. of La Motte									
Bezy de Louvain. K'41,138. D'57,486,'69,734. F279. Syn. of Louvain									
Bezy de Quessoy. Pr125. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
Bezy de Saint Vaast. K'32,190. Syn. of Vaet									
Bezy de St. Wast. Hort'59,294. Syn. of Beaumont									
Bezy Garnier. MagofH'52,259. D'57,476. F278. E'59,367. T'75,541,'85,555. Syn. of Garnier.									
Bezy Quessoy d' Ete. D'57,476. F278. E'59,367. T'75,541,'85,555. Syn. of Caissoy									
Bezy Sanspareil. D'57,476,'69,702. F278. H136. MichH'74,30. T'75,541,'85,555. Syn. of Sanspareil.									
Bezy Vaet. Pr198. K'32,190,'41,158. Syn. of Vaet									
Bezy Waat. Pr198. Syn. of Vaet									
Bezy Waet. Hort'59,294. Syn. of Beaumont									

Bicknell. MagofH'39,37. MassH'45,90. Syn. Quince									Exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticulture Society in 1845 by J. P. Cushing.
Biemont. MagofH'51,550. F277. D'69,673. Syn. of Beauchamps									
Bien Armudi. K'32,134,'41,121. Syn. of La Motte									
Bieumont. T'97,695. Syn. of Beymont									
Bigarrade. Pr42. Syn. of Orange Striped									
Bigarride. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Bihorel. L. Syn. Fondante de Bihorel	Fr		m		m		g	e	Barry says, "one of the best early pears."
Bijou. PJB'94. IHH'96,209. T'97,695			m	yr				e	Briefly described by Thomas, 1897, p. 695.
Bilboa. T'85,293,'97,695. Bul6. Syns. Beurre Dore de Bilboa, Beurre Golden of Bilboa, Beurre Gris de Bilboa, Beurre Gris de Portugal, Driver, Golden Beurre, Golden Beurre of Bilboa, Golden Bilboa, Hooper's Bilboa.	Spain	obop	m	yru	bmg	v	vg	me	Imported from Spain by Mr. Hooper in 1827.
Bill Campbell. JVL'93. Syn. of Campbell									
Binche. L. Syn. Josephine de Binche	Belg	rp	m	ybm	j	sp		ml	Raised by M. Binche from seed of Malines (Jos.).
Bingo Master. Cult'50,45									Not described.
Binet. R. Syn. Francis Binot									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Birket. IHH'86,180. Syn. of Burkett									
Birkett. IndH'75,44. IaH'82,175,'94,169. IHH'85,17. TVM'94,'96,'99. SBro. W-NYH'99,91. BBL. Syn. of Burkett									
Birkett (possibly). AHM264. Syn. of Sudduth									
Birkitt. IHH'79,71. Syn. of Burkett									
Bis Curtet. D'69,727. Syn. of Lamy									
Bishop's Thumb. Pr199. K'32,164,'41,138. GenF'33,198,'37,277. Cult'39,66. D'45, 369,'57,566,'69,702. Cole167. E'54,391,'59,418. A'54,237. H137. F278. T'75,541, '85–555,'97,695. Syn. of Thumb.									
Bivort (Alex.). L. Syn. Alexandre Bivort	Fr	obtp	m	yru	gj	s	g	l	Originated by Maj. P. J. Esperen in 1848.
Bivort (Art.). L. Syn. Arthur Bivort	Belg	oblp	ml	gyr	dmj	v	g	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Bivort (Chas.). L. Syn. Charles Bivort	Belg	obt	m	yru	cojm	s	g	m	
Bivort (Clem.). L. Syn. Clement Bivort	Belg	robo	m	yr	bgmj	sp		ml	Described by the "Societe Van Mons."
Bizi d'Echassery. F280. Syn. of Echasserie									
Black Achan. IndH'90,158. Syn. of Achan									
Black Beurre. D'69,875. Syn. of Verulam									
Black Hawk. MassH'43,5. MagofH'45,437,'49,43	Conn						p		Originated by Gov. Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.
Black Pear (of Worcester). K'32,151,'41,128. Syn. of Catillac									
Black Pear (of Worcester). Pr117. Syn. of French Pound									
Black Pear (of Worcester). M'38,96,'44,86,'47,86. D'45,429,'57,567,'69,702. Cole174. E'54,318,'59,333. F278. HMHS15. Syn. of Worcester.									
Black Seeded. Pr151. Syn. of Noir Grain									
Black Seeded Beurre. Pr151. Syn. of Noir Grain									
Black Virgalieu. WHRI,65. Syn. of Sheldon									
Black Worcester. D'45,429,'57,567,'69,702. MagofH'48,411,'63,161. Wg68. E'54,318, '59,333. H137. F278. A'62,66. IHH'69,155,'96,209. T'75,287,'85,305,'97,478. B'83, 379. Syn. of Worcester.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Blakeny. R. Syn. Blakeny Red									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Blakeny Red. EFABC'00. Syn. of Blakeny									
Blanc. T'97,695. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Blanche. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Blanche Fleur. Cult'48,369. F278. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Blanche Sannier. R. Syn. Mademoiselle Blanche Sannier									Being tested in Ontario, Canada.
Blanchet. R. Syn. Claude Blanchet									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Blanc Per Ne. WHRII,559	Eng.?		l		m			vl	From Rivers' Catalogue.
Blanc-per-ne. MagofIU'52,299,'54,138. D'57,575,'69,800. Hort'63,251. Syn. of Laval									
Bland. Hort'56,184. Hof. D'69,855. Syn. of Sheldon									
Blanquet. R. Syns. Blanquet a longqueue, Long-Stalked Blanquet		p	s	q		s		e	
Blanquet. Pr15. K'32,128. EFABC'00. Syn. of Blanquette									
Blanquet Alexis. F278. Syn. of Alexis									
Blanquet a longqueue. K'32,129,'41,118. Cult'50,45. Syn. of Blanquet									
Blanquet a longue Queue. Pr16. K'41,118. A'54,237. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem).									
Blanquet Anastere. D'69,703. Syn. of Anastere									
Blanquet Anasterque. D'69,703. Syn. of Anastere									
Blanquet d'Austrasia. D'69,703. Syn. of Anastere									
Blanquet d'Florence. D'69,775. Syn. of Blanquette									
Blanquet de Saintonge. F278. Syn. of Saintonge									
Blanquet Le Gros. F278. Syn. of Blanquette									
Blanquet (Long Stem). L. Syns. Blanquet a longue queue, Blanquette a longue queue, Blanquette a longue queuen, Gillette Longue, Long Stalk blanquet, Long Stalked Blanket, Long Stalked Blanquet, Long Tailed Blanquette, Skinless, Sucree blanche, Suchrin blanc d'Ete.		r	s	gy	brd	sv	g	e	A very old and probably valueless variety.
Blanquet Le Petit. F278. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Blanquet Petit. Pr17. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Blanquet Precoce. F278	For								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Blanquet St. Onge. HAJ'88,74. Syn. of Onge									
Blanquette. Pr15. Syns. Bagpipe of Anjou, Blanquet, Blanquet de Florence, Blanquet le Gros, Great Blanket, Great Blanquette, Gros Blanquet, Grosse Blanquet, Grosse Blanquette, Grosse Roi Louis, Musette d'Anjou, Roi Louis.	Fr	ovp	s	yb	mj	s	g	me	An old French sort of doubtful value.
Blanquette. K'32,128. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Blanquette a longue queue. Pr16. MagofH'43,130,'50,295. D'69,804. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem).									
Blanquette a longue queuen. K'41,118. D'69,804. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem)									
Bleecker. L. Syns. Bleecker's Meadow, Feaster, Frankford, Heidelberg, Large Seckel, Meadow Feaster, Meadow Pear, Spice, Spice Butter.	Pa	r	s	yb	j	p	g	m	Found in a meadow near Philadelphia, Pa.

Bleecker's Meadow. Pr215. MagofH'37,70,'48,339,'53,566. M'38,88'44,76,'47,81. K'41,138. D45,355,'56,567,'69,703. NAPC'49,15. Cole167. B'51,302. CultU'53,120. AgR'54,272. A'54,84,239,'99,15. E'54,391,'59,368. F272. T'75,541,'85,555,'97,695. Syn. of Bleecker.									
Blessed. DomEncIV,187. Syns. Belle Fertile, Poire Benite	Fr.		s				vg	me	Described by Dr. Mease in Domestic Encyclopedia, 1804.
Blight Proof. BBL. FDNCo.'01									Not described.
Block. R. Syn. Block's Superb	Cal.	rov	m	gyru	m			m	Originated by A. Block, of Santa, Clara, Cal.
Block's Acme. WuI,331,II,341,III,259. Syn. of Acme									
Block's Superb. WuI,331,II,341. Syn. of Block									
Blodget. Pr216	Me.	p	m		mj	v		me	Raised by D. Blodget, late of Camden, Me.
Blood. Wg68. Syn. of Sanguinole									
Bloodgood. M'38,65,'44,49,'47,58. K'41,131. MagofH'43,366. D'45,332'57,428,'69,703. Cole153. AgR'50,94. B'51,299,'83,368. Wg68. G83. E'54,356,'59,333. F196. Hort'65,53,'71,284,366. T'75,254,'85,272,'97,454. WuI,324. BI228. Syn. Early Beurre.	N. Y.?	obot	m	yru	bm	sp	vg	e	Introduced in 1835 by James Bloodgood, of New York.
Bloodgood Pear (of New York). K'32,156. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Julienne									
Bloody. Pr26. K'41,119. D'69,851. Syn. of Sanguinole									
Blossomless pear, or pear without blossoms. Pr27 Syn. of Figue									
Blumenbach. FGAofO'91,12. Syns. Beurre Blumenbach, Beurre Napoleon, Blumenbach's Butter.									This may prove to be Soldat.
Blumenbach. D'69, 856. Syn. of Soldat									
Blumenbach's Butter Pear. FGAofO'91,12. Syn. of Blumenbach									
Boal. R. Syn. Dr. Boal's	Ill.?		m				g		Claimed to have originated in Peoria, Ill.
B. O. de la Cour. D'69,811. Syn. of Marechal									
Bodin. MassH'47,69. Syn. Bodin's Seedling									Exhibited by Robert Manning at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1847, p. 69.
Bodin's Seedling. MagofH'40,173,'41,386. Syn. of Bodine									
Bogmiln. R. Syn. Golden Knap Bogmiln									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Bohemia. L. Syns. Citronbirne, Citronbirne Bomesche Grosse punctirte, Citron of Bohemia, Great Citron of Bohemia, Green Citron of Bohemia.		obl	s	y	jg	p	p	me	
Bohlen. GenF'40,156									Not described.
Boisbunel. L. CanExFR'01,536. Syns. Beurre Boisbunel, Beurre Boisfunel, Boisbunel's Flask.	Fr.	obop	m	gyru	gjm	sp	g	me	Origin with L. M. Boisbunel in 1835 at Rouen, France.
Boisbunel's Flask. EFABC'00. Syn. of Boisbunel									
Bois Napoleon. MassH'48,98. E278. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Boisnard. R. Syn. Doyenne Boisnard									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Boisselot. R. Syns. Doyenne Boisselot, Fortune Boisselot, Fortunee Boisselot									Not described.
Bolivar. F283. A'62,70. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Bolivar d' Hiver. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Bollwiller. D'69,674. T'97,695. Syns. Beurre Bollwiller, Beurre de Bollwiller, Beurre of Bolwiller.		obtp	l	gyru	djm	s	g	vl	A culinary pear.
Bologna. R. Syn. Lewis of Bologna	Belg.		m	y			g	l	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons, of Louvain.
Bonaparte. CultU'47,340. F281. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Bonchamp. R. Syn. General de Bonchamp									Published in Horticulturist, 1875, p. 2.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Bon Chretien. Pr59. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Bon Chretien. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Bon Chretien Antoine Lorimer. WNY11'05,140									Exhibited at meeting of Western New York Horticultural Society, 1905, p. 140.
Bon Chretien Barnett. D'69,666. Syn. of Bartlett									
Bon Chretien Bruxelles. A'54,238									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers in 1849.
Bon Chretien d'Amiens Chartreuse. F279. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
Bon Chretien D'Auch. Pr94. K'32,143,'41,128. Syn. of Auch									
Bon Chretien d'Auch. Cult.'47,340. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Bon Chretien d'Angoisse. F278. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Bon Chretien d'Angoisse Variegated. F278. Syn. of Angoisse Var									
Bon Chretien d'Automne. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Bon Chretien de Bruxelles. K'41,168. Cult'47,340. D'69,704. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante.									
Bon Chretien de Chaumontel. D'69,718. Syn. of Chaumontel									
Bon Chretien de Constantinople. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Bon Chretien d'Espagne. C209. Pr'93. K'32,140,'41,122. D'45,430,'57,567,'69,858. E'54,391,'59,418. H138. F278. EFABC'00. Syn. of Spanish.									
Bon Chretien d'Esperen. MagofH'50,295									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Bon Chretien d'Ete. DomEncIV,190. C187. Pr59,61. GenF'37,277. K'32,132,41,120. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. MagofH'49,440. A'54,238. E'54,399,'59,424. H193. F282. T'85,571. EFABC'00. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.).									
Bon Chretien d'Ete Jaune. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Bon Chretien d'Ete Musque. K'41,119. MagofH'43,130. D'69,704. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante.									
Bon Chretien d'Ete Musque. Pr61. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Bon Chretien d'Hiver. C203. Pr92. K'32,150,'41,125. GenF'37,228. A'54,238. F278. H137. D'69,884. EFABC'00. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.).									
Bon Chretien de Kalonga. FGAofO'91,11. Syn. of Kalonga									
Bon Chretien de Nouvelle. K'41,161. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Fl.)									
Bon Chretien de Rance. F277. Syn. of Rance									
Bon Chretien de Rans. D'69,696. Syn. of Rance									
Bon Chretien de Tours. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Bon Chretien de Turc. F228. Syn. of Charlotte									
Bon Chretien de Vernois. K'32,143. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Bon Chretien de Vernon. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Bon Chretien Dore. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									

Bon Chretien dore d'Espagne. D'69,858 Syn. of Spanish									
Bon Chretien (Fl.). L. Syns Bon Chretien de Nouvelle, Bon Chretien Flemish, Bon Chretien Nouvelle Espece, Bon Chretien Turc, Bon Chretien Vernois, Flemish Bon Chretien, Poire Turque, Turkish Bon Chretien, Turkish Pear.	Fl.?	obop	m	yru	coj			vl	Strictly a culinary variety.
Bon Chretien Flemish. B'51,311. E'54,391. T'85,555. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Fl.)									
Bon Chretien Flemish. F278. Syn. of Charlotte									
Bon Chretien Fondante. Pr199. K'32,168,'41,139. GenF'33,198. M'38,82,'44,69,'47,72. Cult'39,66. D'45,270,'57,477,'69,704. Cole163. MagofH'48,59. AgR'54,243. E'54,356,'59,333. F278. H137. T'75,271,'85,289,'97,467. Syns. Bon Chretien de Bruxelles, Bon Chretien d'Ete Musque, Bon Chretien Fondante Musque, Bon Chretien Musque, Bon Chretien Musque Fondante, Bugiarda, Melting Bon Chretien, Musk Summer Bon Chretien, Petit Musque, Pioulice.	Fl.	robo	ml	gru	gjdm	vp	vg	m	
Bon Chretien Fondante Musque. D'69,704. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante									
Bon Chretien Fred Baudry. WNYH'93,44,'96,25. E&B'94. EFABC'00. Syn. of Baudry.									
Bon Chretien Gratioly. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Bon Chretien Jaune d'Automne. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Bon Chretien Joseph Lamarque. D'69,704. Syn. of Lamarque									
Bon Chretien Musque. K'32,139. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante									
Bon Chretien Musque. Pr61. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Bon Chretien Musque Fondante. D'69,704. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante									
Bon Chretien Napoleon. K'41,143. Cult'47,340. F281. Syn. of Napoleon									
Bon Chretien No. 15. EFABC'00. [On trial by number at Agassiz, B. C.]									
Bon Chretien Nouvelle Espece. Pr206. K'32,163. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Fl.).									
Bon Chretien of Brussels. MagofH'50,295									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Bon Chretien Panache. Pr94. K'41,128. Syn. of Auch									
Bon Chretien Panache. K'32,184,'41,152. Syn. of Striped Bon Chretien									
Bon Chretien Provost. IaH'79,325. Syn. of Provost									
Bon Chretien Sans pepins. Cult'47,340									Not described.
Bon Chretien Sobiesky. FGAofO'92,97									Introduced from Lithuania.
Bon Chretien Spanish. Pr93. Cult'39,66. G84. B'51,311. A'54,238. F278. E'59,391. T'85,556. Syn. of Spanish.									
Bon Chretien Sprin. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Bon Chretien (Sum.). L. Syns. Apothecaries Pear, Beauclerc, Bon Chretien, Bon Chretien d'Ete, Bon Chretien d'Ete Jaune, Bon Chretien d'Ete Musque, Bon Chretien Gratioly, Bon Chretien Musque, Canelle d'Ete, De Duchesse, Die Gute Christbirne, Die Sommer Christebirne, Governor Stuyvesant, Gracioli, Gracioli (of the French), Gracioli Rouge, Gratioli, Gratioli d'Ete, Gratioli di Roma, Gros Bon Chretien, Gros Bon Chretian Beauclerc, Gros Bon Chretien d'Ete, Jargonelle, Large Sugar (of some), Musk Summer Bon Chretien, Reed's Seedling, Richards Beurre (of some), Safran d'Ete, Schelis, Sommer Apothekerbirne, Sommer Gute Christbirne Grosse, Sommer Gute Christenbirne, Stuyvesant, Summer Bon Chretien, Summer Christian, Summer Good Christian, William Powell.	Eur.	p	l	y	j	s	g	me	Cultivated throughout Europe as early as 1500.
Bon Chretien Turc. Pr206. Cult'39,66. K'41,161. D'45,430,'57,567,'69,761. E'54,391,'59,418. H157. IndH'90,158. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Fl.).									
Bon Chretien Vernois. K'41,161. D'69,761. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Fl.)									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Bon Chretien (Win.). L. Syns. A Tetine, Bon Chretien, Bon Chretien d'Angoisse, Bon Chretien d'Auch, Bon Chretien d'Hiver, Bon Chretien de Constantinople, Bon Chretien de Tours, Bon Chretien de Vernon, Crustemenie, De Chretien, De Dos, De Fesses, De Bon Crustemenien, De Saint Martin, Good Christian of Winter, Panchresta, Poire d'Angoise, Poire d'Apothecarie, Winter Bon Chretien, Winter Good Christian.	For.	obtp	l	yb	coj	sp		vl	First cultivated and described in 1485.
Boncquia. A'54,238									Rejected by American Pomological Society, 1854, p. 238.
Bon d'Ezee. E'54,356,'59,368. Syn. of Ezee									
Bon Gustave. WHRII,559. D'57,477,'69,704. E'59,369	Belg.	p	m	gru	dbj	sp		l	Raised by Maj. Esperen.
Bon Gustave. MagofH'54,459. F278. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,695	Belg.	p	m	gru	bj	p		me	Apparently distinct.
Bonne Antoine. D'69,765	Fr?	obtp	vl	ygb	dgj	sp	b	m	From Leroy.
Bonneau. L. Syn. Joly de Bonneau		obo	ml	grub	gmj	sv		l	Described by Hogg as Joly de Bonneau.
Bonne Charlotte. D'57,477,'69,705. F278. E'59,369. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,695. Syn. of Charlotte.									
Bonne d'Avranches. D'69,805. Syn. of Louise									
Bonne d'Ezee. HovI,29. D'57,477,'69,705. F278. E'59,368. A'62,66. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. EFABC'00. Syn. of Ezee.									
Bonne de Jalais. D'69,705. Syn. of Jalais									
Bonne de Keinzheim. D'45,347,'57,584,'69,872. F283. Syn. of Vallee									
Bonne de la Chapelle. MagofH'54,458. Hort'54,419. D'69,705. Syn. of Chapelle									
Bonne de Longueval. D'57,477,'69,705. F274. Syn. of Ezee									
Bonne de Longueval. NWFG'55,40. D'57,520,'69,805. Syn. of Louise									
Bonne de Malines. Pr132. K'32,199,'41,167. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66,'44,36. D'45,450,'57,447,'69,884. B'51,311,'83,337. HovI,15. E'54,346,'59,355. F205,283. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. of Winter Nelis.									
Bonne des Haies. HovI,29. E'54,356,'59,368. D'57,477,'69,705. H137. F278. Syn. of Ezee.									
Bonne de Soulers. Pr78. K'41,125. D'69,706. Syn. of Soulers									
Bonne des Zees. MagofH'49,107,'53,204. B'51,313. Syn. of Ezee									
Bonne de Zees. HovI,29. E'54,356. AgR'54,243,'56,365. D'57,477,'69,705. F278. Syn. of Ezee.									
Bonne du Puits Ansault. A'71,55,'81,30. OH'71,48. AHortA'71,67. Hort'72,102. AJofHVIII,229. Dap123. AgR'75,381. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. MichH'75,89,285. CanH'81,92. Syn. of Ansault.									
Bonne Emilie. F278. Syn. of Emilie									
Bonne-ente. GenF'33,196. K'41,121. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. HovII,85. F279. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Bonnefond. R. Syn. Madame Bonnefond		obtp	ml	yru	j	s		ml	On trial at Agassiz, B. C.
Bonne Louise. DomEncIV,179. Pr97. Syn. of Louise Bonne									
Bonne Louise d'Araudore. D'69,805. Syn. of Louise									

Bonne Louise d'Avranches. F218. Syn. of Louise.									
Bonne Malinoise. MagofH'37,197'44,127. Syn. of Winter Nelis.									
Bonne Rouge. Fr74. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,366,'57,457,'69,760. HovH,77. E'54,369,'59,384. F277. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot.									
Bonne Saplier. D'69,706. Syn. of Sophia.									
Bonners. A'69,51,'73,149. Syn. Pope.	Ga					v	vg	m	Originated in Hancock County, Ga.
Bonner's Pope's Pear. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Bonneserre. L. Syn. Bonneserre de Saint Denis.	Fr	robo	ml	ygr	dmjg	svp		l	Originated by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France, in 1863.
Bonneserre de Saint Denis. D'69,705. EFABC'00. Syn. of Bonneserre.									
Bonne Sophia. AHortA'68,79. D'69,706. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. of Sophia.									
Bonne Therese. D'69,707. Syn. of Therese.									
Bonnisseme. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue.									
Bonnissima de la Sartha. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue.									
Bonny d'Ezee. AN&OCo. Syn. of Brockworth Park.									
Bon Papa. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar.									
Bon Parent. D'57,518,'69,798. F278,281. Syn. of Canus.									
Bordeaux. Bul6,8. EFABC'00. AHM235. Syns. Beurre Perault, Bourdeaux (Duchesse), Duchesse de Bordeaux, Duchesse de Bourdeaux.	Fr	robtp	m	yru	j	s	g	vl	Originated near Angers, France, in 1850.
Bordenave. E'54,356,'59,343. Syn. of Lodge.									
Bordenieve. H138. Syn. of Lodge.									
Border. MagofH'36,37.								l	Shown December 12, 1836, by M. H. Ruggles at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society.
Bordillon. L. Syn. Gregoire Bordillon.	Fr		l					me	Briefly described by Barry, 1883, p. 381.
Borland. EFABC'00.									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Bosc. MichH'73,407,'88,119. MichSB27. S90. B228,237. CanH'93,355. T'97,458. Bul6,8. MoH'00,378. AHM235. Syns. Beurre Bosc, Beurre d'Apremont, Beurre de Yelle, Bosc's Flaschenbirne, Bosc's Haschenbirne, Bosc's Thascherbirne, Bosc's Beurre, Bosc's Early Gourdshaped Pear, Calebasse Bosc, Calebasse passe Bosc, Cannelle, Humboldt's Butterbirne, Marianne Nouvelle.	Belg	ap	l	yru	mb	p	b	me	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons in 1807 and named in honor of M. Bosc.
Bosc's Flaschenbirne. D'45,358,'57,426,'69,674. HovI,65. E'54,315,'59,329. Syn. of Bosc.									
Bosch. GenF'33,196. K'41,135. D'45,386,'57,438,'69,760. HovI,51. E'54,324,'59,337. H122. F280. AgR'62,184. Syn. of Flemish.									
Bosc's Haschenbirne. F232. Syn. of Bosc.									
Boschier. Pr212. Syn. of Flemish.									
Bosch Nouvelle. HovI,51. E'54,324,'59,337. D'57,438,'69,760. H122. F280. Syn. of Flemish.									
Boschpeer. Pr212. D'45,386,'57,438,'69,760. Syn. of Flemish.									
Bosc Sire. D'45,386,'57,438,'69,760. HovI,51. E'54,324,'59,337. H122. F280. AgR'62,184. HH'67,177. Syn. of Flemish.									
Bosc's Thascherbirne. F277. AgR'63,123. Syn. of Bosc.									
Bosc's Beurre. HortI'49,194. Syn. of Bosc.									
Bosc's Early Gourdshaped Pear. HortI'49,194. Syn. of Bosc.									
Bosnelle. MassH'51,189. Syn. Mons Bosnelle.		r	s	gbr	mj	s		m	Rots at core.
Bosquet. L. Syn. General Bosquet.	Fr	ovp	m	g	dj		g	me	
Bosquet (Long). L. Syn. Longue du Bosquet.	Fr	rp	m	yrru	dmj	p		me	Originated with Andre Leroy at Angers, France.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Boston. MagofH'54,464,'55,186. Hort'54,433,'58,166,473,482. A'54,156,'58,54. WHRIV,450. D'57,477,'69,833. E'59,404. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. of Pinneo.									
Boston Epargne. WPr10. E'54,370,'59,389. Syn. of Harvard									
Boston Eparne. D'45,392,'57,506,'69,779. Syn. of Harvard									
Bouchamp. L. Syn. General de Bouchamp	Fr	robtp	m	gyru	djbm	svp		m	A chance seedling in the garden of M. Penneton.
Bouche Nouvelle. Pr133. K'32,172,'41,135. GenF'33,196. D'45,386. HovI,51. E'54,324. A'62,184. Syn. of Flemish.									
Bouchet. A'75,68. Syn. of Ananas									
Boucquia. MagofH'43,134. D'45,355,'57,567,'69,707. E'54,391,'59,419. Hort'55,193. H138. F278. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. Beurre Boucquia.	Fl	ovt	ml	y		a		m	
Boulogne. L. Syn. Auguste de Boulogne	For								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Boulogne. L. Syns. Louis of Bologna, Louise of Boulogne	Belg	robo	m	gy	jm	s	g–vg	m	
Bounty. L. Syn. Autumn Bounty	Amer							m	An American baking pear; an abundant bearer.
Bouquet. Cult'48,369. A'54,238									Reported from Mobile, Ala., by S. B. North.
Bourbon. R. Syn. Henri de Bourbon		p	m	gybr	t	s		ml	In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Bordeaux (Duchesse). L. St. Syn. of Bordeaux									
Bourdon Musque. K'41,118. Syn. of Musk Orange									
Bourdon Musquee. Pr25. Syn. of Drone									
Bourdon or Humble bee pear. Pr25. Syn. of Drone									
Bourgemester. Cult'47,340. D'57,567,'69,707. F278. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. Bouvier Bourgemestre.		p	l	yru	dj	a		ml	
Bourgemester. K'32,65,'48,759. D'45,448. Cole168. HovI,47. Syn. of Vicar									
Bourgmestre Delfosse. D'69,684. Syn. of Delfosse									
Bourgmestre (of Boston). M'38,90,'44,83,'47,84. Syn. of Delfosse									
Bourgogne. L. Syn. Gustave de Bourgogne	For								Published by Field in undescribed list, p. 280.
Boussiere. L. Syn. Bergamotte Boussiere	Belg	robp	s	yg	jg		g	ml	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Boussoch. D'69,742. Bl228,237. AHM236. Syn. of Boussock									
Boussock. T'75,271,'85,289,'97,467. MichSB27. MichB194. Bul6,8. Syns. Albertine, Beurre Boussock, Beurre de Merode, Beurre de Messoda, Beurre de Misode, Beurre de Westerloo, Beurre Magnifique, Beurre Merod, Boussoch, Boussouck, Delpiere, Double Philippe, Double Philips, Doyenne Boussock, Doyenne Boussock Nouvelle, Doyenne Boussouck Nouvelle, Doyenne Boussouck, Doyenne Broussack, Doyenne de Merode, New Boussouck, Nouvelle Boussouck, Plymouth, Providence.	Belg	obtp	l	yru	bjm	sp	vg	me	One of the best summer varieties.
Boussouck. E'54,318. H138. S92. AofH'91,291. Syn. of Boussock									
Bouteille. AgR'54,245. F278. E'59,363. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									

Boutoc. MassH'71,39. EFABC'00		oblp	ml	yrb	j			m	Exhibited by Robert Manning, 1871.
Bouvar. Pr106. K'32,147. Syn. of Merveille									
Bouvier. D'69,798. Syn. of Canas									
Bouvier Bourgemestre. MassH'53,20. MagofH'54,85. F278. E'59,369. D'69,707. Syn. of Bourgemestre.									
Bowdoin. MagofH'37,48. Cult'47,340									Not described.
Bowne. L. Syn. Bowne's Winter Russet	N. Y.		l	gy			g	l	Originated at Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
Bowne's Winter Russet. F272. Syn. of Bowne									
Bow Parent. F278,281. D'69,798. Syn. of Canas									
Boykin. R. Syn. Boykin's June	Va.						vg	ve	Originated in Isle of Wight County, Va.
Boykin's June. A'73,108. Hort'75,275. FDNCo'01. Syn. of Boykin									
Brabant. L. Syns. Belle Excellente, Beurre Charneuse, Beurre de Charneau, Beurre d'Waterloo, Charneau, Desire Van Mons, Duc de Brabant, Excellentissima, Fondante Charneuse, Fondante de Charneuse, Fondante de Cherneuse, Fondante des Charneuse, Fondante du Comice, General Warren, Jamin, Mervielle de Charneux, Miel d'Waterloo, Waterloo.	Belg	oblp	l	gb	jbm	v	vg	m	
Brabant. T'97,696. Syn. of Soldat									
Brabant (Duchesse Capenick). L. Syn. Duchesse de Brabant (Capenick)		r	m	yr	bmj	s		m	From Annals of Pomology.
Brabant (Duchesse Durieux). L. Syn. Duchesse de Brabant (Durieux)		tp	ml	gyru	clmj	svp	b	m	From Annals of Pomology.
Braconot. D'69,707. Syn. Poire Braconot d'Epinal	Fr.		vl	gy	cj	s		m	Originated in 1840 or 1841.
Braddick. K'41,133. MagofH'43,130									May be Marie Louise.
Braddick's Field Marshal. HovH,37. E'54,377,'59,398. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Braddick's Field Standard. GenF'33,197. D'45,399,'57,522,'69,813. E'54,377. F281. Syn. of Marie Louise.									
Brande. L. Syns. Brande's, Bran de St. Germain, Brande's Saint Germain, Pyrus Brandesia, Saint Germain Brande's.	Eng?	ov	m	yg	mj	v	g	ml	Origin doubtful; probably with Dr. John Van Mons.
Brande's. F278. D'69,707. Syn. of Brande									
Bran de St. Germain. D'69,707. Syn. of Brande									
Brande's Saint Germain. D'45,448,'57,541,'69,707. MagofH'49,107,190,202. Hort'49, 456. MassH'46,152. B'51,314. A'52,25,'54,139. E'54,356,'59,369. T'97,696. Syn. of Brande.									
Brandywine. Hort'48,166,'71,285. MagofH'49,106,'53,'65,450. Cole157. HovH,51. B'51,313,'83,363. Wg68. MassH'53,21. A'54,137,'62,66. E'54,313,'59,328. AgR-'54,244,'56,365. D'57,478,'69,707. F272. Hof. AJofH'67,42. T'75,251,'85,269,'97,452. S92. AHM236.	Pa.	p	m	gyru	jm	svp	g-vg	me	Originated by Eli Harvey, Delaware County, Pa., in 1840.
Breaking pear of Brest. Pr65. Syn. of Brest									
Bremer. L. Syns. Frederick Bremer, Frederika Bremer, Virgalieu (erroneously of some).	N. Y.	obtp	m	gy	mb	svp	g	m	First published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1850, p. 24.
Brest. L. Syns. Breaking pear of Brest, Brest Melting, Cassante de Brest, Chenau, Fondante de Brest, Inconnue Chenau, Inconnue Cheneau, Inconnue de Cheneau, Inconnue de Chesneau, Persick pear, Unknown Chenau.	For.								Possibly of little value.
Brest Melting. Pr65. Syn. of Brest									
Bretagne. L. Syns. Grand Bretagne, Grande Bretagne dore, Grande Bretagne Doree d'Hiver, Grande Bretagne Doree Fondante, Great Britain.	Belg?	obop	ms	yrru	cogj	s	p	vl	
Bretagne le Cour. D'45,445,'57,537,'69,835. E'54,334,'59,346. Syn. of Pound									
Breton. L. Syn. Le Breton		obtp	m	yru	comj	sp	g-vg	l	Origin not known.
Bretonneau. T'97,696. EFABC'00. Syns. Beurre Bretonneau, Beurre Brettonneau, Brettonneau, Doctor Brettonneau.	Belg.	obop	l	gyrb	dm	svp	g	vl	Raised by Maj. Esperen; introduced in 1818.
Brettonneau. D'69,676. Syn. of Bretonneau									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Brewer. D'69,708		obop	m	y	co	s	g	m	
Brewster. MassH'66,46	Mass.								Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1865.
Brialmont. F278. Hort'61,217. D'69,708. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. Brielmont.	Belg.	ov	m	gyru	jbm		vg	m	Described by Col. M. P. Wilder in Horticulturist, 1861, p. 217.
Briary Bush. MagofH'43,130. Syn. of Bush									
Brielmont. E'54,357,'59,369. H139. Syn. of Brialmont									
Briffaut. Hort'55,66. D'69,708. EFABC'00. Syn. Poire Briffaut	Fr.	oblp	l	gbr	jmg			e	Originated by Mr. Briffaut, of Sevres.
Brignais. MichH'93,38. T'97,696. Bul6. Syns. Beurre de Brignais, De Nonne, Des Nones, Des Nonnes, Nun's Pear, Poire des Nonnes.		robl	m	g	jm	pv	vg	me	Origin not certainly known.
Brilliant. K'32,172,'41,135. GenF'33,196. HovI,51. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish									
Brilliante. Pr133. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish									
Brindamour. D'69,709	Fr.	rp	m	brg	dm			l	Originated in Vienne, France.
Bringewood. MagofH'43,124,'47,153. E'54,356,'59,369, H139. D'69,709	Eur.	p	m	ybru	gb		vg	m	First published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 124.
Brissac. R. Syn. Duchesse de Brissac									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
British. L. Bul6 Syn. British Queen	Eng.	obop	l	cru	dbm	s		m	Raised at Frogmore, England.
British Queen. A'69,53,'73,37. Hort'70,36. D'69,709. MassH'72,93,'75,119. AJofHVIII,228. FGAofO'74,12. Bul6. Syn. of British.									
British Russet. Pr22. Syns. Rousselet de Grande Bretagne, Roussette de Bretagne.		t			m	a		m	Described by Duhamel.
Broca's Bergamot. C188. Pr74. K'32,135,'41,127. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,366,'57,457,'69,769. HovII,77. E'54,369,'59,384. H138. F277. T'97,696. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot.									
Brockholst. A'79,82. HMHS43. Syn. Brockholst Bergamot.									Probably Gansel Bergamot. See Transactions of American Pomological Society, 1879, p. 82.
Brockholst Bergamot. Th186. MagofH'51,482. Syn. of Brockholst.									
Brockworth. Dap123	Eng.	oblp	l	yrs	bjm	v			Raised by Mr. Laurence, of Brockworth Park.
Brockworth Park. GarM'71,57. AJofHIX,57. FGAofO'77,23. IaH'79,325. CanH'80,14,'81,37. HAJ'88,74. E&B'94. IllH'93,89. AN&OCo. EFABC'00. AHM237. Syn. Bonny d'Ezee.									Possibly identical with Ezee. See Canadian Horticulturist, 1880, p. 14.
Bromer. R. Syn. Charlotte de Bromer									Possibly same as DeBrower—Charlotte de Brower, of Downing.
Bronx. Hort'67,61. A'67,152. AJofHIV,50	N. Y.	obop	m	gyru	jm	sp.	g-vg	me	Originated at Bronxville, N. Y. Introduced in 1850.
Bronze d'Enghiem. Dap124. Syn. of Enghiem									
Bronze Duchess. EFABC'00. Syn. Duchess d'Angouleme Bronze									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.

Brookline. MassH'66,45	Mass.								Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Broom Park. K'32,165,'41,158. MagofH'43,125,'47,153,'55,46. D'45,428. B'51,314. E'54,391,'59,419. H139. F278. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. Sobden Court.	Eng	r	m	gyr	coj	s		vl	
Brougham. MagofH'43,125,'47,152. D'45,354,'57,568,'69,710. A'54,238. E'54,356,'59,419 H139. F278. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syns. Beurre Brougham, Brougham Hall.	Eng	robo		gyru	co	a		m	
Brougham Hall. K'32,165. Syn. of Brougham									
Brow. R. Syn. Brow's Seedling									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1840, p. 173, as Brow's Seedling.
Brow's Seedling. MagofH'40,173. Syn. of Brow									
Brown. L. Syns. Amboise or Ambroise, Amboise or L'Amboise, Badham's, Beurre, Beurre Brown, Beurre Butter, Beurre d'Ambleuse, Beurre d'Amboise Beurre d'Anjou (incorrectly), Beurre de Caen, Beurre d'Isambert, Beurre d'Or, Beurre de Treveuren, Beurre Doie (of the French), Beurre Doree, Beurre du Roi, Beurre Gris, Beurre Gris d'Automne, Beurre Isambert, Beurre of Duh, Beurre Rouge, Beurre Rousse, Beurre Roux, Beurre Vert, Brown Beurre, Brown Butter, Eisenbart, Gisambert, Golden Beurre, Gray Beurre, Gray Butter, Green Butter, Grey Beurre, Gris, Isambert, Isambert le Bon, Isambert of Normandy, La Beurre, Poire d'Amboise, Red Beurre, Red Butter, Rouge, True Golden Beurre.	Fr	oblobo	l	gyrub	bmj	sa	vg	m	Very highly esteemed, especially in France.
Brown Admiral. K'32,132. Syn. of Archduke									
Brown Admired. Pr24. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Brown Beurre. GarCal587. C188. Th186. Pr49. K'32,135,'41,120. SW. GenF'37,277. CulU'39,66. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. Wg68. Cole163. AgR'54,242,'56,366. NWFG'55,40. WHRII,474. CGenVI,31. T'75,271'85,289,'97,468. Syn. of Brown.									
Brown Butter. IllH'68,311									Reported from Madison County, Ill. Not described.
Brown Butter. F238. Syn. of Brown									
Brown Field. R. Syn. Brown's Field Pear									Cultivated by Silas Wharton, in 1824.
Brown's Field Pear. SW. IndH'72,110. Syn. of Brown Field									
Brown Orange. Pr82. K'32,138. Syn. of Messire									
Brown St. Germain. D'45,447,'57,548,'69,837. E'54,335,'59,348. Syn. of Germain (Prince).									
Brown Warden. MagofH'43,132. Syn. of Warden									
Bruce. TVM'89									May prove to be Alamo. See Munson's Catalogue for 1899.
Brugmansbirne. MagofH'38,395. MassH'47,69,'48,98. Syn. Brugman's Birne									Exhibited by Robert Manning, 1847.
Brugman's Birne. A'54,238. Syn. of Brugmansbirne									
Bruneau. L. Syns. Bergamotte Crassane de Bruneau, Bergamotte Crassane d'Hiver, Beurre Bruneau, Crassane Bruneau, Crassane d'Hiver, Crassane d'Hiver de Bruneau, De Saint Herblain, Winter Crassanne.		obtp	m	yb	j	va	g	ml	From Annals of Pomology.
Bruno de Bosco. MassH'45,88. MagofH'50,295. Cult'50,45. A'54,238									Exhibited by Robert Manning, 1845.
Brussels. L. Syns. Belle de'Aout, Belle d'Aout or August, Belle de Brussels, Belle de Bruxelles, Belle of Brussels, Bellisime d'Automne, Beauty of Autumn, Beauty of Brussels, Beurre de Bruxelles, De Coq, Des Dames, Gros Muscadille, Muscadille, Muscat Rouge, Nouv-Cours Complet, Petit Certeau, Supreme, Vermilion, Vermillion d'Automne, Vermillion des Dames.		ap	ml	gy		s	p	me	
Brutte Bonne. K'32,152,'41,130									Not described.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Brutte Bonne (erroneously). Pr90. Syn. of Rousseline.									
B. S. Fox. A'77,42,'81,23,'95,68. Dap154. GarM'80,369. MoH'83,170. WnI,329,II, 339. JB'93. E&B'94. CNC'93. T'85,556,'97,467. Syn. of Fox.									
Buchanan. A'69,114	N. Y.?..	obop	m	yru	comj	sv	g		From Isaac Buchanan, of New York.
Buchanan's New Spring Beurre. MagofH'43,130,'52,39. MassH'51,189. Syn. of Verulam.									
Buchanan's Spring Beurre. D'69,875. Syn. of Verulam									
Budd. FGAofO'93,146									Not described.
Buffalo. H151	For				cobj	sp			
Buffam. D'45,356,'57,429,'69,711. HovII,19. AgR'62,182. Syn. of Buffum									
Buffum. K'32,166,'41,139. M'38,79,'44,66,'47,67. Cult'39,66. MagofH'44,300,'50,297. D'45,356,'57,429,'69,711. Cole164. HovII,19. B'51,302. Hort'53,551,'56,300,'70,104. AgR'53,282. Wg68. E54,318,'59,333. H140. F119. A'58,52,'62,66. T'75,271,'85, 289,'97,468. Syn. Buffam.	R. I	oblp	m	ygbru	bj	s	vg	me	Originated at Warren, R. I. Described by Kenrick in 1832, p. 166.
Bufo. L. Syns. Beauchamps, Belle de Brissac, Bergamot Buffo, Bergamotte Bufo, Bergamotte Cadette, Bergamotte Crapaud, Beurre Beauchamps, Beurre Cadet, Beurre Crapaud, Crapaud, Ogonet (incorrectly), Poire de Cadet.	Fr	robl	m	gyru	bj	sv	g	m	Old and probably obsolete.
Bugi. DomEncIV,183. Pr77. K'32,142. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Bugiarda. D'69,704. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante									
Bugiarde. Pr28. D'69,758. Syn. of Summer Thorn									
Bugiarde des Italiens. D'69,758. Syn. of Summer Thorn									
Buisson. R. Syn. Beurre du Buisson									On trial at Agassiz, B. C., experimental farm.
Bujaleuf. Pr87. K'32,149. GenF'33,197. D'45,450,'57,584,'69,877. E'54,400,'59,425. F283. Syn. of Virgouleuse.									
Burbige. FGAofO'74,68. Syn. of Burbridge. [Not sure as to spelling]									
Burbridge. FGAofO'71,25. A'75,97. Syn. Burbige	N. S. ?								Said to be a native of Port Williams.
Burgalue. Pr43. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Burgemeester. MagofH'40,76. Syn. of Burgomaster									
Burgermeester. GenF'33,198. MagofH'37,48. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Burgomaster									
Burgermeister. E'54,391,'59,418. Syn. of Burgomaster									
Burgermiester (incorrectly). HovI,47. AgR'62,189. Syn. of Vicar									
Burgomaster. MagofH'50,295. A'54,238. E'54,391,'59,418. Syns. Burgemeester, Burgermeester, Burgermeister.	Eur	p	m	yg				l	
Burgomaster. HMHS250. Syn. of Vicar									
Burgoyne. L. Syn. Gustave Burgoyne		oblp	l	gybru	jm	s	g	m	
Burkett. IllH'76,267,355,'80,144. IaH'76,355. Syns. Berkett, Birket, Birkett, Birkitt, Burkitt.	Ill								This and Sudduth may be the same. So said B. A. Mathews, of Iowa.

Burlingame. MagofH'49,344. E'54,391,'59,419. D'57,568,'69,711. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. Burlinghame.	Ohio....	rob	sm	yr	co	s	p	me	Reported to Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1830. Named for Mrs. Burlingame.
Burlinghame. K'41,132. B'51,314. E'54,391,'59,419. F272. Syn. of Burlingame...									
Burlington. SW. IndH'72,110									Grown by Sjlas Wharton in 1824.
Burnett. K'41,139. D'45,370,'57,568,'69,712. E'54,391,'59,419. H140. F272. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696.	Mass....	obtp	l	y	coj	s	g	m	Raised by Dr. J. Burnett, of Southboro, Mass.
Burnieq. L. T'97,696. Syn. Beurre Burnieq	Belg....	rp	m	yru	jm	va	g	m	Originated by Maj. Esperen. Fruited in 1846.
Burns. R. Syn. Burns' New Seedling	N. S....								Originated in Nova Scotia.
Burns' New Seedling. A'75,97. Syn. of Burns									
Burnt Cat. Pr89. Syn. of Chat Brusle									
Burrell. MagofH'40,435. MassH'51,188	Mass....								Exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1840. Named for originator.
Bush. R. Syn. Briary Bush									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 130.
Bute Bonne d'Automne. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Butler. IllH'84,82								l	Exhibited by E. T. Hollister, at meeting of Illinois Horticultural Society, 1884.
Butler's Harvest. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Butt. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Butter. AgR'55,296. Syn. of Craig?									
Butter. Wg68. AgR'53,282. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Butterbirne. F224,279. AofH'91,296. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Butterbirne Weisse Livlandische. Gb. Syn. of White Livland									
Butter of Anjou. E'54,316. Syn. of Anjou									
Butter of Michigan. D'69,828. Syn. of Portugal									
Butter Pear. DomEncIV,180. AgR'64,142. Syn. of Gray Doyenne									
Butter Pear. Hort'53,458. D'57,508,'69,784. Syn. of Hosenschenck									
Butter Pear. E'54,322,'59,336. A'62,68. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Butter Pear (of Pennsylvania). AgR'50,95. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Butter Pear (of Philadelphia). Cult'44,36. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. Cole 165. Hov-11,85. E'54,322. F224. B'83,369. T'85,556,300. Bl228. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Button. A'75,101									Probably a worthless seedling.
Bymont. E'59,363. Syn. Beurre Bymont									Not described.
Byrne. R. Syn. Byrne Large Seedling									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Byrne Large Seedling. CanExFR'96,135. Syn. of Byrne									
Cabot. Pr214. M'38,81,'44,68,'47,72. MagofH'44,298. D'45,370,'57,478,'69,712. Hort-'47,174. B'51,315. E'54,392,'59,419. H140. F272. AgR'58,423. A'62,66. T'75,272,'85,290,'97 468.	Mass....	rt	sm	gyru	bj	sa	g-vg	me	Originated from seed of Brown at Salem, Mass.
Cacaudiere. L. Syn. Delices de la Cacaudiere	Fr.....	obop	l	gyru	comj	s	.....	e	Originated in France in 1846.
Cadet. K'32,153. Syns. Beauchamps, Bergamot Cadet, Burgamotte Cadet, Burgamotte Cadette, Bergamotte de Cadette, Beurre Beauchamps, Cadette, De Cadet, Milan de Bourdeaux, Poire de Cadet, Poire de Cadette.	Fr.....	robl	m	yr	bj	s	g	m	
Cadet de Vaux. F278. Hort'68,304. D'69,712. IllH'69,156. Syn. of Vaux									
Cadette. K'41,121. Syn. of Cadet									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Cadette de Vaux. AHortA'69,79. Syn. of Vaux									
Cadillac. Pr109. D'45,432,'57,568,'69,716. E'54,392,'59,419. Syn. of Catillac									
Caen. L. Syns. Caen de France, Caen du France, Doyenne de Bruxelles (erroneously), Van Mons No. 51.	Eur	ovobtp	m	yru	gjm	vp	vg	vl	Mr. Downing said, "Very promising."
Caen de France. MagofH'53,102,'55,188. D'57,478,'69,712. H140. F278. AHortA-'68,73,'69,79. A'69,52. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. of Caen.									
Caen du France. E'54,357. AJofH'67,45,111,283. MassH'73,96. Syn. of Caen									
Caesar. Pr98. Syn. Poire de Cesar			l	gyr	b	p		l	Cultivated in Lorraine, France.
Cahokia. R. Syns. Cahokia Butter, Cahokia Seedling	Ill.?								Exhibited in 1847 at St. Louis, Mo.
Cahokia Butter. Hort'47,246. Syn. of Cahokia									
Cahokia Seedling. AJofH'67,361. Syn. of Cahokia									
Caillaurozat. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Cailleau Rosat. Pr38. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Caillorozar. D'69,863 Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Caillot Rosat. K'32,152,'41,130. Cult'39,66,'50,45. MagofH'50,295,'53,104. A'54,238. E'54,399,'59,424. F278. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.).									
Caillot Rosat d'Ete. Pr38. D'45,345,'57,583,'69,863. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of Rose (Sum.).									
Caissoy. L. Syns. Besi de Bretagne, Besi de Caissoy, Besi de Quassoy, Besi du Caissoy or Quessoy, Bezi de Caissoy, Bezi de Caissoy d'Hiver, Bezi de Cassoy, Bezy de Caissoy, Bezy de Quessoy, Bezy Quessoy d'Ete, D'Anjou (according to Lindley), De Quessoy, Nutmeg Pear, Pettit Beurre d'Hiver, Rouselet d'Anjou, Roussette d'Anjou, Small Winter Beurre, Small Winter Butter, Terreneuvaise, Wilding of Caissoy.	Fr	rp	s	yrbru	db	sp	vg	vl	An old variety discovered in Caissoy.
Caissoy d'Ete. L. Syns. Bergamotte Quessoy d'Ete, Besi Quessoy d'Ete, Bezi de Caissoy d'Ete, Bezi de Quassoi d'Ete, Quessoy d'Ete.	Fr	rp	s	ybru	db	sp	vg	me	Greatly resembles the preceding, but is medium early.
Caissoy d'Hiver. T 97,696		obo	ru	ru	b	v	vg	l	
Calabasse Oberdieck. GarM'72,27. EFABC'00. Syn. of Oberdieck									
Calebash. WPr12. Pr67. Syn. Calebasse				yru	b	sp			Possibly same as Calebasse.
Calebasse. Cult'39,66. MagofH'45,337. D'45,374,'57,568,'69,712. Wg68. E'54,392,'59,419. H140. F278. T'75,542,'85,556,'97,696. Syns. Beurre de Payence, Calebasse d'Hollande, Calebasse Double Extra, Calebasse Musk, Calebasse Musque.	Belg	obl	m	yru	jco	s	g	me	Named from its likeness to a gourd or calebasse.
Calebasse. Pr67. Syn. of Calebash									
Calebasse. D'69,827. Syn. of Paradise									
Calebasse Abbe Fetel. EFABC'00. Syn. of Fetel									
Calebasse Bauchan. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Bauchan									
Calebasse Boisbunel. MassH'71,41		ap	ml	yb	mj			l	Report of Fruit Committee, Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1871, p. 41.
Calebasse Bosc. GenF'33,196. K'41,139. D'45,374,'57,426,'69,674. HovI,65. E'54,315,'59,329. F278. AgR'63,123. T'97,696. Syn. of Bosc.									
Calebasse Bosc. K'41,139. D'57,531,'69,827. F254,282. E'59,345. AgR'67,139. AJofHVI,145. T'75,542,'85,556. EFABC'00. Syn. of Paradise.									

Calabasse Carafon. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calabasse d'Albret. D'57,535,'69,678. Syn. of Albret									
Calabasse de Bavay. F287	For								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Calabasse d'Ete. MagofH'52,440. E'54,358. D'57,479,'69,713. H141. F278. T'75, 542,'85,556,'97,697. Syn. of Summer Calebasse.									
Calebasse d'Hiver. MagofH'48,111		t	ml		m			vl	Said to ripen in February and March.
Calebasse de Holland. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calebasse d'Hollande. D'45,374,'57,568,'69,712. E'54,392,'59,419. F278. Syn. of Calebasse.									
Calebasse de la Vigne. AgR'56,331. [Not identified as a named sort]									
Calebasse Delvigne. MagofH'54,136. E'54,392,'59,419. MassH'56,19. Hort'57,214. D'57,478,'69,783. F278. T'75,542,'85,556,'97,696. Syn. of Delvigne.									
Calebasse de Nerckmans. MagofH'52,150. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calebasse d'Octobre. OH'71,48. T'85,556,'97,697. Syn. of Calebasse (Oct.)									
Calebasse d'Octobre. AHortA'71,61. A'71,55. MassH'71,41. Hort'72,102. Dap-145. Syn. of October.									
Calebasse Double Extra. D'45,374,'57,568,'69,712. E'54,392,'59,419. F278. Syn. of Calebasse.									
Calebasse du Nord. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calebasse Fondante. K'32,166,'41,140	Belg	oblp		r	m	s		m	
Calebasse Green. F278. Syn. of Calebasse Vert									
Calebasse Grosse. D'45,374. E'54,392,'59,419. H140,162. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calebasse Imperiale. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calebasse Marianne. K'32,166,'41,136. Syn. of Paradise									
Calebasse Monstre. F278. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calebasse Monstrueuse. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calebasse Monstreuse du Nord. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calebasse Musk. F278. Syn. of Calebasse									
Calebasse Musque. K'32,154,'41,132. D'69,712. Syn. of Calebasse									
Calebasse Oberdieck. EFABC'00. Syn. of Oberdieck									
Calebasse. (Oct.). L. Syn. Calebasse d'Octobre	Belg	p	l	y	jm		g	m	
Calebasse passe Rose. Hort'49,194. Syn. of Bose									
Calebasse Princesse Marianne. D'69,827. Syn. of Paradise									
Calebasse Royale. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Calebasse Sterkmans. D'69,698. Syn. of Sterkmans									
Calebasse Tougard. MagofH'55,150 189. D'57,568,'69,713. F278. EFABC'00. Syn. of Tougard.									
Calebasse Vasse. K'41,140. D'69,682. Syn. of Capiaumont									
Calebasse Verte. F278. Syn. Calebasse Green	For								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Calhoun. MassH'43,5. MagofH'45,252,'46,146,'57,250,'49,43. Cult'45,175. D'45, 376,'57,478,'69,714. Cole167. E'54,357,'59,369. H141. F272. T'75,542,'85,556,'97,697.	Conn	robl	m	yru	cogb		g	m	Raised by Governor Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.
Calforosa. MagofH'52,151			l	gy	j	p	g		
Calixte Mignot. EFABC'00. CanExFR'01,547		oblp	ms	yru	bj	p		ml	In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Calouet. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Calua Rosat. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Calvin. P'95,37. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,430	Wash	ovlp	m	ybst	bjm	sa	g	m	Originated by Calvin Throop.
Camak. R. Syns. Camak's, Camak's Rousselet	Ga								Orignated by James Camak, of Athens, Ga.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Camak's. A'58,185. AgR'58,394. Syn. of Camak									
Camak's Rousselet. GarM'60,320. Syn. of Camak									
Cambridge Sugar Pear. D'45,392,'57,506,'69,779. MagofH'54,469. E'54,370,'59,389. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697. Syn. of Harvard.									
Cambroul. L. Syn. Gloire de Cambroul	For								Probably identical with Combrone.
Camburnether. MagofH'38,395									Not described.
Camerling. AgR'56,356. E'59,371. D'69,714. Syns. Camerling d'Allemange Camerlingue, Camerlyn.	Fl	p	m	yb	jm	sp	g	m	A native of Flanders.
Camerling d'Allemange. MagofH'43.125. D'69,714. Syn. of Camerling									
Camerlingue. D'69,714. Syn. of Camerling									
Camerlyn. D'57,479.'69,714. F278. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697. Syn. of Camerling									
Camille de Rohan. D'69,714. Syn. of Rohan									
Campbell. R. Syn. Bill Campbell	Ala		vl						A supposed seedling of Angouleme.
Camphrenel. R. Syn. Beurre Camphrenel		obot	m	gyru	jm	vs	g	m	Exhibited by Col. M. P. Wilder at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1871.
Canandaigua. MagofH'50,36. B'51,299. Wg69. E'54,357,'59,370. AgR'56,365. D'57,479,'69,714. H141. F272. A'58,57. MoH'69,498. T'75,261,'85,279,'97,458. Syn. Catherine.	Conn	ap	ml	yr	com	v	g	me	Named by Congress of Fruit Growers in 1849.
Canas. L. Syns. Bon Parent, Bouvier, Bow Parent, La Canas, Las Canas	Belg	ovp	ms	gyru	bmj	ap	vg	m	Supposed to have been introduced in 1835.
Candolle. L. Syn. DeCandolle			m		j		g	me	
Canelle d'Ete. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Cannelle. D'69,674. Syn. of Bosc									
Canner's Japan. T'97,706. HuC'01. Syn. of Golden Russet									
Canning. GenF'33,198. K'41,160. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,317,'59,331. F277. AgR'62,180. T'85,310. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Canning d'Hiver. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Canning Seigneur d'Hiver. T'97,697. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Canrobert. L. Syn. General Canrobert	Fr	ovp	m	gru	b	p	p	ml	Named for the French General Canrobert.
Cantelope. MagofH'38,231,466,'43.388,'45,437,'49,43. MassH'43,5. Cult'45,175. D'69,714.	Conn	r	s	yr	cobr		g	m	Originated by Governor Edwards, of Connecticut.
Canton. CGenIX,128. P'95,37	Miss	ovt	m	gyb	bj	spr	vg	me	Originated in 1883 in Madison County, Miss.
Cape May. SW. AgR'49,272. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Cape May Winter. GarCal587									Published by M'Mahon in Gardeners' Calendar, 1806.
Caperon. L. Syn. Henri Caperon	For								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Caperon du Mons. F279									In Field's list of undescribed varieties.

Caplaumont. Pr127. K'32,166,'41,140. Cult'39,66. E'54,357,'59,369. Wg68. D'57,473. H140. F234. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,458. Syns. Aurore, Beurre Aurore, Beurre Caplaumont, Beurre Coloma, Beurre de Caplaumont, Beurre Spence (of some collections), Calebasse Vasse, Capiumont, Cassiomont, De La Glaciere.	Fl.....	t	m	yrru	dbm	sv	vg	m	A handsome Flemish pear of fine quality and prolific.
Capiaumont Lints. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Lints									
Capiaumont (of Boston). K'41,140. Syn. of Wurtemburg									
Capiumont. D'45,357,'69,682. Cole163. F278. Syn. of Capiaumont									
Capron. L. Syns. Docteur Caperon, Docteur Capron	Belg....	ovp	m	ybru	jm	s	g	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons in 1842.
Capsheaf. K'32,167,'41,140. MagofH'37,37,52,'48,342. M'38,77,'44,65. D'45,374,'57, 480,'69,714. Cult'47,340. Cole159. E'54,357,'59,370. H140. F272. T'75,272,'85, 290,'97,468. Syn. Cops Heat.	R. I.....	oblp	m	yru	jm	s	g	m	Introduced by S. H. Smith, of Rhode Island.
Captif de St. Helena. E'54,366,'59,379. Syn. of Mars									
Captif de Sainte Helene. Cult'47,340. F281. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Captif St. Helene. MagofH'46,338. Syn. of Napoleon									
Capuchin. D'45,375,'57,568,'69,715. Syn. of Capucin									
Capucin. K'41,130. MagofH'42,58,'43,130. D'45,375,'57,568,'69,715. Hort'49,457. E'54,392,'59,419. H140. CGenXXV,94. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697. Syns. Capuchin, Capucin Van Mons.	Belg....	ovp	m	gyru	mj	v	g-vg	ml	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Capucine d'Automne Coloma. F278. D'69,678. Syn. of Coloma									
Capucin Van Mons. MagofH'43,130. MassH'46,252. F279. D'69,715. Syn. of Capucin.									
Carafou. F228. Syn. of Van Marum									
Caraway Pear. DomEncIV,190. Syn. of Heri									
Carcelles. L. Syn. Louise de Carcelles	For.....								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Cardinale. Pr90. K'32,191,'41,159. GenF'37,278. Syns. Admiral, Poire d'Amirai		oblp		yr	bm	s		l	
Carlisle. R. Syn. Poire Carisie									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1851, p. 472.
Carleton. MassH'66,46	Mass....								Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Carlisle. Pr43. K'41,121. D'69,880. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Carnot. R. Syn. President Carnot									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Caroline. MassH'47,69. Syns. Queen Caroline, Reine Caroline	Eur.....	p	m	ybr	cr		p	ml	Only fit for the kitchen.
Cartofel. D'57,570,'69,724. Syn. of Aremberg Colmar									
Caslebirne. L. Syn. La Caslebirne	For.....								Published by Field; not described.
Cassaire. L. Syn. Trompe Cassaire		r	m	g	t				Published by Prince, p. 134.
Cassante. L. Syn. Cassante de Mars	Belg....	obo		gy	mj	svp		vl	Said to have originated with Maj. Esperen.
Cassante de Brest. Pr65. F280. Syn. of Brest									
Cassante de Mars. MagofH'48,111. D'57,479,'69,715. F278. E'59,370. T'75,542,'85, 557,'97,697. Syn. of Cassante.									
Casserule. D'69,715. MassH'71,39	Eur.....	oblp	ml	ybru	coj	a	g	l	
Cassiomont. Pr127. K'32,166. Syn. of Capiaumont									
Cassolette. Pr31. K'32,137,'41,119. GenF'37,277. MagofH'38,390,'43,130,'50,295. Cult'50,45. A'54,238. Syns. Friolet, Green Muscat or Echefrion, La Cassolette, Lechefriand, Lechefrion, Muscat Verd, Muscat Vert, Petite Cassolette, Poire de Sillerie, Small Cassolette, Verdasse.			s	gr	b	sp		me	Old and probably obsolete.
Castelline. D'69,715. EFABC'00	Belg....	robtp	m	gyru	jbm	s	g	l	In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Castle Garden. OH'91,18	Ohio								From seed of a pear purchased at Castle Garden, N. Y.
Catalac. Cole174. Syn. of Catillac									
Cat Burnt. Pr89. K'32,152. Syn. of Chat Brusle									
Catchet. L. Syn. Adolphe Catchet	Fr	obtp	m	yr	gj	vs		me	Originated by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Catharine. Th186. Syn. Beurre Catherine									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 130, as Beurre Catherine.
Catharine. Pr20. IndF'40,182. Syn. of Early Rousselet									
Catharine Gardette. A'56,90,'99,15. AgR'56,368. D'57,479,'69,715. F272. T'85,557. Syn. of Gardette.									
Catherine. MagofH'50,36. B'51,299. Wg68. E'54,357,'59,370. D'57,479,'69,714. Syn. of Canandaigua.									
Catherine Gardette. Cult'57,141. E'59,370. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697									Mentioned as new by Dr. W. D. Brinckle in 1857.
Catherine Lambre. MagofH'54,235. F279. D'69,716. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697. Syn. of Lambre (Catherine).									
Cathinka. AgR'54,243,'58,421									Catalogued by R. H. Robey, of Virginia.
Catillac. Pr109. K'32,150,'41,128. M'38,95,'44,83,'47,84. Cult'39,66. D'45,432,'57,568, '69,716. B'51,211,'83,379. Wg69. AgR'54,297. E'54,392,'59,419. H141. F279. A'62,66. MoH'69,498. T'75,287,'85,305,'97,478. Syns. Bell, Besi de Maraise, Black Pear of Worcester, Bon Chretien d'Amiens Chartreuse, Cadillac, Catalac, Chartreuse, Cotillard de Livre, De Bell Argentine, De Citronille, De Gros Rateau Raisenette, De Tout Temps, 40 Ounce, Franc Real, Grand Mogul, Grand Monarque, Grand Tamerlan, Groote Mogul, Gros Gilot, Gros Rateau, Gros Rateau Gris, Gros Thomas, Katzenkop, Love Pear, Misporde Benoist, Monstre, Monstreuse de Landes, Parkinson's Warden, Poire d'Une Livre, Pound Pear, Quarante Onces, Roi de Louvain, Tete de Chat, Teton de Venus.	Fr	t	vl	ybr	cog		g	vl	Scarcely eatable except when cooked.
Catinka. MagofH'48,111,'57,165. B'51,315. Hort 54,310. E'54,357,'59,370. D 57, 480, 69,716. H141. F278. A'62,66. T 75,542,'85,557,'97,478.	Belg	obop	sm	yru	gbmj	v	g-vg	ml	Raised by Maj. Esperen.
Cavalier de la Salle. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lasalle									
Cecil. L Syns. Admiral Cecile, Amiral Cecil	Fr	rov	ms	yb	jmg		g	ml	
Cedarmere. Hort'63,279. D'69,716	N. Y.	r	s	gyru	jm	s	g	me	Originated by W. C. Bryant, at Roslyn, Long Island, N. Y.
Celeste. F210,277. Syn. of Diel									
Celestin. MagofH'46,179. HovI,9. E'54,343,'59,413. Syn. of Le Clerc (Van Mons)									
Celestus. D'69,777. Syn. of Hacon									
Cellite. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Cent Couronnes. MagofH'51,472. F279. D'69,822. Syn. of Oken									
Centennial of Ohio. WNYH'99,91. Syn. of Louise									

Century. MoH'83,77. MichB31. BBL									"A very old variety from Philadelphia." Transactions of Missouri State Horticultural Society, 1883, p. 77.
Cercle. L. Syns. Beurre de Cercle, Beurre de Cercle Practique de Rouen, Beurre du Cercle, Pratique de Rouen.	Fr	oblp	ms	yru	gjm	sv	g	m	According to Downing, but little known.
Certeau. R. Syn. Certeau d'Automne									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Certeau d'Automne. EFABC'00. Syn. of Certeau									
Certeau d'Ete. D'69,717. Syn. of Summer Certeau									
Certeau Madam. D'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Certeau Musque d'Hiver. D'69,814. Syn. of Sire									
Cesile. K'41,140		r	l	rru	b		vg	m	Greatly resembles Gansel Bergamot; Kenrick.
Chair a Dame. Pr34. K'32,130. MagofH'37,49,'38,390,'50,295. M'38,70,'44,55. A'54,238. F279. D'69,837. Syn. of Prince.									
Chamaret. L. Syn. Jacques Chamaret	Fr	rp	m	yr	djm	sv	g-vg	m	A seedling raised by Leon Leclerc, at Laval, France.
Chambers. Hort'70,263. AJofHVIII,293. GarM'72,250. IllH'72,323. MassH'74, 157. A'75,37. Dap174. MichH'93,98. FESofO'97,11. CanH'01,451,'03,130. Bul6,8. AHM238. Syns. Chambers' Hybrid, Early Harvest, Early Harvest (of Ky.).	Md? Ky?	robo	m	yr	cojm	s		ve	Origin claimed for Maryland and Kentucky, respectively.
Chambers' Hybrid. IllH'95,55. Syn. of Chambers									
Chambers' Large. E'54,334,'59,346. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Chambers' Large. D'45,448. Syn. of Tonneau									
Chambord. L. Syns. Comte de Chambord, Comtesse de Chambord	Fr	obtp	sm	yg	gm	svp		ml	Originated at Poictiers, France.
Chambrette. Pr87. K'32,149,'41,124. GenF'33,197. D'45,450,'57,584,'69,877. E'54, 400,'59,425. F283. Syn. of Virgouleuse.									
Chambrette d'Hiver. D'69,877. Syn. of Virgouleuse									
Chamoisine. Hort'54,309,'60,31. D'69,802. Syn. of Liebart									
Champagne. R. Syn. Champagne Longue									Has proved hardy in Ontario, Canada.
Champagne Longue. FGAofO'92,97. Syn. of Champagne									
Champe Riche d'Italie. K'41,124. Syn. of Italie									
Chancellor. Hort'49,567,'56,155 B'51,315. A'54,141,'62,66,'99,15. Cult'56,339. AgR'56,347. MagofH'53,63. E'54,358,'59,371. D'57,481,'69,717. H141. F271. T'75,261, '85,279,'97,458. Syns. Early German, Early St. Germain, Green's Germantown.	Pa	obtp	ml	gyru	jbm	sp	g	m	Thought to have originated at Germantown, Pa.
Chandelle. D'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Chantenay. R. Syn. Remy Chantenay									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Chantry. R. Syn. Chantry Seedling									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 125.
Chantry Seedling. MagofH'43,125. Syn. of Chantry									
Chapelle. L. Syn. Beurre de la Chapelle, Bonne de la Chapelle	Fr	robp	m	gyru	jco		g	ml	Found in the woods near Nantes, France, in 1845.
Chapen. A'52,27. E'54,363,'59,378. Syn. of Goubault (Doyenne)									
Chapman. MassH'47,90. MagofH'48,84. B'51,315. E'54,392,'59,419. F272. D-'69,717.	Pa?	obop	m	gyb	m	a	p	me	Downing called it poor.
Chapman's. PrI01. GenF'33,197,'37,278. D'45,444,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Chaptal. L. PrI09. K'32,191,'41,169. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. B'51,311. E'54, 358,'59,371. H141. IllH'63,22,'69,156. D'69,717. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697. Syn. Beurre Chaptal.	Fr	obtp	ml	gy	m	a	g-vg	l	Variable in quality; sometimes very good.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Charbonniere. D'69,722. Syn. of Collins									
Charles. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Charles Basiner. D'69,717. Syn. of Basiner									
Charles Bivort. D'69,717. Syn. of Bivort (Chas.)									
Charles Cognee. WNYH'88,129. AofH'91,296. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,422. Syn. of Cognee.									
Charles d'Autriche. Pr195. GenF'37,277. D'45,376,'57,569,'69,733. E'54,392,'59, 419. H142. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.).									
Charles d'Autriche. K'32,167,'41,141,149. GenF'33,197. D'45,401,'57,526. Cult'47, 340. Syn. of Napoleon.									
Charles Delight (1). L. Syns. Delices Charles, Delices Charles Van Mons, Delices de Charles, Wredow.	Belg	obop	m	gyru	jm	vs		m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Charles Delight (2). L. Syn. Delices Charles	Belg	obo	ml	gru	b			me	Originated by Bouvier.
Charles Ernest. EFABC'00. Syn. of Ernest									
Charles Frederick. D'57,480,'69,718. F278. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697	Belg	robop	m	yrru	b	sv	g	me	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Charles Gocnee. AndN'95. Syn. of Cognee									
Charles of Austria. Pr195. K'32,167. GenF'37,277. D'45,376,'57,569. Cult'47,340. E'54,392,'59,419. F279. MoH'59,21,31. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.).									
Charles Smet. D'57,480,'69,718. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697. Syn. of Smet									
Charles Smit. F278. Syn. of Smet									
Charles Smith. D'69,718. Syn. of Smet									
Charles Van Hooghten. MagofH'51,472. MassH'51,189. Hort'53,30. A'54,44. AgR'54,245,'56,330. D'57,480,'69,718. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697. Syn. of Van Hooghten.									
Charles Van Hoogten. E'54,358,'59,371. Syn. of Van Hooghten									
Charles Van Houghten. F278. Syn. of Van Hooghten									
Charles Van Houten. Hort'70,355. Syn. of Van Hooghten									
Charles Van Mons. MagofH'50,295. A'54,238. E'54,358,'59,371. H142	For	obop	ms	ygbr	mj	v	vg	l	
Charlotte. L. Syns. Bon Chretien de Turc, Bon Chretien Flemish, Bonne Charlotte			m	y	db	sp	g	me	Rots at core if not gathered early.
Charlotte de Brower. K'41,170. MassH'51,189. D'57,481,'69,718. F278. MagofH-'52,39,'56,218,'57,472. T'75,542,85,557,'97,697. Syn. of De Brower.									
Charlotte (Princess). L. Syns. Princess Charlotte, Princesse Charlotte	Belg	obtp	m	g	mj	s	g	ml	Raised by Major Esperen.
Charneau. EFABC'00. CanExFR'04,480. Syn. Koftliche von Charneau		ap	s	rubr	jm	s		m	In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Charneau. T'97,697. Syn. of Brabant									
Charron. L. Syn. Beurre Charron	Fr	r	m	y	jmb		vg	m	Originated at Angers, France, in 1838.
Chartreuse. F279. Syn. of Catillac									
Chartreux. L. Syns. Poire des Champs des Chartreux, Poire des Chartreux	For		l	y	bm	s		me	
Chase. MagofH'36,79									Not described.

Chasseurs. D'69,735. Syns. Des Chasseurs, Hunter, Poire des Chasseurs, Sportsman.	Belg....	obtp	m	gyru	bjg	p	g-vg	m	Supposed to have originated with Dr. John Van Mons.
Chat Brule. Pr89. K'32,152. MagofH'43,130. A'54,238,56,12. Syn. of Chat Brusle.									
Chat Brusle. Pr89 K'41,125. Syns. Burnt Cat, Chat Brule, Cat Burnt, Chat grille, Pucelle de Saintonge, Pucelle de Haintonge (erroneously), Virgin of Haintonge (erroneously).		p		yr				ml	Possibly same as Saintonge.
Chat Brusle. Pr82. Syn. of Saintonge									
Chatenay. L. Syn. Beurre Chatenay	Fr.	ovp	s	yru	dj	sv	vg	m	Too small for profit but fine in quality.
Chat Grille. Pr89. MagofH'50,295. Cult'50,35. Syn of Chat Brusle									
Chattanooga MassH'66,43	Mass.	t	ml	g	jm	sp	vg	m	Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1863.
Chaudy. R. Syns. Beurre Chaudy, Madame Chaudy									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Chaulis. Pr82. K'32,138. D'69,815. Syn. of Messire									
Chaumoisine. F279	For.								In Field's undescribed list.
Chaumontel. Th186. Pr94. K'32,143,'41,123. GenF'33,196,'37 278. D'45,433. 57,569,'69,718. Cole172. AgR'50,95,'54,252. B'51,309. E'54,359,'59,372. H142. F279. T'85,305,'97,478. Syns. Beurre de Chaumontel, Beurre d'Hiver, Beurre d'Hyver, Besi Chaumontel, Bezi de Chaumontelle, Bezy de Chaumontel, Bon Chretien de Chaumontel, Chaumontelle, Oxford Chaumontel, Poire de Chaumontelle, Shaumontel, Shaw-Montel, Winter Beurre, Winter Butter.	Fr.	p	l	ybr	bm	sp	g	vl	Named for the village of Chaumontel, France.
Chaumontel Anglaise. F282. Syn. of Pain et Vin									
Chaumontel d' Etc. D'57,514. F280. E'59,421. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Chaumontelle. GarCal587. Th186. Wg69. Syn. of Chaumontel									
Chaumontel Swan. R. Syn. Chaumontel Swan's Egg	Eng								Seedling of Swan Egg raised by J. Williams, of Pitmaston, England.
Chaumontel Swan's Egg. MagofH'39,304. Syn. of Chaumontel Swan									
Chaumontille Tres Gros. GenF'33,198. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,317,'59,331. H142. F277. T'97,697. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Cheat Servant. Pr122. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
Chelmsford. MagofH'40,18,19,'41,168. GenF'41,91. D'45,370,'57,569,'69,719. Hort-'47,175. Cole161. WHRIV,204. E'54,393,'59,420. AgR'56,347. H142. F272. A'62,66. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697. HMHS15. Syns. Mogul Summer, Stone, Tynsboro, Tyngsboro.	Mass.	robtp	l	yr	co	s	g	me	Probably identical with Stone. See WHRIV, p. 204.
Chenau. Pr65. Syn. of Brest									
Chene Vert. F282. Syn. of Pain et Vin									
Chene Vin. F282. Syn of Pain et Vin									
Chenille. Cult'47,340. AgR'56,345. D'69,828. NYC'90. Syn. of Portugal.									
Cher Adame. Pr34. K'32,130,'41,119. D'69,837. Syn. of Prince									
Cheropay. CanH'94,293									Not described.
Cherroise. F279	For.								Do.
Chevalier. D'69,673. Syn. of Bachelier									
Chevalier d'Onyn. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Onyn									
Chevriers de Stuttgardt. D'69,847. Syn. of Stuttgart									
Chilton. MassH'66,45	Mass.								Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1865.
Chinese Bergamot. AofH'92,776									Not described.
Chinese d'Engery. NebH'90,130. WisHortAug'98. TexB16. EFABC'00	China?.								Said in Transactions of Nebraska Horticultural Society, 1890, p. 130, to be of Chinese origin.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Chinese Pear. A'75,66. GaH'76,17,'78,29. B'83,371. PJB. Syn. of Le Conte									
Chinese Sand Pear. D'69,851. GaH'78,29. IndH'78,63,'83,47. CanH'79,93. MichH'80,347. Bl229. OH'81,21. FGAofO'82,50. Ha250. T'97,697. Syn. of Sha Lea.									
Chinese Snow Pear. IndH'79,49,'85,47. Bl229,244. Syn. of Suet Lea									
Ching Sand. NYC'90									On trial at the Geneva (N. Y.) Experiment Station.
Chinnilla. MoH'96,36									Not described.
Chiot. Pr129. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Muscat									
Chisel. L. Syns. Green Chisel, Green Sugar (of some English Gardens), Guenette, Hastiveau, Hativeau, Madeleine, Petit Muscat, Sugar.	Eng.	rov	s	g	mjg	v	g	me	An old and formerly popular early variety.
Choice d'un Amateur. MagofH'55,318. E'59,371. Syn. of Poiteau									
Choice of an Amateur. F279. Syn. of Poiteau									
Choisnard. D'69,719. MassH'71,40	Fr.	oblp	ml	yb	cdjg	p		vl	Originated by M. Choisnard, of Ormes.
Choix d'un Amateur. D'69,821. Syn. of Poiteau									
Cholwell. MagofH'47,451	Eng.								Robert Thompson in Journal of London Horticultural Society.
Chomel. MagofH'43,130									Possibly identical with Cholwell of Thompson.
Chomier. R. Syn. Alexander Chomier									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Chopine. D'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Christmas. E'54,358,'59,371. H142. F272. Syn. Noel	Ohio	rov	m	brru	gj	s	vg	l	From Cincinnati, Ohio. First described by Dr. Warder.
Christmas Beurre. MassH'74,158. Syn. Seedling Virgalieu No. 4	Mass.	ovp	m	gr	j		vg-b	l	From seed of White Doyenne; originated at Williamstown, Mass.
Chrouch. D'69,730	Conn.	robl	ms	yru	jm	s	g	me	Originated at Colchester.
Church. Hort'56,509,'57,114,434. A'56,199. MagofH'57,112,'59,150. D'57,430,'69,719. F236,271. E'59,372. CGenIX,191. MichH'84,261. Cult'65,76. T'75,283,'85,301,'97,475. IllH'89,346. Syns. Clarke, Platt's Bergamot.	N. Y.	robo	sm	gyru	bjm	sp	vg	me	Originated at Trinity Church, New Rochelle, N. Y.
Cincincis. NYC'90. Syns. Cin Cin Cis, Japanese	Fr.								Imported to Ohio about 1858 as a stock. Not described.
Cin Cin Cis. OH'74,12. IndH'78,64. Bl229,244. Syn. of Cincincis									
Cinnamon. R. Syn. Cinnamon Pear									Exhibited by E. Mallinckrodt, at St. Louis, September, 1847.
Circe. F278. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Cire. R. Syn. Poire Cire									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1852, p. 39.
Ciree d'Hiver. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Citrina. MassH'66,45. D'69,720. A'69,101. AHortA'69,79. AJofHIV,288	Mass.	p	m	y	cogj	sp	vg	me	Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Citron. MagofH'38,231,'41,146. D'45,336,'57,481,'69,720. Cult'45,175. E'54,360,'59,372. H142. F272. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,697.	Conn.	rt	s	gb	cojm	svp	g	me	Originated at New Haven, Conn., by Governor Edwards.

Citron. T'97,698. Syn. of Beurre Citron									
Citron de Carmes. WHRI,130. T'75,542. Syn. of Madeleine									
Citron des Carmes. C178. Pr13. K'32,129,'41,118. GenF'33,196,'37,277. M'38,64. Cult'39,66,'44,36. MagofH'43,262. D'45,341,'57,441,'69,809. AgR'54,249,'63,125. E'54,331,'59,343. Cole151. Wg72. T'85,557,'97,698. B'83,364. Syn. of Madeleine.									
Citron des Carmes a Long Queue. F279	For								In Field's list of undescribed varieties.
Citron des Carmes panache. L17. Syn. of Madeleine (Var.)									
Citron des Carmes Panache. E'54,331. Syn. of Striped Madeleine									
Citron de Septembre. Pr43. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. F279. AgR-'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Citron de Sirens. Cult'50,45. Syn. of Citron de Sirentz									
Citron de Sirentz. M'38,69'44,55. K'41,130. Syns. Citron de Sirens, Citron de Sirenz.							p		Not cultivated by Mr. Robert Manning.
Citron de Sirenz. A'54,238. Syn. of Citron de Sirentz									
Citronenbirne Bomische Grosse punctirte. D'45,392,'57,574,'69,775. Syn. of Bohemia									
Citron of Bohemia MassH'44,60. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238. E'54,392,'59,419. Syn. of Bohemia.									
Claire. D'45,375,'57,569,'69,720. E'54,392,'59,419. F279. Syn. of Clara									
Clairgeau. D'69,678. S92. BI228,239. MichH'88,119. IllH'90,108. T'97,478. Bul-6,8. AHM238 Syns. Beurre Clairgeau, Beurre Clairgleau, Clairgeau de Nantes.	Fr	p	l	yrub	gbj	svp	g	ml	Raised by Pierre Clairgeau, of Nantes.
Clairgeau de Nantes. H129. D'69,678. Syn. of Clairgeau									
Clap. Pr143. D'69,720. Syn. of Clapp									
Clapp. MagofH'50,295,431. Cult'50,45. A'54,238. HMHS222. Syn. Clap	Mass	ap	ms	ygb	bj	p		me	Prince and Downing spelled this with one *p;* a mistake.
Clapp. S89. Bul6,8. Syn. of Clapp Favorite									
Clapp Beauty. R. Syn. Clapp's Beauty (No. 64)									Not described.
Clapp's Beauty (No. 64). CBCo'95. IllH'96,209. Syn. of Clapp Beauty									
Clapp Favorite. Hort'73,344. ColoH'97,90,91. AHM238. Syns. Clapp, Clapp's Favorite, Clapp's No. 3.	Mass	obtp	l	ybru	bjm	svp	g	me	Originated by Thadeus Clapp, of Dorchester, Mass.
Clapp's Favorite. MassH'60,50,'68,11. AJofH'67,42. AgR'62,193. AHortA'68, 78,'70,77. D'68,720. IllH'69,53,'70,297,'71,44. IaH'71,82. T'75,251,'85,269,'97,452. B'83,363. WnI,324,II,334,III,258. CanH'98,39. Syn. of Clapp Favorite.									
Clapp No. 1. MassH'60,50,'73,98,'74,153,'75,119									A seedling of Flemish raised by T. Clapp; not promising.
Clapp No. 2. MassH'60,50,'73,98,'76,92									Raised by T. Clapp; thought to be from seed of Seckel.
Clapp No. 3. MassH'60,50,'74,153. HMHS383. Syn. of Clapp Favorite? Syn. of Harris?									Clapp No. 3 in MassH'60,50 as Clapp Fav.; in '74,153 as Harris; which?
Clapp No. 4. MassH'60,50. Syn. of Dorchester									
Clapp No. 12. A'73,68. MassH'77,80. Syn. of Newhall									
Clapp No. 15. A'75,46									Said by Comt. to have been very attractive.
Clapp No. 17. MassH'75,119,'76,94,'77,80. Syn. of Nicholas (Mass.)									
Clapp No. 20. MassH'60,50. A'75,46									Resembles Marie Louise; not promising.
Clapp No. 21. MassH'62,32. A'62,151									Exhibited by Mr. Clapp at Mass. Hort. 1862,32; promising.
Clapp No. 22. MassH'73,98,'74,153,'75,119,'76,94. A'75,38,66,119,'77,104. Dap148. FGAofO'79,43. WNYH'79,53. HMHS283. Syn. of Fred. Clapp.									
Clapp No. 24. A'75,46									Unusually attractive in form and coloring.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Clapp No. 25. A'75,46									Has a fine appearance.
Clapp No. 36. A'75,46									Beautiful.
Clapp No. 50. A'75,46									Exhibited by Messrs. Clapp at Amer. Pom. Socy., 1875.
Clapp No. 56. MassH'70,31									Large, fine quality, and promising.
Clapp No. 64. MassH'75,117,118,'76,92,'78,172.'79,159,160. A'75,66,119,'79,96'81,96. FGAofO'86,22. HAJ'87,14. WNYH'87,149. Syn. of Clapp Beauty.									
Clapp No. 65. MassH'75,118. A'75,66,119									Supposed to be from seed of Anjou.
Clapp's No. 72. Hort'72,216									Resembles Bartlett and is of great promise.
Clapp's No. 73. Hort'72,216									From Rural New Yorker; represented as very promising.
Clapp No. 75. MassH'73.98,'74,153,'75,119,'77,80									Resembles Winter Nelis and is highly commended.
Clapp No. 107. A'75,66,119. MassH'81,232									In size, form, and color like Bartlett.
Clapp No. 111. A'75,46									Attractive in appearance.
Clapp No. 117. A'75,46									Beautiful.
Clapp No. 125. MassH'74,153,'75,118. A'75,66,119									An October variety of fair promise.
Clapp No. 127. MassH'75,119,'77,80									From seed of Urbaniste; quality fine.
Clapp No. 137. MassH'73,97									Of the Bartlett type, but not promising.
Clapp's Seedling. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Clara. MagofH'42,58,'50,295. D'45,375,'75,569,'69,720. Hort'49,457. A'54,238. E'54,392,'59,419. H143. F279. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,698. Syn. Claire.	Belg	ovp	m	yr	mj	sa	g-p	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Clark. MagofH'53,518,'58,126									President Clark, probably identical.
Clarke. A'58,58. D'69,719. Syn. of Church									
Claude Blanchet. EFABC'00. Syn. of Blanchet									
Clavier. R. Syn. Martin Clavier									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Clay. MassH'43,5. MagofH'45,437,'49,43. D'57,481,'69,721. F272. T'75,542,'85,557, '97,698. Syn. Sponge.	Conn	roblp	m	yb	cogj	s	g	m	Raised by Gov. Edwards at New Haven, Conn.
Clemence. D'69,722. Syn. Clementine	Belg	obop	m	yru	gjm	s	vg	me	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons in 1833.
Clement Bivort. D'69,722. Syn. of Bivort (Clem.)									
Clement Doyenne. D'57,421,'69,666. F276. Syn. of Bartlett									
Clementine. D'69,722. Syn. of Clemence									
Clinton. MagofH'42,60,'51,263. D'45,376,'57,569,'69,722. APC'50,11. A'54,238. E'54,392,'59,419. H143. F279. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,698. Syn. Van Mons No. 1238.	Belg		m	y	db		p	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.

Clion. K'41,160. D'45,448,'57,557,'69,875. Cole168. WHRI,64. HovI,47. E'54, 344,'59,354. H143. F283. AgR'58,416,'62,189. A'58,173. T'75,542,'85,557,'97,698. Syn. of Vicar.									
Cluster. K'41,130. MagofH'43,130,'50,430. D'69,729. Syn. of Cornwell									
Cluster Hybrid. EWK'01									Not described.
Cluster Pear. E'59,387. Syn. of Hampton Cluster									
Cocklin. R. Syns. Cockling, Cocklin's Hybrid									A hybrid of Louise and Sha Lea, if not the latter.
Cockling. MoH'87,96. Syn. of Cocklin									
Cocklin's Hybrid. IaH'79,304. IndH'79,49. MichH'80,84. MichB31. NYC'90. AofH'92,276. PaB18. Syn. of Cocklin.									
Cocklin's Sha Lea. Ha256. Syn. of Sha Lea									
Coffin. L. Syns. Doyenne d'Hiver, Coffin's Virgalieu	For	robo	ml	y	j	s	p	l	
Coffin's Virgalieu. MassH'45,89. MagofH'38,395,'50,39. E'54,394,'59,420. T'75, 543,'85,557,'97,698. Syn. of Coffin.									
Cognee. R. Syns. Charles Cognee, Charles Gocnee		ovp	s	yru				l	Mentioned in a list of twenty-five late varieties.
Coit. E'54,319. Syns. Beurre Coit, Coit's Beurre	Ohio	obtp	m	yru	cojm	v	vg	me	Originated by Col. Coit, near Cleveland, Ohio.
Coit's Beurre. E'54,319. D'57,480,'69,722. F272. H145. Hort'64,110. AHortA'70, 70. T'75,543,'85,557,'97,698. B'83,379. Syn. of Coit.									
Colby. Hort'52,482. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Cole. P'95,37. Syn. Cole's Winter	Aust.	obtp	m	ru	jm	sa	vg	m	Scions received at Gardenia, Va., from Austria.
Cole (Kans.). R. Syns. Cole, Cole's Coreless, Cole's Coreless and Seedless, Cole's Pear, Cole's Seedless, Seedless.	Kans								Said to have originated at Detroit, Kans.
Cole. AHM239. Syn. of Cole (Kans.)									
Cole's Coreless HHH'96,204,214. Syn. of Cole (Kans.)									
Cole's Coreless and Seedless. JBW&B'92. Syn. of Cole (Kans.)									
Coleman. R. Syn. Coleman's Butter									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Coleman's Butter. CanExFR'96,135. Syn. of Coleman									
Cole's Pear. ChNC'93. AN&OCo. Syn. of Cole (Kans.)									
Cole's Seedless. MoH'96,38. CanExFR'00,462. EFABC'00. Syn. of Cole (Kans.)									
Cole's Winter. P'95,37. Syn. of Cole									
Colin Noir. D'69,722. Syn. of Collins									
Colis. NJH'95,154	Tenn?								From Tennessee. New and a late keeper.
Collins. MagofH'50,525,'51,255,'52,149. MassH'51,188. HovH,35. E'54,360,'59,372. AgR'56,405. D'57,482,'69,722. H143. F272. A'56,201. T'75,272,'85,290,'97,468. Syns. Charbonniere, Colin Noir, Malconnaitre, Meconnaitre, Watertown.	Mass.	rap	m	gyru	djm	s	vg	m	Raised by A. Collins, of Watertown, and exhibited in 1848.
Colmar. GarCal587. SW. Pr99. K'32,144,'41,125. GenF'33,196,'37,278. Cult'39,66. D'45,434,'57,570,'69,723. E'54,393,'59,420. H145. F279. T'75,543,'85,557,'97,479. Syns. Belle et Bonne, Belle et Bonne d'Hiver, Bergamotte Royal d'Hiver, Bergamotte Tardive, Colmar d'Hiver, Colmar Doree, Colmars, Colmart, Commodore, D'Auch, De Maune, Gracieuse, Incomparable, Late Bergamot, Manna and Manne Maunne, Pear d'Auch, Poire de Colmar, Poire Manne, Winter Bergamot, Winter Vergalieu.	Belg.	obtp	ml	y	mbj	s	vg	l	An old variety.
Colmar Artoisent. MagofH'52,299. WHRII,559. F279. D'69,723. Syn. of Artoisenet.									
Colmar Boise. D'69,772. Syn. of German Muscat									
Colmar Bonnet. B'51,315. D'69,829. T'75,543,'85,557,'97,698. Syn. of Passe Colmar									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Colmar Bosc. D'45,401,'57,526,'69,821. E'54,398. F281. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,698. Syn. of Niell.									
Colmar Charnay. WHRI,46. D'57,452,'69,662. F276. Syn. of Courbe									
Colmar Charnay. E'54 388,'59,417. Syn. of Farragut									
Colmar d'Alost. Hort'53,66. D'57,482,'69,724. MagofH'57,168. E'59,372. T'75,543, '85,558,'97,698. Syn. of Alost.									
Colmar d'Aremberg. K'41,169. MagofH'47,188,'48,110,'55,515. B'51,315. HovII,83. WHRIII,161. E'54,393,'59,420. D'57,570,'69,724. AgR'54,297. H144. F279. T'75, 543,'85,558,'97,698. EFABC'00. Syn. of Aremberg Colmar.									
Colmar d'Automne. K'41,141. F277. Syn. of Beurre Colmar									
Colmar d'Automne Nouveau. F279. D'69,724. Syn. of New Colmar									
Colmar d'Ete. K'32,154,'41,131 D'57,570,'69,724. F279. T'75,543,'85,558,97,698 AofH'90,202. CanExFR'98,400. Syn. of Summer Colmar.									
Colmar d'Ete. Pr36. Syn. of Swan Egg									
Colmar d'Hiver. D'69,723. Syn. of Colmar									
Colmar d'Hiver. K'32,193. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Gloria									
Colmar d'Hiver. D'45,437,'57,503. HovI,5,7. E'54,325,'59,339. F216. AgR'62,185. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,698. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Colmar d'Hiver. E'54,380,'59,403. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Colmar d'Hiver. D'69,884. Syn. of Winter Nelis									
Colmar de Jonghe. D'69,724. Syn. of Jonghe Colmar									
Colmar Delahaut. MagofH'57,155,259. Dap124. Syn. of Delahaut									
Colmar de Lot. D'69,668. Syn. of Dumas									
Colmar de Maruix. EFABC'00. Syn. of Maruix									
Colmar de Meester. E'59,420. D'69,725. Syn. of Meester									
Colmar Deschamps. K'32,188,'41,156. D'45,423,'57,462,'69,680. HovI,1. E'54,314, '59, 326. F230. AgR'65,188. Syn. of Aremberg.									
Colmar de Silly. F279. E'59,403. D'69,829. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Colmar des Invalides. F279. Hort'64,211. D'69,725. Syn. of Invalides									
Colmar Dewez. K'32,192,'41,160. MagofH'39,395	Belg				mj	p			Originated near Brussels shortly before 1840.
Colmar Dore. Pr151. Syn. of Colmar (Golden)									
Colmar Doree. GenF'33,196. D'45,434,'69,723. E'54,393,'59,420. Syn. of Colmar									
Colmar Doree. D'45,444,'57,532. E'54,380,'59,403. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Colmar du Lot. MassH'51,189. MagofH'52,39									Not described.
Colmar Dumortier. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,422		obtp	m	gyru				1	Cultivated at experimental farm, Agassiz, B. C.
Colmar Early. L16. Syn. of Summer Colmar									
Colmar Epine. MagofH'42,58. D'45,376,'57,570,'69,725. E'54,360,'59,372. H144. F279. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,698. Syn. of Thorny Colmar.									
Colmar Epineaux. Pr101. K'32,196. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. D'69,829. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Colmar (Golden). Pr151. Syn. Colmar Dore									Possibly identical with Colmar.

Colmar Gris. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F254,281. T'75,543,'85,558, '97,698. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Colmar Hardenpont. GenF'33,197. K'41,164. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59, 403. F254,281. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,698. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Colmar Jaminette. D'45,438,'57,513,'69,790. E'54,372,'59.392. F281. Syn. of Jaminette.									
Colmar Musque. B'51,315. F279. D'69,829. Syns. Passe Colmar Musque, Passe Colmar Musque d'Automne.	Belg.	roblp	m	gyru	bjm	p	g	m	Raised by Major Esperen.
Colmar Navez. D'57,460.'69,695. F272. T'75,543,'85,558. Syn. of Navez									
Colmar Neill. MagofII'40,46. D'45,376,'57,569. E'54,359,'59,373. II144. F279. T'75, 543,'85,558,'97,698. Syn. of Niell.									
Colmar Nelis. F205,283. D'69,884. EFABC'00. Syn. of Winter Nelis									
Colmar Niel. Cult'39,66. MassII'47,69. D'69,821. T'85,558. Syn. of Niell									
Colmar Precoce. D'57,570,'69,724. Syn. of Summer Colmar									
Colmar Preul. Pr101. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F254,281. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Colmar Reul. Pr101. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Colmars. Pr99. Syn. of Colmar									
Colmar Sabine. K'32,192. MagofII'37,48,'43,130. Syn. of Sabine									
Colmar Souverain. K'32,168,'41,156. AgR'54,243. Syn. of Diel									
Colmar Souveraine. Pr213. GenF'33,197. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F254. T'85,307,'97,698. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Colmart. C200. Th'86. II143. Syn. Manna		obtp	l	gy	bdm	s		vl	An old variety resembling Bon Chretien (Win.).
Colmart. Pr99. Syn. of Colmar									
Colmar Van Mons. K'32,192,'41,160. IndF'40,183. IllH'69,240		p	m	y	b	s		vl	Said to keep for two years.
Colmar Van Mons. D'69,725. Syn. of Invalides									
Colmar Van Mons. E'54,380,'59,403. IllH'63,22. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Colmar Van Mons (erroneously). D'57,550,'69,864. E'59,352. Syn. of Surpasse Virgalieu.									
Colniac Bosc. E'59,330. Syn. of Anjou									
Coloma. L. CanExFR'01,546. Syns. Beurre Coloma, Beurre du Coloma, Capucine d'Automne Coloma, La Coloma.		ovp	sm	gyr	jm	a	g	m	
Coloma (Conq.). R. Syn. Conquete de Coloma									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Coloma d'Automne. D'69,871. Syn. of Urbaniste									
Col. Wilder. MassH'75,119,'77,79. A'81,23. MoH'83,170. MeP'91,114. JB'93. IllH'96,178. MichSB27. EFABC'00. AHM268. Syns. Colonel Wilder, Wilder.	Cal.	robtp	ml	yrru	cojm	sp		l	Originated with B. S. Fox, of San Jose, Cal.
Colonel Wilder. Dap146. T'85,558.'97,698. WnI,330,II,340. CNC'93. Syn. of Col. Wilder.									
Coloree d'Aout. MagofII'54.235. Hort'61,219. D'69,717. Syn. of Summer Certeau									
Coloree de Juillet. D'69,725. EFABC'00. Syn. of Juillet									
Coltin. F279	For.								Published by Field; not described.
Columbe d'Hiver. MassII'46,151									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1846.
Columbia. K'41,159. D'45,430,'57,482,'69,725. Hort'47,148. Cult'48,55. Cole171. B'51 309, '83, 375. HovI,20. Wg69. E'54,319'59,373. AgR'54,245. H144. F198. A'62,66. Hof. Hort'74,148. T'75,291,'85, 309,'97,482. AHM240. Syns. Columbian, Columbia Virgalouse, Columbian Virgalieu.	N. Y.	obo	l	gy	bgj	sp	g	l	Originated in Westchester County, New York, 1835.
Columbia. IllH'98,180. FDNCo'01. SBro. Syn. of Barseck									
Columbian. MassH'44,51. Syn. of Columbia									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Columbian Virgalieu. D'45,430,'57,482,'69, 725. Cult'48, 55. E'54,319,'59,373. Hof. A'62,66. T'97,698. Syn. of Columbia.									
Columbia Virgalouse. MagofH'43,252. D'45,430,'57,482,'69,725. HovII,17. E'54, 319,'59,373. Hof. T'85,309. Syn of Columbia.									
Columbus. R. Syn. Columbus d'Hiver									Not described. Discarded by Congress of Fruit Growers in 1854.
Columbus d'Hiver. A'54,238. Syn. of Columbus									
Combrone. L. Syn. Glory of Combrone	For?	oblp	ml	ybru	gbmj	s	vg–b	me	
Comet. GarM'85, 144. A'85, 108. OH'85,175,'87,164. IllH'86, 180. MoH'87, 96,'92, 40. HAJ'88,18. Bl227. GaH'92,42. WnI,335,II,258. T'97,707. EFABC'00. IndH'03,260. Syn. of Lawson.									
Comice. S91. MichH'86,420. NYC'90. E&B'94. T'97,458. Bull6,8. AHM 239. Syns. Beurre Robert, Doyenne de Comice, Doyenne du Comice, Doyenne du Comice (of Angers).	Fr	robtp	l	gyru	dmbj	sp	vg–b	ml	Of comparatively recent introduction.
Comice de Toulon. D'57,537. Syn. of Pound									
Comice de Toulon. F220,283. D'69,875. T'97,698. Syn. of Vicar									
Comice (Fondante). L. Syns. Fondante du Comice, Fondante du Comice Angers.	Fr	ovp	l	yru	jb	sv	g–vg	ml	Originated at Angers, France, about 1849.
Comice panache. R. Syn. Doyenne du Comice panache									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Comice Sweet. L. Syn. Sucree du Comice	Fr		m	ygru	d	s		m	Described by Horticultural Society of Angers.
Commissaire Delmotte. MagofH'57,155,259,'60,19. D'69,726. Syn. of Delmotte									
Commodore. MagofH'42,60 D54',372,'57,570, B'51,315. E'54,393,'59,420. F279. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,698. Syn. Van Mons No. 1218.	Belg	obo	m	yr	cojm	s	g	m	Probably originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Commodore. H144. D'69,723. T'85,558. Syn. of Colmar									
Commodore Perry. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's trial orchard, Farmingdale, Ill.
Common Bergamot Pr71. K'32,133. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,366,'57,565,'69,663. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.)									
Common Doyenne. F224. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Communaute. D'69,815. Syn. of Messire									
Compagnie d'Ostende. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Comperette. E'59,420. A'75,68. Dap155. Syn. of Ananas									
Compete de Fresnel. MagofH'50,295. Cult'50,45. Syn. of Fresnel									
Comprette. MassH'44,59. D'45,371,'57,570'69,726. Hort'47,174. E'54,393. H144. F'279. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,698.	Fl	obtp	s	yg	b	sp	p	m	Said to be of little value.
Compte de Flanders. AHortA'68,79. Syn. of Flandre									
Compte de Lamy. D'45,371. E'54,360,'59,373. F278. Syn. of Lamy									
Compte de Michaux. D'45,398'57,578. E'54,397,'59,423. Syn. of Michaux									
Compte de Paris. MassH'51,189									Not described; possibly the same as Paris.
Comptesse Clara Frys. FGAofO'83,72. Syn. of Frys									
Comptesse de Lunay. D'69,701. T'85,555. Syn. of Montigny									

Comstock. D'45,432,'57,570,'69,727. E'54,393,'59,420. H144. F272. T'75,543,'85,558, '97,698. Syns. Comstock's Seedling, Comstock Wilding.	N. Y.	obo	m	yb	co	s		m	Originated in Dutchess County, New York.
Comstock's Seedling. MagofH'44,396. MassH'44,64. Syn. of Comstock									
Comstock Wilding. D'45,432,'57,570,'69,727. E'54,393,'59,420. Syn. of Comstock									
Comte de Chambord. EFABC'00. Syn. of Chambord									
Comte d'Egmont. D'69,726. Syn. of Egmont									
Comte de Flanders. AgR'54,245. Syn. of Flandre									
Comte de Flandre. MassH'53,19. Hort'54,82. AgR'56,330. CultU'58,83. D'57,483, '69,727. E'59,374. CGenXI,62. T'75,261,'85,279,'97,458. B'83,379. GarM'87,46. EFABC'00. Syn. of Flandre.									
Comte de Fresnel. K'41,130. A'54,238. Syn. of Fresnel									
Comte de Lacepede. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Lacepede									
Comte de Lambertye. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lambertye									
Comte de Lamy. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. K'41,141. MagofH'42,66,'50,498. Cole163. NAPC'49,38. B'51,304. Wg69. E'54,360. D'57,483,'69,727. H143. T'75,272,'85,290, '97,468. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lamy.									
Comte de Limoges. D'69,668. Syn. of Dumas									
Comte de Meladore. MassH'71,40		p	m	yr	j	v			Resembles Langlier.
Comte de Michaux. K'41,168. E'54,397. F281. D'69,816. Syn. of Michaux									
Comte de Morny. MassH'71,40		ap	m	yru	j	sv	g		Reported by Committee of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1871, p. 40.
Comte de Paris. MagofH'52,39,'54,86. MassH'53,21. D'57,483,'69,727. T'75,261 '85,279,'97,458. Syn. of Paris.									
Comte Lamy. F278. D'69,727. Syn. of Lamy									
Comte Lelieur. D'57,483,'69,727. E'59,373. AJofHV,246. GarM'72,27. T'75,543, '85,558,'97,699. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lelieur (Comte).									
Comte of Flanders. F278. Hort'67,9. Syn. of Flandre									
Comte of Paris. F278. Syn. of Paris									
Comtesse Alost. L. Syn. Comtesse d'Alost	Belg.	oblp	l	yrub	jm	va	g-p	m	
Comtesse d'Alost. D'57,482. F279. E'59,372,379. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. Syn. of Alost.									
Comtesse d'Alost. AgR'54,243,'56,330. D'69,728. Syn. of Comtesse Alost									
Comtesse de Chambord. D'69,728. Syn. of Chambord									
Comtesse de Frenold. D'45,388,'57,498,'69,760. E'54,367,'59,382. F280. Syn. of Naples.									
Comtesse de Lumay. D'69,749. Syn. of Mars									
Comtesse de Lunay. MagofH'46,144. E'54,359,'59,374. H145. F279. B'83,379. Syn. of Mars.									
Comtesse de Terweuren. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Conference. MichSB30. MichB205. AofH'91,296,'92,276. IllH'97,213. EFABC'00.		obtp	ml	gyru	jm	s	vg		Promising; not fully tested at Michigan Experiment Station.
Confessels Birne. MHSC'82,58. FGAofO'83,222	Rus?								Very hardy; chiefly used for drying.
Congress Pomologique. D'69,728. Syn. of Pomologie									
Conkleton. JVL'01,'02	Tex.								New, from Texas. A seedling of Le Conte.
Conklin. D'69,728. Syn. Conklin's Hybrid	N. Y.	obtp	ml	gyru	cojm	s	g	me	Originated in Westchester County, New York.
Conklin's Hybrid. GarM'86,365. Syn. of Conklin									
Connecticut. F272. Syn. Dr. Hunt's Connecticut	Conn.	ob	m	gy			p		Dr. Hunt, of Northampton, Mass., received it from Connecticut.
Conprie. R. Syn. President Conprie	Fr.								A French variety on trial in Iowa.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Conquete de Coloma. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Coloma (Conq.)									
Conseiller de la Cour. MagofH'54,458,'55,186,'57,500. Hort'54,418. D'57,483,'69,811. AgR'56,405,'63,124. F278. E'59,400. A'62,66. AHortA'70,77. AJofHV,67. MichH'74,28. B'83,372. WnI,333,II,342. T'75,261,'85,279,'97,458. EFABC'00. Syn of Marechal.									
Conseilleur Ramiez. MassH'51,189. MagofH'52,39. Syn. of Ranwez									
Conseiller Ramuez. Hort'53,30. E'54,359,'59,374. H144. Syn. of Ranwez									
Conseiller Ranwez. D'57,484,'69,728. F279. E'59,374. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. Syn. of Ranwez.									
Conseiller Ranweze. F279. Syn. of Ranwez									
Conseilleur Ranwez. AgR'56,331. Syn. of Ranwez									
Consellier Ranwez. Hort'59,32. Syn. of Ranwez									
Consort. L. Syn. Huyshe's Prince Consort	Eng	oblp	l	gru	cojm	sv		m	Raised by Rev. J. Huyshe, Devon, England.
Constante Lesueur. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lesueur									
Cooke. D'57,484. F272. E'59,372. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699	Va	p	l	y	jb	v		m	Originated in King George County, Va. Introduced by H. R. Roby.
Cooper. R. Syn. Cooper's Early									Exhibited at World's Columbian Exposition by Illinois Horticultural Society, 1893.
Cooper's Early. IllH'93,76. Syn. of Cooper									
Cooper Fall. R. Syn. Cooper's Fall									Published by M'Mahon, in Gardener's Calendar, 1806.
Cooper's Fall. GarCal587. Syn. of Cooper Fall									
Copaea. MassH'47,69,90. MagofH'48,84. Syn. of Copia									
Copea. MassH'45,89. D'45,373. MagofH'50,295. Cult'50,45. A'54,239. E'54, 393,'59,420. Syn. of Copia.									
Copia. Hort.'53,534. D'57,571,'69,729. F272. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. Syns. Copaea, Copea.	Pa		l	y	co	s	p	m	Originated at Philadelphia, Pa.
Cops Heat. F279. D'69,714. Syn. of Capsheaf									
Coquillarde. Pr29. Syn. of Sapin									
Corail. MagofH'51,472. D'57,500,'69,765. Syn. of Forelle									
Corchorus. D'69,813. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Cordelier. Pr149. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Coreless. AofH'90,173. BBL									Introduced by Bayless in 1890. See Annals of Horticulture, 1890, p. 173.
Corinne. L. Syn. Sucree de Corinne	For								Not described by Field, p. 282.
Corneal. R. Syn. Corneal's Winter (of Kentucky)									Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Corneal's Winter (of Kentucky). SW. Syn. of Corneal									
Corneau. R. Syn. Doyenne Madame Corneau									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.

Corneille. R. Syn. Pierre Corneille									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Cornella. F279	For								Not described.
Cornelis. MassH'53,21. MagofH'54,86. D'57,488. E'59,375. A'62,118. AHortA-'68,74,80. AJofHHV,191. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. Syn. Desire Cornelis.	Belg	oblp	ml	gyru	jm	s	vg	me	Raised by M. Bivort.
Cornelius Cooter. A'58,196. Syn. of Coter									
Cornwallis. R. Syn. Lord Cornwallis	Can								Originated at Cornwallis, Canada. Perhaps Ontario.
Cornwell. A'58,59. MagofH'60,64. D'69,729. Syn. Cluster		r	s	gyru	j	va	g	me	Downing thought it of uncertain identity.
Cotelain. L. Syn. Gros Cotelain	For								Not described by Field on p. 280.
Coter. MagofH'46,149,'47,64. E'54,360,'59,375. D'57,384,'69,729. F279. T'75,292, '85,310,'97,482. Syn. Cornelius Cooter.	Belg	obtp	ms	yru	j	v	g	l	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons, of Louvain.
Cotillard de Livre. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
Coule Soif. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Coule Soif d'Automne. D'69,804. Syn. of Long Green (Aut.)									
Coulis. D'69,815. Syn. of Messire									
Coulon de Saint Marc. F279. D'69,668. Syn. of Thouars									
Count. MdH'00,59									S. E. Matthews, of Pocomoke, Md., says this is Le Conte.
Count Coloma. D'57,445,'69,871. F222,283. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. Syn. of Urbaniste.									
Countess Clara Fays. CanExFR'96,135. Syn. of Fays									
Countess of Lunay. E'54,359,'59,374. T'75,261,'85,279,'97,459. Syn. of Mars									
Count Lelleur. F278	For								Not described.
Cour. R. Syn. Beurre de la Cour									For sale at Chestnut Hill Nurseries, Philadelphia, Pa.
Courbe. L. Syns. Amiral, Arbre Courbe, Colmar Charmay		ovp	ml	gyru	bmj	a	g	ml	
Courcelles. R. Syn. Henri Courcelles									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Courland Bergamot. CanH'85,39. Syn. of Sapieganka									
Courte de Ersol. D'69,717. Syn. of Summer Certeau									
Courte Queue. L. Syn. Courte Queue d'Automne	Fr	obrov	m	wyr	bm	svp	vg	m	Originated by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Courte Queue d'Automne. Dap146. Syn. of Courte Queue									
Courtqueue. R. Syn. Courtqueue d'Hiver									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Courtqueue d'Hiver. EFABC'00. Syn. of Courtqueue									
Courtral. L. Syns. Ananas de Courtral, Ananas de Courtray, Beurre de Courtral.	Fr	obtp	l	ybru	j	sp	vg	me	Description by Leroy; probably distinct.
Couvent. D'69,815. Syn. of Messire									
Cowsfoot. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Craig. OH'85,177. NYC'90. Syns. Butter, Early Butter, Early Butter (of Cincinnati), Early Butter (of Indiana), Early Butter (of Mears), Early Summer Butter, Hastie's Early, Hatch's Early (of the Cin. Hort. Socy.), Mears' Summer Butter, Sanborn Pear, Stanford Pear, Summer Butter, Wright Pear.	Ind	ovobt	s	gyr	jb	s	g	e	Said to have originated at Vevay, Ind.
Cramoisi. Prs6. Syn. of October									
Cramoisine. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of October									
Cranston. R. Syn. Cranston Seedling									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1851, p. 473.
Cranston Seedling. MagofH'51,473. Syn. of Cranston									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Craonnaise. R. Syn. Belle Craonnaise									Exhibited by Col. M. P. Wilder in 1848 as Belle Craonnaise.
Crapaud. F276. D'69,670. Syn. of Bufo									
Crapaudine. Pr34. Syn. of Grise-Bonne									
Crasane. GarCal587. Pr75. Syn. of Crassane									
Crasanne Bergamot. WPr9. Syn. of Crassane									
Crassane. C194. Th186. GenF'33,196. D'45,375,'57,571,'69,729. A'54,238. E'54, 393,'59,420. H146. F279. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. Syns. Bergamot Crassane, Bergamote Crassanne, Bergamotte Crassane, Bergamotte Crassane d'Automne, Beurre Plat, Beurre Plat or Flat Butter pear, Crasane, Crassane d'Automne, Crassane Bergamot, Crassanne, Crassanne Bergamot, Crassanne Burgamot Cresane, Flat Butter.	Eur	rob	ml	ygr	cojm	s	g	m	Very old; cultivated as early as 1667.
Crassane Althorpe. F279. Syn. of Althorpe									
Crassane (Bergamot). L. Syn. Forme de Bergamotte Crassane	Belg	oblovp	m	yrru	j	a	g	vl	A Van Mons seedling.
Crassane Bergamot (erroneously). IaH'74,46,'76,269,'77,387,'78,264,'79,474,'80,66,507. Syn. of La Motte.									
Crassane Bruneau. F'278. D'69,676. Syn. of Bruneau									
Crassane d'Austrasie. D'69,790. Syn. of Jaminette									
Crassane d'Automne. D'69,729. CanExFR'01,546. Syn. of Crassane									
Crassane d'Ete. D'69,863. Syn. of Crassane (Sum.)									
Crassane d'Ete. D'69,841. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
Crassane d'Hiver. MagofH'48,210. D'57,484,'69,676. F279. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. Syn. of Bruneau.									
Crassane d'Hiver de Bruneau. D'69,676. Syn. of Bruneau									
Crassane (Sum.). L. Syns. Crassane d'Ete, Summer Crassane		rob	s	ybru	mj	sp		me	Described by Hogg.
Crassanne. Pr75. K'32,135,'41,122. Cult'39,66. F276. Syn. of Crassane									
Crassanne Bergamot. Pr75. IaH'74,46,'80,66. IndH'98,100. Syn. of Crassane									
Crassanne Burgamot. SW. IndH'98,101. Syn. of Crassane									
Crassanne Panache. K'41,127. Syns. Crasanne Panachee, Variegated Crasanne									An ornamental variety.
Crassanne Panachee. Pr76. Syn. of Crassanne Panache									
Crawford. M'38,68,'44,53. D'45,335,'57,571,'69,729. E'54,393,'59,420. A'54,238. H145, F279. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. Syns. Bancreif, Lammas (of the Scotch).	Scot	obo	m	yb	b	s	g	me	Its chief merit seems to be its hardihood.
Cremesine. Pr19. Syn. of Crimson									
Cremesine d'Aout. Pr19. Syn. of Crimson									
Cresane. Pr75. GenF'33,196. D'45,375,'57,571,'69,729. E'54,393,'59,420. F279. Syn. of Crassane.									
Crimson. Pr19. L. Syns. Cremesine, Cremesine d'Aout, Grosse Cremesine, Large Crimson.	Fr			wgb	er	vs		me	Probably now obsolete.
Crisco. AgR'93,288. T'97,699. JVL'99,'00 '02	N. C		s				vg	m	A seedling of Seckel. Origin, Richmond County, N. C.
Crispin. L. Syn. Saint Crispin	Mass	oblp	l	gyrru	comj	sa		m	A seedling raised by Israel Buffum, of Lynn, Mass.

Cristalline. Pr79. D'69,660. Syn. of Angelique									
Crocker. YB'05,497. Syn. Crocker Bartlett	Cal								Bartlett seedling. Origin, Loomis, Cal.; first named Crocker Bartlett.
Crocker Bartlett. Circular of L.L.Crocker, Cal.'94. YB'05,498. Syn. of Crocker									
Croft. L. Syn. Croft Castle	Eng		m	gy	jcr	s	g-p	m	
Croft Castle. K'41,141. MagofH'42,60,'47,154,'50,295. D'45,372,'57,571,'69,729. Cult-'50,45. A'52,113,'54,238. E'54,393,'59,420. H145. F279. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. Syn. of Croft.									
Cross. K'41,168. MagofH'41,132,'54,138. D'45,432,'57,481,'69,730. Cole171. E'54, 360,'59,375. H145. F272. T'75,294,'85,312,'97,485.	Mass	rob	m	yrru	comj	s	g	l	Originated by Mr. Cross, of Newburyport, Mass.
Crothers. KanH'82,184	Kans.?							ve	Reported from Allen County, Kansas; not described.
Crouch. A'62,211	Conn	obo	m		j	s	vg	e	Exhibited in 1858. Originated in Colchester.
Crow. JSK'98,'01. Syns. Crow's Choice, Isaac Wolson	Tex.?								New; like Bartlett; popular in Grayson County, Texas.
Crow's Choice. NyC'90. Syn. of Crow									
Crustemenie. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Cruy. L. Syn. Duc Alfred de Cruy		obtp	l	gyrub	b	p		ml	Described by Hogg as Duc Alfred de Cruy.
Cueillette d'Hiver. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Cuerne. L. Syn. Fondante de Cuerne	Fr	oblp	m	gyrub	jmb	s		me	Description from Annals of Pomology.
Cuillette. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Cuissard. L. Syn. Madame Cuissard	Fr	robtp	m	gy	cojm	sav	g	me	Raised by M. Cuissard, of Ecully, near Lyons.
Cuisse Dame d'Ete. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Cuisse Madame. GenF'37,277. Syns. Epine d'Ete, Fondante Musque, Satin Green, Satin Vert.									Uncertain as to identity; may be distinct.
Cuisse Madame. SW. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Cuisse Madame. C181. Pr154. K'41,119. H146. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Cuisse Madame. Pr155. K'41,118. D'45,347,'57,585. Syn. of Windsor									
Cuisse Madame (of the French). K'32,133. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Windsor									
Cully. R. Syn. Belle E. Cully								me	In New Jersey Horticultural Report, 1906, p. 46; not described.
Culotte de Suisse. C192. Pr57. K'32,140,'41,128. F283. D'69,804. Syn. of Long Green (Pan.)									
Cumberland. K'32,168,'41,141. M'38,83,'44,71. MagofH'43,388. MassH'44,59. D'45,375,'57,571,'69,'730. E'54,393,'59,420. H146. F272. T'75,544,'85,558,'97,699.	R. I.	obop	l	yr	bj		g	m	A native of Cumberland, R. I.
Cumberland. MagofH'60,508. Syn. of Henkel									
Cumberland (of Belgium). D'69,781. Syn. of Henkel									
Cure. F220,283. Syn. of Vicar									
Cure Carnoy. FGAofO'83,72	For								Said to be very hardy; being tested in Colorado.
Cure Delmotte. MagofH'57,259									Not described.
Cure d'Œlenghem. F279. Syn. of Œlenghem									
Curette. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Curran. A'75 97	N. S.								Native of Nova Scotia and promising there.
Curran. Dap152. Syn. of Maria									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Cushing. Pr144. K'32,168 '41,141. MagofH'37,15,'43,370,'50,72. MassH'37,42. GenF'38,85 M'38,71,'44,56,'47,65. Cult'48,87. D'45,373,'57,485,'69,730. Cole159. B'51, 304. Wg69. E'54,360,'59,375. AgR'56,346. H146. F271. T'75,273,'85,291,'97,464. Syn. Hanners.	Mass.	obo	m	gyr	gbm	sp	g	m	Originated at Hingham, Mass., with Colonel Cushing.
Cushman. MassH'66 45	Mass.								Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1865.
Cuvelier. Hort'49,457. MagofH'50,295. Cult'50,45. WHRII,77. E'54,393,'59,420. Syn. Delices Cuvelier.	Eur.	ovp	m	y				m	In experimental orchard, Agassiz, B. C., as Delices Cuvelier.
Cuvellier. MassH'47,69. A'54,238									Exhibited by Robert Manning, September, 1847.
Cyclops. CanH'93,63	Can.	p	l	y	coj	s		l	Originated by Charles Scott, at Elora, Ontario.
Cyprus Pear. Pr20. D'45,343,'57,581,'69,846. E'54,394,'59,421. F282. Syn. of Early Rousselet.									
Cytrymova. Gb. Syn. of Polish Lemon									
Czar. Gb. Syn. Tsarskaya	Rus.								Introduced into the United States in 1879.
Dagobert. D'69.661. Syn. of Angobert									
Dagobert. Pr111. F280. Syn. of Gilogil									
Daimio. GaH'93,54. PJB'94. BBL. Syn. of Daimyo.									
Daimyo. GaH'86,50. Bl229,244. HAJ'88,74. WNYH'88,129. GHM&S'90. MichB31. CanExFR'04,479. AmAg'05,489. Syns. Daimio, Japanese.									A Japanese variety; fit only for the kitchen.
Dalbret. A'62,66. D'69,678. Syn. of Albret									
Dallas. MassH'43,5. MagofH'45,252,'46,146,'47,249,'49,43. A'54,44,155. WHRIV, 450. AgR'54,245. E'54,360,'59,375. D'57,486,'69,730. H146. F271. AJofHVIII, 279,348. T'75,273,'85,291,'97,468.	Conn.	ovp	lm	yb	bj	sp	vg	m	Raised by Governor Edwards at New Haven, Conn.
Dame. FGAofO'91,14. Syns. Griapa, Milepin	Rus.			yr					Resembles Bessemianka.
Dame Houdotte. D'69,657. Syn. of Amadotte									
Dame Verte. F279	For.								Not described.
Damio. GaH'85,47,49,'90,23,'92,49. LaB22									Probably same as Daimyo.
Damon. R. Syn. Belle Epine Damon									In W. N. White's list of fine varieties for the South.
Dana's Admirable. D'69,655. Syn. of Admirable									
Dana's America. FGAofO'71,30. [Possibly Dana's No. 19.]									
Dana's Excelsior. D'69,759. Syn. of Excelsior									
Dana Hovey. Bul6. Syn. of Danas Hovey									
Danas Hovey. FGAofO'69,44. MichH'99,208,260. Bul8. MichSB27. AHM240. Syns. Dana Hovey, Dana's Hovey, Dana's No 16, Dana's Seedling, Hovey, Hovey Dana's, Winter Seckel.	Mass.	obtp	s	gyru	jm	sp	vg-b	l	Introduced in 1854. The best of the Dana seedlings.
Dana's Hovey. MassH'65,45,76,'66,46,'82,29,'01,96'05,32. AgR'66,134. AHortA'68,80. D'69,730. IndH'71,'36. MichH'74,29,264. T'75,292'85,310,'97,483. B'83,375. OH-'87,94. WnI,327,II,337,III,259. Syn. of Danas Hovey.									

Dana's No. 1. D'57,522,'69,814. E'59,397. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of Martha Ann.									
Dana's No. 3. MagofH'59,207. Syn. of Admirable									
Dana's No. 10. MagofH'60,500. Syn. of Augustus									
Dana's No. 16. MagofH'53,28,108,541,'54,136,'59,202. MassH'56,16,'60,50. CGenIII,11. D'57,486. E'59,375. Syn. of Danas Hovey.									
Dana's No. 17. MagofH'59,209. MassH'82,38. Syn. of Shawmut									
Dana's No. 19. D'57,486. MagofH'59,205. F273. E'59,375. Syn. of America									
Dana's Seedling. MagofH'49,106. Syn. of Danas Hovey									
Dana's Seedling No. 13. MagofH'55,184,'59,204. MassH'56,19. Syn. of Excelsior									
Dana's Seedling No. 19. MagofH'54,137. MassH'56,19. Hort'58,73. Syn. of America									
Dana's Seedling No. 21. MagofH'55,184. [Probably never named and introduced.]									
Danford. R. Syn. Danford Pear									Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Danford Pear. SW. Syn. of Danford									
Daniel Leonard. A'62,151. Syn. of Leonard									
Darlmont. Pr200. K'32,168,'41,130	Fl.	obo	m	ru	m	sv		me	Grown at the Horticultural Gardens at Chiswick.
Darlington. D'69,731	Amer.	obtp	l	yru	co	s	g-p	me	Inclines to rot at the core.
Dauphin. R. Syn. Grand Dauphin									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Dauphine. Pr151. K'32,137,'41,121. D'69,797. Syn. of Lansac									
Davis. MagofH'57,107. Hort'57,110. CGenIX,190. D'69,731. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,699.	Pa.	obo	s	y	com	s	g	me	Similar to Elton. Introduced from Delaware County, Pennsylvania.
Davis (Mass.) MassH'66,44	Mass.								Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Davy. NWFG'55,'0. Syn. of Flemish									
Dazalonia. AgR'56,345. Syn. of Portugal									
D'Abondance. D'45,383. E'54,381,'59,405. Syn. of Mon Dieu									
D'Accle. R. Syn. Marie Louise d'Accle									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1857, p. 302.
Deacon Dillen. D'57,490,'69,741. Syn. of Doyen Dillen									
Deacon Dillon. F279. E'59,377. Syn. of Dillen									
D'Alencon. K'32,146. Syn. of Hollande									
D'Aloutte. F279	For.								Not described.
D'Amand d'Ete. K'41,130		p	l	gy	j		g	me	
D'Amande. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250									Received by Mr. Kenrick from the Horticultural Society of Antwerp.
D'Ambu. D'54,341,'57,578,'69,818. E'54,397,'59,423. F281. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
D'Amour. Cult'39,66,'50,45. D'45,383,'57,571. A'54,238. E'54,394,'59,420. H147. F276. EFABC'00. Syn. of Mon Dieu.									
D'Ananas. K'41,164. D'45,444. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
D'Ananas d'Ete. K'41,130. Syn. of Ananas d'Ete									
Dean. Dap133. Syn. of Rogers									
D'Ananas (of some). GenF'33,197. D'57,532. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
D'Anjou. Bl228,237. Syn. of Anjou									
D'Anjou (according to Lindley). K'32,143. Syn. of Caissoy									
Dean's. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. HovI1,85. E'54,322,'59,336. F224. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,699. Syn. of White Doyenne									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Dean's Summer. E'54,321. II147. Syn. of Summer Doyenne									
D'Arandore. K'41,148. Syn. of Louise									
Dearborn. K'32,169. E'54,394,'59,420. Syn. Dearborn (of Van Mons)	Belg								Named by Dr. John Van Mons for Gen. Dearborn. Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers.
Dearborn. AgR'54,267. S92. Syn. of Dearborn Seedling									
Dearborn (of Van Mons). MagofH'50,295. Cult'50,45. A'54,238. Syn. of Dearborn									
Dearborn Seedling. R. Syns. Dearborn, Dearborn's Seedling, Done's, Nones, Wheeler's New St. Michael.	Mass	rp	ms	y	jm	s	vg	me	Originated in 1818 by Gen. Dearborn, of Roxbury, Mass.
Dearborn's Seedling. K'32,154',41,132. GenF'37,277. M'38,68,'44,53,'47,59. D'45,336,'57,431,'69,732. G83. AgR'50,94,'56,337,'62,182. MassH'48,97. Wg69. A'52,20,'62,66. HovI,63. E'54,320,'59,336. T'75,255,'85,273,'97,454. WnI,325,II,335,III,258. Syn. of Dearborn Seedling.									
Dearborn's Sugar. MdH'96,36. [Probably intended for Dearborn Seedling]									
D'Aremberg. K'41,161. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
D'Aremberg Parfait. D'45,423,'57,462,'69,680. HovI,1. E'54,314,'59,326. F277. AgR'65,188. Syn. of Aremberg.									
D'Auch. Pr94. K'32,143. Syn. of Auch									
D'Auch. GenF'33,196. D'54,434. E'54,393,'59,420. Syn. of Colmar									
D'Austrasie. D'54,438,'57,513,'69,790. E'54,372,'59,392. F281. Syn. of Jaminette									
D'Avril. D'69,664. Syn. of Avril									
De Bavay. B'51,315. MassH'53,18. CGenIII,11			1		m		vg	me	Exhibited as a new variety in 1858.
De Bavay. MagofH'53,542,'55,185. Hort'54,85. AgR'56,356. D'57,486,'69,732. F279. E'59,376. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,699. Syn. of Bavay.									
De Bell Argentine. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
De Bon Crustemenien. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
De Bordeaux. GenF'33,197. D'69,700. Syn. of Heri									
De Bouchet. A'75,68. Dap155. Syn. of Ananas									
De Brower. L. Syn. Charlotte De Brower	Belg	robop	sml	yru	jm	v	g	m	Raised by Maj. Esperen.
De Bur. Pr.112. Syn. of Du Bur									
De Cadet. D'69,670. Syn. of Cadet									
De Cailleau. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
De Caillot. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Decain. R. Syn. Decain d'Hiver									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Decain d'Hiver. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Decain									
De Cambron. K'41,130									Published as an outcast by Kenrick, 1841, p. 130.
De Candolle. MagofH'43,131. Syn. Candolle									
Decaye. R. Syn. Vice President Decaye									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
De Champagne d'Ete. D'69,717. Syn. of Summer Certeau									

Dechantsbirne. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. F279. AgR'62,183. AofH'91,296. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
De Chine. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
De Chretien. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
De Citronille. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
De Clion. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
De Coq. F279. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels									
Decoster. L. Syns. Decoster's Russelet, Rousselet Decoster, Rousselet De Coster	Belg	robop	s	gyrub	cojm	vp	g	me	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons; dedicated to M. Decoster.
Decoster's Russelet. D'69,845. Syn. of Decoster									
De Cure. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
De Cygne. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
De Deux Foix Lane. E'54,393'59,420. D'69,732. Syn. of Deux Foix Lane									
De Deux Ors l'An. F'279. Syn. of Deux Foix Lane									
De Dos. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
De Duchesse. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
D' Eau Rose. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
D'Esperen. L. Syns. Bergamotte d'Esperen, Bergamotte d'Esperin, Bergamote Esperen, Bezy d'Esperen (erroneously).	Fr	ob	m	gyru	jb	s	g	vl	A seedling of Maj. Esperen; originated in 1830.
Defais. L. T'97,469. Syns. Beurre Audusson d'Hiver, Beurre Defais, Beurre Defays.	Fr	obtp	ml	yru	jm	sp	g	m	
Defays. D'69,743. Syn of Doyenne Defais									
De Fesses. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
De Fontenay Vendee. D'69,790. Syn. of Fontenay									
De Graine Damadote. D'69,657. Syn. of Amadotte									
De Grenna. FGAofO'83,72	Eur								On trial in Ontario; proves hardy as far as tried.
De Gros Rateau Raisenette. D'69, 716. Syn. of Catillac									
De Hansel de Morceau. IllH'96,194									On trial at Savoy, Ill., by H. M. Dunlap.
De Heuri. D'69,700. Syn. of Heri									
D'Hiver Nouveau. R. Syn. Beurre d'Hiver Nouveau									Resembles Easter Beurre. Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1857, p. 258.
De Hollande. D'69,886. Syn. of Yat									
De Horticulture. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
De Hucket. Pr70. Syn. of Early Bergamot									
De Janvry. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
De Jersey. D'69,805. Syn. of Louise									
De Keinzheim. D'45,347,'57,584,'69,872. E'54,400,'59,425. F283. Syn. of Vallee									
De la Glaciere. D'69,682. Syn. of Capiaumont									
Delahaut. L. Syn. Colmar Delahaut	Belg	rp	m	yru	jm	s	g	ml	Raised by M. Gregoire, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Delahaye. R. Syn. Vice President Delahaye		oblp	m	yru	j	v	g	m	In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
De Lamartine. MagofH'54,235. F279. D'69,797. NYC'90. WNYH'05,140. Syn. of Lamartine.									
De-la-mi-Juillet. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
De la Montieres. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
De-la-Motte. DomEncIV,185. Gar Cal 587. Syn. of La Motte									
Delannoy. L. Syns. Beurre Delannoy, Beurre Dilly, De Launay	Fr	obtp	l	gybru	mj	s	vg	m	Originated by A. Delannoy at Tournai.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
De Lansac. D'69,797. Syn. of Lansac									
De Launay. D'69,684. Syn. of Delannoy									
Delavault. Hort'54,306. D'57,421,'69,666. F276. Syn. of Bartlett									
Delaville. R. Syn. Professor Delaville									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Delavoult de Clement. E'59,324. Syn. of Bartlett									
Delbecq. L. Syns. Beurre Delbecq, Beurre Delberg, Delbecque, Fleur de Mars, Fondante Delbecq.	Belg	ovobo	m	yr	dmj	s	g	m	
Delbecque. D'69,684. Syn. of Delbecq									
De Lepine. B'51,315. D'57,536,'69,801. F282. Syn. of Lepine									
De Lestumieres. D'69,665. Syn of Barry									
Delfosse. L. Syns. Beurre Delfosse, Beurre Delfosse (Gregoire), Beurre Philippe Delfosse, Bourgmester Delfosse, Bourgmestre (of Boston), Delfosse Bourgmestre, Philippe Delfosse.	Belg	obtp	ml	gyru	jm	s	g	m	Raised by M. Gregoire, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Delfosse Bourgmestre. D'69,684. Syn. of Delfosse									
Delices. R. Syns. Forme de Delices, Forme des Delices	Fl	obo	m	yru	bm	s	g	m	Received from the London Horticultural Society.
Delices Charles. MagofH'40,45. F279. Syn. of Charles Delight, 1st									
Delices Charles Van Mons. E'54,362,'59,376. Syn. of Charles Delight, 1st									
Delices Cuvelier. EFABC'00. Syn. of Cuvelier									
Delices d'Alost. MassH'51,189. D'57,482,'69,724. E'59,372,379. Syn. of Alost									
Delices d'Angers. D'69,733. Syn. of Hardenpont (Ang.)									
Delices d'Ardenpont. GenF'37,277. E'54,361,'59,334. H148. Syn. of Hardenpont (Ang.)									
Delices d'Ardenpont. K'32,169. D'45,384,'69,733. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.)									
Delices de Charles. D'57,487,'69,732. E'59,376. Dap155. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,699. Syn. of Charles Delight, 1st									
Delices de Charles. D'69,732. Syn. of Charles Delight, 2d									
Delices de Frogmore. AHortA'68,80. Syn. of Froyennes									
Delices de Froyennes. AJofHH1,46. D'69,733. Syn. of Froyennes									
Delices d'Hardenpont. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. K41,142. B'51,315. E'54,361,'59,334. H148. AgR'54,242. Syn. of Hardenpont (Ang.)									
Delices d'Hardenpont d'Angers. AgR'56,405. A'62,66. MHSC'76,31. Syn. of Hardenpont (Ang.)									
Delices d'Hardenpont de Toulouse. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Hardenpont (Ang.)									
Delices d'Hardenpont du Nord and Belgium. E'54,361,'59,376. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.)									
Delices d'Hardenpont (of Angers). MagofH'51,546,'53,103,299. E'54,361,'59,334. D'57,488,'69,733. F279. T'75,273,'85,291,'97,469. Syn. of Hardenpont (Ang.)									
Delices d'Hardenpont (of Belgium). K'32,169,'41,142. Mag.ofH'51,545,550,'53,299. MassH'53,21. D'57,487,'69,733. F238,279. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,699. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.)									

Delices de Huy. EFABC'00. Syn. of Huy									
Delices de Jodoigne. K'41,142. B'51,315. F279. CGenXXV,94. D'69,733. T'75,544, '85,559,'97,699. Syn. of Jodoigne (Delices).									
Delices de la Cacaudiere. MagofH'57,259. D'69,734. AHortA'70,77. Syn. of Cacaudiere.									
Delices de la Meuse. F279. AHortA'69,74. D'69,734. A'71,55. Syn. of Delices Van Mons.									
Delices de Louvenjal. F279. MagofH'60,128. D'69,734. EFABC'00. Syn. of Louvenjal.									
Delices de Mons. F276. Syn. of Devergnies									
Delices de Mons. MagofH'51,544. E'54,362,'59,376. H148. D'69,734. AHortA'69,74. HAJ'88,74. Syn. of Delices Van Mons.									
Delices des Orphelins. D'69,680. Syn. of Aremberg									
Delices Dumortier. F279. Syn. of Dumortier									
Delices Everard. EFABC'00. Syn. of Everard									
Delices Van Mons. K'41,142. D'69,734. Syns. Delices de la Meuse, Delices de Mons.		ovobp	m	ybru	cojm	sv	g-vg	m	
Delices Van Mons. D'57,558. T'85,311,'97,699. Syn. of Spoelberch									
Delisse. EFABC'00									Cultivated at Agassiz, B. C.
De Livre. Cult'47,340. EFABC'00									Cultivated at Agassiz, B. C.
Delmotte. L. Syn. Commissaire Delmotte	Belg	obtp	m	gyru	jm	s	g	vl	Originated by M. Gregoire.
De Longre. R. Syn. Beurre De Longre			vl		mb	p		vl	Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1854, p. 234.
De Louise. D'69,805. Syn. of Louise									
De Louvain. MagofH'43,137. D'45,383,'57,486,'69,734. E'54,361,'59,375. H147 F279. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,699. Syn. of Louvain.									
De Louvoyan. F279. Syn. of Louvenjal									
Delpiere. D'69,742. Syn. of Boussock									
Delpierre. Dap124. Syn. Beurre Delpierre	Belg	robtp	l	yru	cojm	sv	g-vg	me	An accidental seedling in the garden of M. Delpierre.
Delvigne. L. Syn. Calebasse Delvigne		p	m	yru	cobjm	ap	g	m	
Deman. L. Syn. Baron Deman de Lennick	Belg	rob	s	gyru	gjm		g	ml	Too small to be of value.
De Marcenary. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Marcenary									
De Maune. GenF'33,196. D'45,434,'57,570,'69,723. E'54,393,'59,420. F279. Syn. of Colmar.									
Demeester. D'69,725. Syn. of Meester									
De Melon. GenF'33,196. D'45,360,'57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. E'54,313,'59,327. F277. AgR'62,181. Syn. of Diel.									
Democrat. Hort'58,527. MagofH'59,69. D'69,734. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700	Pa	robo	ms	gyru	mj	s	g	me	
Demoiselle. Pr58. K'41,122. Syn. of Vigne									
De Monsieur. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
De Monsieur Le Cure. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
De Montcalm. IllH'96,208									On trial at Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station.
De Montgeron. D'69,684. Syn. of Montgeron									
De Montigny. D'69,701. Syn. of Montigny									
De Mott. D'57,545,'69,859. E'59,410. Syn. of Sterling									
Dempsey. FGAofO'85,147,'87,10,'89,107,'94,172. CanH'88,244,'91,125,'93,67,'99,143. C(O)HS'91,146. FESofO'94,14,'96,21. BBL. EFABC'00. AHM241. A'95,148.	Can	oblp	l	ygb	bm	s	vg	ml	A highly prized Canadian (Ontario) variety.
Dempsey 100. EFABC'00. [Probably same as Dempsey]									
De Naples. MagofH'43,130. Syn. of Naples									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
De Navet. BBL									Being tested by Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.; not described.
Denis. L. Syns. Adele-de St. Denis, Saint Denis		t	s	yb	bco	sp		me	Origin unknown.
De Nonne. D'69,681. Syn. of Brignais									
Dentrick. AgR'53,279									Not described.
De Œuf. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Œuf									
De Pape. F282. Syn. of Saint Pere									
De Perigord. D'69,830. Syn. of Payenche									
De Pretre. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Preter									
De Pucelle. D'69,790. Syn. of Jalousie (Belg.)									
De Quessoy. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
De Rachinquin. E'32,170,'41,143. Syn. of Rachinquin									
De Rachois. F193. Syn. of Dumas									
Derouineau. L. Syn. Beurre Derouineau	Fr	obo	s	yru	mj	s	p	m	
De Sainte Catherine. D'69.661. Syn. of Angobert									
De Saint Herblain. F278. D'69,676. Syn. of Bruneau									
De Saint Martin. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
De Saint Waast. D'69,702. Syn. of Vaet									
Deschamp. R. Syn. Deschamp's New Late									Discarded by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Deschamp's New Late. MagofH'50,296. Cult'50,45. A'54,238. Syn. of Deschamp									
Deschamps. GenF'33,196. D'45,423,'57,462,'69,680. HovI,1. E'54,314,'59,326. F230, 277. AgR'65,188. Syn. of Aremberg.									
Deschasseurs. MagofH'57,512. D'69,735. AHortA'69,73. Syn. of Chasseurs									
Des Dames. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels									
Des Deux Soeurs. F279. D'69,736. Syn. of Sisters									
Des Esparronais. F212,279. Syn. of Angouleme									
Desfontaines. R. Syn. Bosc Desfontaines									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
De Sicilie. D'69,841. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
De Sicilie Musquee. D'69,841. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
Desiree Cornelis. Hort'54,420. MagofHort'54,460. D'57,488,'69,735. F279. E'59,375. T'75,543,'85,558,'97,699. AJofHIV,191. HAJ'88,74. Syn. of Cornelis.									
Desire Van Mons. D'69,735	Belg	obtp	ml		mj	s	g	m	A Van Mons seedling originated in 1836.
Desiree Van Mons. D'57,494. F283. E'59,379. MichH'74,28. Syn. of Brabant									
Des Moines. Hort'54,238,239. NWFG'55,127. A'75,154									Confused with Des Nones; perhaps identical.
Des Nones. Hort'52,514. WHRIII,370. E'54,361,'59,376. Syn. of Brignais									

Des Nonnes. WHRIII,370,453. MoH'62,104. OH'74,12									Exhibited at meeting of Ohio Horticultural Society in 1872 by Mr. Fahnestock.
Des Nonnes. D'57,470,'69,681. E'54,361,'59,376. H148. F277. CulI'57,373. CGenX,302. T'75,283,'85,301,'97,475. A'62,66. B'83,366. Syn. of Brignais.									
De Sorlus. Mag of H'52,401. MassH'53,19. E'54,362,'59,376. D'57,488,'69,735. H148. F279. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700. Syn. of Sorlus.									
De Soulers. D'69,706. Syn. of Soulers									
De Souris. BBL									Being tested by Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
De Spoelberg. AgR'54,245. E'54,385. D'57,558,'69,877. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700. EFABC'00. Syn. of Spoelberch.									
Despoilberg. HovI,13. E'59,412. D'69,877. Syn. of Spoelberch									
Desportes. L. Syns. Dr. Desportes, Madame Henri Desportes, Maurice Desportes.	Fr	ap	ml	yrru	djm	sp	vg	m	Originated by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Desportes (Andre). L. St. AIIM241									Received from Ellwanger & Barry in 1890.
Desportes (Madame). L. Syns. Madame Baptiste Desportes, Madame Desportes.	Fr	rov	m	ybru	dbjm	sp		m	Originated with Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Des Pres. L. Syn. Fondante des Pres	Belg	obtp	m	yr	bm		g	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Des Templirs Blanc. F279. Syn. of White Templirs									
Des Trois Tours. GenF'33,196. D'45,360,'57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. E'54,313,'59,327. F277. AgR'62,181. Syn. of Diel.									
Des Veterans. D'69,701. Syn. of Veterans									
De Tongres. D'57,488,'69,735. F279. MagofH'60,129. MassH'60,52,'76,94. A'62,111. T'75,261,'85,279,'97,459. B'83,380. WnI,325,H,335. EFABC'00. Syn. of Tongres.									
De Tonneau (of the French). MassH'44,59. D'45,448. Syn. of Tonneau									
De Tout Temps. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
De Torpes. EFABC'00. Syn. of Torpes									
Deutsche National Bergamotte. D'69,778. AofH'91,296. Syn. of Hampden									
Deux Foix Lane. L. Syns. De Deux Foix Lane, De Deux Ors l'An	Eur	oblp	s	yrru	cod	s	p	me	Small and handsome, but of poor quality.
Deux Soeurs. E'59,376. D'69,736. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700. Syn. of Sisters									
Deux Tetes. K'32,153,'41,118. Syn. Double Headed									Not described.
Deux tetes. Pr29. Syn. of Two Headed									
De Vallee. GenF'33,197. K'41,134. D'45,347,'57,584,'69,872. E'54,400,'59,425. F283 Syn. of Vallee.									
Deverguies. D'69,736. Syns. Belle du Vernie, Belle du Vernis, Belle Vernie or Vernis, Beurre Duvernay, Delices de Mons, Duvernay, Duvernis, Poire de Duverny.	Belg	rp	m	ybru	d	s	g	l	Originated at Hainault in 1817
De Vigne Pelone. D'45,388,'57,498,'69,760. E'54,367,'59,382. F280. Syn. of Naples									
Dewey. BBL. IllH'98,155. Syn. Dewey's Premium									Cultivated by Arthur Bryant, Princeton, Ill.
Dewey's Premium. NebH'91,130. FDNCo'01. BBL. IllH'96,178. EFABC'00. Syn. of Dewey.									
Dial. D'69,791. Syn. of Witte									
Diamant. GenF'33,196. D'45,366,'57,457,'69,769. HovII,77. E'54,369,'59,384. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot.									
Dickerman. D'57,489,'69,736. E'59,376. Syns. Dikeman, Pardee No. 2	Conn	rob	m	yb	bjm	p	g-vg	m	Raised by S. D. Pardee, New Haven, Conn.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Dickson. NAPC'49,10. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot									
Die Gute Christbirne. Pr59. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Diel. GenF'33,196. D'45,360,'57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. E'54,313,'59,327. H129. AgR'62,181. Hort'75,244,274. T'75.544,'85,559,'97,459. Q15. S92. A'77,85. AHM 241. Syns. Beurre de Gelle, Beurre de Trois Tours, Beurre d'Yelle, Beurre Diel, Beurre Incomparable, Beurre Magnifique, Beurre Melon, Beurre Melon de Kops, Beurre Royale, Beurre Vert, Celeste, Colmar Louverain, De Melon, Des Trois Tours, Diel's Butter, Diel's Butterbirne, Dillen, Dillen d'Hiver, Dillon, Dorothee Royale, Double Phillips, Dry Toren, Florimond, Fourcroy, Fourcroy Bouvier, Fourcroy d'Hiver, Graciote d'Hiver, Gros Dillen, Gros Dillon, Grosse Dorothee, Guillaume de Nassou, La Fourcroy, Mabille, Melon de Kops, Merveille de La Nature, Poire de Melon, Royal, Sylvanche Vert d'Hiver, Sylvanche Verte, Sylvange Verte, Sylvanghe Vert d'Hiver.	Belg	obtp	l	gbm		s	vg	l	Named by Dr. John van Mons for his friend, Doctor Diel.
Diel August. R. Syn. Diel's August		obtp	ml	yru	co		p	m	Cultivated on the experimental farm at Agassiz, B. C.
Diel's August. EFABC'00. CanExFR'01,546. Syn. of Diel August									
Diel's Butter. E'54.313. T'97,700. Syn. of Diel									
Diel's Butterbirne. Pr52. K'32,189.'41,156. GenF'33.196,'37,278. Cult'44,37. D'45. 360,'57.424,'69,686. HovI,77. E'54,313,'59,327. F277. AgR'62,181. Syn. of Diel.									
Diel Panache. R. Syn. Beurre Diel Panache									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Diere. R. Syn. Doyenne Diere									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Die Sommer Christebirne. Pr59. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.).									
Dieudonne. L. Dieudonne Anthoine	Belg	robtp	m	yrb	mj	svp		m	Description from Annals of Pomology.
Dieudonne Anthoine. D'69,736. Syn. of Dieudonne									
Dikeman. F273. T'75,544 '85,559,'97,700	Conn	obl	m	y	jm	vp		m	This and Dickerman may be identical.
Dikeman. E'59,376. Syn. of Dickerman									
Dillen. Pr200. B'51,315. E'54,362,'59,377. H149. T'97,469. Syns. Dillen d'Automne, Dillon, Deacon Dillon, Doyen Dillon, Doyenne Dillen, Gros Dillen, Marechal Dillen, Marechal Dillon.	Belg	oblp	l-vl	gyru	mbj	s		m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Dillen. K'32,175. GenF'33,196 D'45,360,'57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. F277. Syn. of Diel.									
Dillen d'Automne. D'69,811. Syn. of Dillen									
Dillen d'Hiver. D'69,686. Syn. of Diel									
Diller. A'52,36,'54,84. WHRIII,264. MagofH'53,67,516,'54,268,'55,198. AgR'54, 272. E'54,362,'59,377. Hort'55,191. D'57,490,'69,736. H149. F279. T'75,544,'85, 559,'97,700.	Pa	r	s	yru	cogj-m	sp	g-vg	me	
Dillon. F210,277. Syn. of Diel									
Dillon. E'54,362,'59 377. Syn. of Dillen									

Diman. MassH'66,43	Mass								Fruited in 1863, exhibited in 1866. Originated at Brookline, Mass.
Dingler. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250. D'45,371,'57,483,'69,727. MassH'46,151. E'54, 360,'59,373. F278,279. Syn. of Lamy.									
Directeur Alphand. MassH'93,296. E&B'94,'02. AndN'95. IllH'96,204. T'97,700. WNYH'00,118. EFABC'00. AHM241. Syn. of Alphand.									
Directeur Hardy. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B C.
Directeur Varenne. EFABC'00. Syn. of Varenne									
Dithmarsh. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Dix. Pr142. K'32,169,'41,142. M'38,88,'44,77,'47,81. D'45,378,'57,431,'69,737. MagofH'46,181. MassH'47,41. Cole168. NAPC'49,14. HovI,69. WHRI,165. B'51, 304,'83,380. E'54,323,'59,334. AgR'54,251,'56,367. Wg69. Hof. T'75,262,'85,280, '97,459. WnI,327,11,337.	Mass...	oblp	l	yru	jm	s	vg-b	m	Originated in the garden of Mrs. Dix, Boston, Mass., in 1846.
Dixon. NAPC'49,10. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot									
Doar. WisH'87,253									Reported by George P. Peffer; not described.
Dobbel Amandel (of the Dutch). D'57,466. Syn of Angleterre									
Docteur Bouvier. D'57,493,'69,738. F279. E'59,377. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700		robop	m	gyru	cojm	vp	g-vg	l	
Docteur Bretonneau. D'69,676. Syn. of Bretonneau									
Docteur Caperon. F279. Syn. of Capron									
Docteur Capron. MagofH'52,299,'53,104. WHRI1,559. D'57,493,'69,738. E'59,377. T'75,554,'85,559,'97,700. Syn. of Capron.									
Docteur Koch. MassH'71,41. A'73,99. Hort'75,1. Syn. of Koch									
Docteur Lentier. D'57,493,'69,738. E'59,377. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700. MassH'77, 79. Syn. of Lentier.									
Docteur Nelis. MagofH'55,150									Doubtless same as Doctor Niles.
Docteur Troseau. MagofH'54,456. Syn. of Trousseau									
Docteur Trousseau. MagofH'54,235,'57,157,'58,278. D'57,493,'69,738. E'59,377. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700. Syn. of Trousseau.									
Dr. Bachman. A'67,190,'73,118. Syn. of Bachman									
Dr. Benit. WNYH'88,129								l	Said to be a meritorious late pear.
Dr. Boal's. IllH'71,152. Syn. of Boal									
Dr. Bouvier. MagofH'52,299,'55,184. WHRI1,559. Hort'61,220			l		m		g	vl	
Dr. Desportes. EFABC'00. Syn. of Desportes									
Doctor Dillen. D'69,741. Syn. of Doyen Dillen									
Dr. Gromier. EFABC'00. CanExFR'01,546. Syn. of Gromier									
Dr. Hogg. IllH'97,213									On trial at Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station.
Dr. Hoskins. IndH'86,82. NYC'90. BBL. Syn. of Hoskins									
Doctor Howe. Dap146. Syn. of Howe									
Dr. Hunt's Connecticut. K'32,170,'41,142. Syn. of Connecticut									
Dr. Jacob. MagofH'51,473. MassH'51,175									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1851; perhaps the same as Jacob.
Dr. Jules Guyot. GaH'92,54,'93,54. CanExFR'95,391,'96,446. IllH'96,204. FESofO'98,122. EFABC'00. Syn. of Guyot.									
Doctor Koch. Dap124. GaH'92,49,'93,53. Syn. of Koch									
Doctor Lenthier. D'69,738. Syn. of Lentier									
Doctor Lentier. MagofH'57,155,260. F279. A'77,104. MassH'82,24. Syn. of Lentier.									
Dr. Lindley. MassH'71,40. OH'71,48. Hort'72,102,'75,2. B'83,380. Syn. Doctor Lindley.		obop	ms	yru	djm	s	vg	m	

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Doctor Lindley. A'71,56. Dap146. B'83,380. Syn. of Dr. Lindley									
Dr. Lucien. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lucius									
Dr. Lucius. OH'87,95. CanExFR'02,380. Syn. of Lucius									
Doctor Nelis. Hort'61,219. D'69,738. AHortA'71,72. AgR'75,381. MichH'75,89. WNYH'76,19.	Belg	robtp	m	gyrru	jm	sv	vg	me	Originated in 1847 and named for Dr. Nelis.
Doctor Reeder. D'69,739. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700. CanH'79,15,159. FGAofO'82,50. B'83,368. AHM260. Syn. of Reeder.									
Dr. Reeder. Hort'69,10,'72,102. AHortA'69,77. A'69,100. AgR'75,378. FGAofO-'78,48. CanH'81,92. WnI,335,II,342. Syn. of Reeder.									
Doctor Turner. A'62,210. D'69,740. AJofHVIII,171. Syn. of Turner									
Dr. Udale's Warden. E'54,334. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Dolgokvostka Morosovskaya. Gb. Syn. of Long Stem									
Dolphin. K'32,137. Syn. of Lansac									
Domville. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Donville									
Done's. E'59,336. Syn. of Dearborn Seedling									
Donville. Pr.85. Syn. of Provence									
Donville. K'41,125. Syn. Domville		obl		yr	b	a		vl	Described by Duhamel and Rozier.
Dorchester. R. Syns. Clapp's No. 4, Dorchester Beauty	Mass								Raised by Theodore Clapp; shown at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1860.
Dorchester Beauty. MassH'60 50. A'60,122. Syn. of Dorchester									
Dorchester Seedling. MagofH'58,509. Syn. of Sheppard									
Dorothee. L. Syn. Dorothee Royale Nouvelle		p	m	yru	dmj	v		m	Description from Hogg.
Dorothee Royale. K'32,189,'41,156. GenF'33,196,'37,278. D'45,360,'57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. E'54,313,'59,327. F210. AgR'61,181. Syn. of Diel.									
Dorothee Royale Nouvelle. D'69,740. Syn. of Dorothee									
Dorr. Cole154. E'54,394,'59,421. F273	N. H.	obtp	l	yr	cod	s		me	Fruit very handsome; tree hardy and vigorous.
Dorr. Hort'52.482. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Dorset. IllH'96,178. FESofO'98,122. WNYH'00,118. SBros. E&B'02. Syn. Dorsett.									Cultivated by Ellwanger & Barry.
Dorsett. IllH'96,209,'02,220. Syn. of Dorset									
Dorson. Hort'66,334. Syn. of Dorsoris									
Dorsoris. Hort'67,17,88. AHortA'68,80. D'69,740. A'69,100,'73,61. Syns. American Beauty, Dorson.		rp	m	yb	b	s	g	me	Introduced by Isaac Coles, Glen Cove, Long Island, N. Y.
Double. R. Syns. Double Autumnal, Double d'Automne		r	m		j	p	g	m	An old variety described by Lindley.
Double Autumnal. Pr195. Syn. of Double									
Double Beurre. Gb. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00. Syns. Maslitchdvoinaya, Maslitchnaya dvoinaya.	Rus.?								Introduced from Russia by Charles Gibb in 1879.
Double Calice. Pr29. Syn. of Two Headed									
Double d'Automne. Pr195. K'32,171. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Double									

Double Emploi. MassH'46,151									Exhibited by Robert Manning at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1846, p. 151.
Double Eye. L. Syns. Double Eyed Pear, Poire a deux yeux	Fr.				m	a		c	Said to resemble Jargonelle (Fr.).
Double Eyed Pear. Prl8. MagofH'37,48. Syn. of Double Eye									
Double Fleur. Prl07. K'32,152,'41,125,128. Syn. of Double Flower									
Double Fleur (Panache). K'41,128. Syn. Double Flowering with Striped Fruit.								vl	An ornamental variety with double flowers.
Double Flower. R. Syns. Armenian, Armenie, Double Fleur, Double Flowering, The Double Flower.									Chiefly ornamental; fruit fit only for cooking.
Double Flowering. WPrl2. Prl07. Syn. of Double Flower									
Double Flowering with Striped Fruit. Prl08. Syn. of Double Fleur (panache)									
Double Headed. K'32,153,'41,118. Syn. of Deux Tetes									
Double Headed. Pr29. Syn. of Two Headed									
Double Mansuette. D'69,661. Syn. of Angobert									
Double Philips. MagofH'43,125. Syn. of Boussock									
Double Phillips. GenF'33,196. Syn. of Diel									
Double Philippe. MagofH'55,188. D'57,433,'69,742. F200,279. E'59,334. AgR'62, 182. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700. Syn. of Boussock.									
Douillard. F279. D'69,656. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700. EFABC'00. Syn. Alexandrine Douillard.	Belg	obop	l	yru	jm	v	vg	m	
Dow. D'57,490,'69,741. F273. A'58,92. E'59,377. T'75,544,'85,559,'97,700	Conn	obop	ml	ygru	bjm	va	g	m	Raised by Dr. Eli Ives, of New Haven, Conn..
Dowler. R. Syn. Dowler's Seedling									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1838, p. 192, as Dowler's Seedling.
Dowler's Seedling. MagofH'38,192,'43,125. Syn. of Dowler									
Dowlin. Hort'56,35. D'57,554,69,872. E'59,412. T'75,545,'85,559,'97,700. Syn. of Uwehlan.									
Downham Seedling. GenF'33,197. D'45,395,'57,505,'69,777. E'54,370,'59,386. Syn. of Hacon.									
Downing. NYC'90. T'97,469. Syn. Doyenne Downing	Fr.	obtp	m	gyru	dbjm	svp	g vg	m	Raised by Andre Leroy and dedicated to A. J. Downing.
Downton. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. K'41,160. MassH'44,60. MagofH'50,296. A'54, 238. E'54,394,'59,420. HMHS239.	Eng.	p	m	yb				l	Originated by Dr. Andrew Knight of England.
Doyen Dillen. MassH'53,18. D'57,490,69,741. Syns. Deacon Dillen, Doctor Dillen, Doyenne Dillen.	Belg	oblp	lm	yru	jb	s	vg	m	First exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1853, p. 18.
Doyen Dillon. MagofH'52,402. F279. Hort'64,181. EFABC'00. Syn. of Dillen									
Doyenne. Th192. Pr43. K'32,152,'41,121. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. E'54,322,'59,336. FESofO'04,51. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Doyenne Anna Audisson. D'69,661. Syn. of Audisson									
Doyenne Barry. D'69,665. Syn. of Barry									
Doyenne Beurre. IHH'68,311. [Identity uncertain]									
Doyenne Blanc. GenF'33,196. Cult'44,36. K'41,121. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. HovH,85. A'52,93. E'54,322,'59,336. AgR'54,242,'62,183. F224,279. T'75,545,'85,559. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Doyenne Boisnard. EFABC'00. Syn. of Boisnard									
Doyenne Boisselot. EFABC'00. Syn. of Boisselot									
Doyenne Bon Lock. IHH'82,237									Discussed in Illinois Horticultural Society at Alton, Ill.: possibly a misprint.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Doyenne Boussock. MagofH'47,68,'51,42,'55,187. B'51,304,'83,369. HovI,31. Wg-69. AgR'56,330,'62,182. D'57,433,'69,742. F200. MoH'64,31. IaH'71,69. Hort-'72,55,126. T'75,545,85,559. MVHS'83,129. WnI,326,II,336. Syn. of Boussock.									
Doyenne Boussock Nouvelle. HovI,31. AgR'62,182. D'69,742. T'75,545,'85,559. Syn. of Boussock.									
Doyenne Boussouck. MagofH'47,68,'51,42,'55,187. AgR'50,95. HovI,31 Cult'51, 210. A'54,137,'62,68. E'54,318,'59,334. F279. IllH'71,152. B'83,368. Syn. of Boussock.									
Doyenne Boussouck Nouvelle. K'41,143. HovI,31. E'54,318,'59,334. D'57,433. T'85,289,559. Syn. of Boussock.									
Doyenne Boussouck (of some). D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. Cole167. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
Doyenne Broussach (of some French collections). HovI,31. Syn. of Boussock									
Doyenne Caroline. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250									Listed as a promising new variety by Kenrick.
Doyenne Crottee. MassH'47,69. D'69,859. Syn. of Stevens									
Doyenne Cuvert. F279. Syn. of Gray Doyenne									
Doyenne d'Affay. E'59,378. D'69,743. Syn. of Doyenne Defais									
Doyenne d'Alencon. Cult'47,340. B'51,309,'83,375. E'54,321,'59,335. Hort'56,347. AgR'56,405,'66,133. D'57,434,'69,742. H150. F241. MagofH'57,397. IllH'69,135. T'75,292,'85,310. MVHS'83,130. WnI,327,II,337. Syn. of Alencon.									
Doyenne d'Automne. Pr46. K'32,136. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,380,'57,437,'69, 745. E'54,322,'59,335. F245. AgR'64,142. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
Doyenne de Bruxelles (erroneously). D'69,712. Syn. of Caen									
Doyenne de Cercle. D'69,742. IllH'69,156. AHortA'70,77. Syn. Doyenne de Cercle Pratique de Rouen.	Fr	rp	m	gyru	jm	v	g	m	
Doyenne de Cercle de Practique de Rouen. D'69,742. Syn. of Doyenne de Cercle									
Doyenne d'Ete. D'45,336,'57,434,'69,742. MagofH'47,66. B'51,300,'83,364. HovI, 59. Wg69. A'52,22,'62,68. AgR'53,279,'54,249,'56,337,'63,124. WHRN163. E'54, 321,'59,334. Hort'53,491. CGenXVII,14. T'75,256,'85,274. Q60. S89. WnI,325,II, 335. Syn. of Summer Doyenne.									
Doyenne Defais. MagofH'52,474,'53,40,'55,270,'57,158. D'57,492,'69,743. E'54,363,'59, 378. H152. F279. T'75,273,'85,291. MHSC'76,31. PaFS'71,66. Syns. Defays, Doyenne d'Affay.	Fr	rob	ms	yrru	jm	sp	g-vg	m	Originated at Angers, France.
Doyenne d'Hiver. E'54,394,'59,420. Syn. of Coffin									
Doyenne d'Hiver. F277. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Doyenne d'Hiver. Pr53. K'32,193,'41,160. GenF'33,198,'37,278. D'45,425,'57,428,'69, 751. E'54,317,'59,336. Hort'54,444. F214,277. AgR'60,180. T'75,545,'85,560,'97, 700. B'83,374. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Doyenne d'Hiver d'Alencon. D'57,434,'69,742. F279. AgR'66,133. E'59,335. T'75, 545,'85,560. B'83,375. Syn. of Alencon.									
Doyenne d'Hiver de Bruxelles. K'41,160. Syn. of Easter Beurre									

Doyenne d'Hiver Nouveau. Cult'47,340. B'51,309. D'57,434,'69,742. F279. A'62,68. T'75,545,'85,560. Syn. of Alencon.
Doyenne d'Hyver. Prl51. Syn. of Sieulle.
Doyenne de Juillet. HovI,59. D'57,434,'69,742. E'59,334. A'62,68. AgR'63,124. Syn. of Summer Doyenne.
Doyenne de Merode. D'69,742. Syn. of Boussock.
Doyenne de Montjean. EFABC'00. Syn. of Montjean.
Doyenne de Printemps. K'41,160. Syn. of Easter Beurre.
Doyenne de Saumur. D'69,743. Syn. of Saumur.
Doyenne Diere. MagofH'50,296. Cult'50,45. Syn. of Diere.
Doyenne Dillen. B'51,315. E'54,362,'59,377. Syn. of Dillen.
Doyenne Dillen. AgR'58,397. T'75,273,'85,291. Syn. of Doyen Dillen.
Doyenne Dore. A'54,238. — Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849; not described.
Doyenne Downing. MagofH'54,235,'59,504. E'54,378. D'57,492,'69,744. F279. MassH'73,97. T'75,273,'85 291. Syn. of Downing.
Doyenne du Comice. MagofH'51,552,'52,168. E'54,363,'59,378. H151. A'62,68,'64, 59,'75,68. Hort'64,54. AHortA'70,77. AJofHV54. D'69,744. IllH'71,45. T 75,262,'85,280. B'83,368. MassH'81,39,'82,37. Wn1,327,11,337,111,259. Syn. of Comice.
Doyenne du Comice (of Angers). Hort'51,504. E'54,363,'59,378. Syn. of Comice.
Doyenne du Comice panache. EFABC'00. Syn. of Comice panache.
Doyenne du Printemps. GenF'33,198. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,317,'59,331. H154. F214. AgR'62,180. Syn. of Easter Beurre.
Doyenne Flou Aine. EFABC'00. Syn. of Flou Aine.
Doyenne Fondante. F278. Syn. of Orleans.
Doyenne Galeux. D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. E'54,322,'59,335. F279. AgR'64,142. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.
Doyenne Galeux. D'69,859. Syn. of Stevens.
Doyenne Galonge. F245. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.
Doyenne Goubalt. E'54,363,'59,378. Hort'53,30. H152. F279. Syn. of Goubault (Doyenne).
Doyenne Goubault. MagofH'50,491. B'51,315. A'52,26. AgR'56,405. D'57,491, '69,745. IllH'63,22,'69,156. T'75,287,'85,305. Syn. of Goubault (Doyenne).
Doyenne Gray. GenF'33,196. D'45,380,'69,745. B'51,305,'83,368. Wg69. E'54,322, '59,335. F279. A'62,68. AgR'64,142. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.
Doyenne Grey. Cult'39 66. AgR'54 257. T'75,275,'85,293. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.
Doyenne Gris. Pr46. K'32,136,'41,122. GenF'33,196,'37,277. Cult'39,66. D'45,380, '57,437,'69,745. Cole167. E'54,322,'59,335. F245. A'62,68. AgR'64,142. T'75,545, '85,560. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.
Doyenne Gris d'Hiver d'Alencon. F241. Syn. of Alencon.
Doyenne Gris d'Hiver Nouveau. MagofH'47,452. Cult'52,36. E'54,321,'59,335. Hort-'57,114. D'57,434,'69,742. H150. F241. AgR'66,133. T'75,545,'85,500. Syn. of Alencon.
Doyenne Guillard. EFABC'00. Syn. of Guillard.
Doyenne Hovey. D'69,784. Syn. of Hovey.
Doyenne Jamin. WNYH'05,140. — Exhibited by Ellwanger & Barry, 1905.
Doyenne Janvier. Hort'72,150,'73,37. Syn. of Janvier.
Doyenne Madame Corneau. EFABC'00. Syn. of Corneau.
Doyenne Madame Th. Levavasseur. EFABC'00. Syn. of Levavasseur.
Doyenne Marbre. E'54,335. D'57,434,'69,742. F279. AgR'66,133. Syn. of Alencon.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Doy. Meynier. HAJ'88,74. Syn. of Meynier									
Doyenne Mons. MassH'47,69. MagofH'50,296. Cult'50,45. A'54,238									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Doyenne Musque. MagofH'48,198. NAPC'49,38. E'54,355,'59,369. D'57,474,'69,701. F278. T'75,545,'85,560. Syn. of Montigny.									
Doyenne Nerckman. MagofH'47,562. Syn. of Nerckman									
Doyenne Panache. Pr200. K'41,168. B'51,305. E'54,323,'59,336. D'68,881. CGenXXIII,288. Syn. of Striped Doyenne.									
Doyenne Robin. K'32,170,'41,168. MagofH'50,491,'54,83. B'51,315. Wg69. Hort'54,84. E'54, 363,'59,378. H151. F279. MassH'53,18. AgR'56,367. Cult'58,184. A'62,68. CGenXI,254. D'69,746. T'75,284,'85,302. WnI,333,II,342. Syn. of Robin.									
Doyenne Robin (of Langlier). D'57,490. Syn. of Robin									
Doyenne Rose B'51,316. E'54,362,'59,379. D'57,571,'69,746. H151. F279. IllH'69,155.. PaFS'71,62. Hort'72,130. T'75,545,'85,560.	Fr.	obop	ml	yb	cog		p	m	
Doyenne Rouge. GenF'33,196. D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. E'54,322,'59,335. T'75,545, '85,560. '97,700. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
Doyenne Roux. Pr46. K'32,136,'41,122. GenF'37,277. D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. E'54, 322,'59,335. F245. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
Doyenne Royale. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Doyenne Santelete. Pr201. GenF'37,277. MagofH'43,131,'48,63. Syn. of Santellet.									
Doyenne Santellet. K'32,170,'41,130. E'54,363,'59,378. H152. D'69,746. Syn. of Santellet.									
Doyenne Scieulle. WHRI,65. Syn. of Sieulle									
Doyenne Sieulle. MagofII'46,175. B'51,310. HovI,17. E'54,363,'59,378. D'57,435, '69,746. Cult'58,51. H151. F240. CGenXI,28. AgR'65,190. IllH'69,159. T'75,545, '85,560. Syn. of Sieulle.									
Doyenne Soulange. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Soulange									
Doyenne Sterkmans. MagofH'55,521. D'57,458,'69,698. F277. Syn. of Sterkmans.									
Doyenne White. GenF'33,196. B'51,305,'83,369. E'54,323,'59,336. AgR'54,251,'62,183. A'62,68. D'69,880. IllI'69,54. MVHS'83,130. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Drapiez. MagofH'43,125. Syn. Drapiez d'Ete									Kenrick says that it is highly spoken of.
Drapiez d'Ete. K'41,168. MagofH'43,125. Syn. of Drapiez									
Dremont. R. Syn. Beurre Dremont	For.?								Reported as a new foreign variety.
Driesche's Butterbirne. AofH91,296									Not described.
Driessche. L. Syn. Beurre Van Driessche	Beig.	obtp	ml	yb	dmjg	sv		vl	Description from Leroy.
Driessen. R. Syn. Beurre Driessen									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146, as Beurre Driessen.
Driver? D'69,773. Syn. of Bilboa									
Drone. Pr25. Syns. Bourdon Musquee, Bourdon or Humble bee pear, Musk Drone, Mushy Bourdon, Oranged d'Ete.		rob		g	bj	m		ve	Perhaps obsolete.

Drouard. MichSB27. Bul8. AHM241. Syn. President Drouard (of Green)									Received from Charles A. Green, Rochester, N. Y.
Drouet. L. Syns. Bergamote Drouet, Bergamotte Drouet	For								Published by Field as Bergamote Drouet.
Dry Martin. Pr58. K'32,147,'41,123. D'69,814. Syn. of Sec									
Dry Toren. F277. D'69,686. Syn. of Diel									
Dubison. R. Syn. Beurre Dubison									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Dubossury. A'54,238									Not described.
Du Bouchet. D'69,660. Syn. of Ananas d'Ete									
Du Breuil. L. Syn. Du Breuil Pere	Fr.?	robp	m	gb	dmj	sv		me	Originated with Alphonse Du Breuil.
Dubreuil. L. Syn. Professor Dubreuil	For								May be same as Du Breuil.
Du Breuil Pere. D'69,746. Syn. of Du Breuil									
Du Bur. Gen.F'33,197. D'69,669. Syns. Beauty of Winter, Belle Noisette, Bellissime d'Hiver, Bellisime du Bur, De Bur, Teton de Venus, Vermillion d'Hiver des Dames.		obtp	l	gyrru	dco	s		l	Only valued for cooking.
Duc Alfred de Cruy. D'69,747. Syn. of Cruy									
Ducar. L. Syn. Madame Ducar	Belg	obop	m	yru	jm	v	vg	me	Introduced by Major Esperen.
Duc d'Aremberg. Pr51. K'32,188,'41,136. GenF'33,196,'37,276. D'45,423,'57,462, 69,680. Hov1,1. E'54,314,'59,326. F230. AgR'65,188. B'83,375. Syn. of Aremberg.									
Duc d'Aumale. D'69,747. T'75,545,85,560,'97,700. Syn. of Aumale									
Duc de Bedford. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Bedford									
Duc de Bordeaux. K'41,169. Cult'47,340. B'51,315. E'54,344. Syn. of Vicar									
Duc de Bourdeaux. D'57,454,'69,668. F276. E'59,360. A'62,66. MoH'62,104. T'75, 545,'85,560,'97,700. B'83,374. Syn. of Dumas.									
Duc de Brabant. MagofH'54,235,461,'57,260. D'57,494,'69,747. F283. E'59,379. MichH'74,28. T'75,263,'85,281,'97,460 A'81,98. MassH'82,24. B'83,380. Syn. of Brabant.									
Duc de Morny. Dap'124. Syn. of Morny									
Duc de Nemours. MagofH'48,111,'50,300. WHRH,560. F279. D'69,695. Syn of Navez.									
Duc d'Orleans. D'57,483. F281. E'59,400. Hort'60,68. AgR'63,124. Dap155. MichH'74,28. Syn. of Marechal.									
Duc d'Orleans. MagofH'54,455,'55,188. E'59,379. D'69,749. Syn. of Orleans.									
Duc de Saxe Weimar. Mag ofH'55,146. Syn. of Weimar									
Duchess. MichH'79,317,'88,120. IllH'86,85. Q32. BI228. Syn.of Angouleme									
Duchesse d'Alost. D'57,482. E'59,372,379. T'75,545,'85,560,'97,700. Syn. of Alost									
Duchesse d'Angouleme. GenF'33,196,'37,277. K'32,171,'41,143. M'38,89,'44,65,'47,69. Cult'39,66. D'45,381,'57,494,'69,747. NAPC'49,8. B'51,304,'83,369. Hov.I'73. Wg 69. Ag R'53,279,'54,250. E'54,364,'59,379. NWFG'55,40. A'62,68. S92. HMHS224. T'75,263,'85,281. WnI,326,II,336,III,258. Syn. of Angouleme.									
Duchesse d'Angouleme Bronze. EFABC'00. Bronze Duchesse									
Duchesse d'Angouleme Variegated. F279. Syn. of Angouleme (Var.)									
Duchesse d'Aremberg. F279. D'69,747. T'85,560. Syn. of Aremberg (Duchesse)									
Duchesse de Berri. K'41,143. MagofH'52,151. E'5 4,366 H153. MassH'76,93. Syn. of Berri.									
Duchesse de Berri d'Ete. AgR56,405. E'59,379. A'62,68. Hort'64,80. FGAofO'72, 13. T'75,257,'85,275,'97,456. Syn. of Berry.									
Duchesse de Berri d'Ete. Cult'47,340. AgR'58,394. OH'63,14. Syn. of Summer Doyenne.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Duchesse de Berry. K'41,143. Cult'47,340. D'69,748. CanExFR'05,430. Syn. of Berry.									
Duchesse de Berry. MassH'51,189. F283. AJofHVI,50. Syn. of Pound									
Duchesse de Berry d'Ete. D'57,493,'69,148. F279. AJofHVIII,224. B'83,364. T'85,275. Syn. of Berry.									
Duchesse de Berry d'Ete (of Bivort). MagofH'54,455. D'57,434. F279. E'59,334. AgR'63,124. Syn. of Summer Doyenne.									
Duchesse de Berry d'Hiver. Cult'47,340. F283. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Duchesse de Berry de Nantes. D'69,748. Syn. of Berry									
Duchesse de Bordeaux. Hort'69,72,190,'70,110. Bul6,8. AHM235. H,B'03,136. Syn. of Bordeaux.									
Duchesse de Bourdeaux. Hort'69,72. IllH'69,136,155. AJofHV,241. D'69,748. AHortA'70,77. OH'71,47. Syn. of Bordeaux.									
Duchesse de Brabant. A'62,68. T'75,545,'85,560. Syn. of Soldat									
Duchesse de Brabant (Capenick). MagofH'57,260. D'69,749. Syn of Brabant (Duchesse Capenick).									
Duchess de Brabant (Durieux). MagofH'57,260. D'57,494'69,748. F279. Syn. of Brabant (Duchesse Durieux).									
Duchesse de Brissac. EFABC'00. Syn of Brissac									
Duchesse d'Hiver. D'69,749. NJH'78,28. OH'88,49. Syn of Winter Duchesse									
Duchesse de Mars. K'32,192,'41,169. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. MagofH'45,175. D'45,382,'57,572,'69,749. B'51,316. E'54,366,'59,379. H153. F'279. T'75,'545,85,560. Syn. of Mars.									
Duchesse de Mouchy. AJofHVIII,228. Dap,155. Syn. of Mouchy									
Duchesse d'Orleans. K'41,143. MagofH'46,147. B'51,304,'83,380. HovI,91. Wg70. A'52,22. Hort'53,305. AgR'54,246,'63,125. D'57,493,'69,749. F229. OH'63,14 T'75,263,'85,281. Syn. of Orleans.									
Duchesse Elsa. EFABC'00. Syn. of Elsa									
Duchesse Helene d'Orleans. MassH'62,32. A'62,115. D'69,749. T'75,273,'85,291. Syn. of Helene.									
Duchesse Hybrid. MichB31. BBL									Not described.
Duchesse of Angouleme. Pr126. K'32,171. GenF'37,277. E'54,364. Syn. of Angouleme.									
Duchesse (of Berri). E'54,366. Syn. of Berri									
Duchesse of Mars. K'32,192. E'54,366. Syn. of Mars									
Duchesse of Berry. MagofH'51,438. E'54,366,'59,379. Hort'55,65. Syn. of Berri									
Duchesse of Orleans. E'54,364,'59,331. Syn. of Orleans									
Duchess Precose. Gb. FGAofO'95,33,'99,18. FESofO'98,122. CanH'02,404	Rus?								Introduced into America in 1882.
Duchesse Precoce. AHortA'70,70. A'71,55,'73,76. AgR'75,381. T'75,560. Dap-125. B'83,369. WnI,333,II,342. E&B'94. Syn. of Early Duchess.									
Duchovaya. Gb. Syn. of Scented									

Duchovol. FGAofO'91,12	Rus		l	y			vg	m	On trial at Ontario, Canada, agricultural stations.
Duck Monarch. F282. Syn. of Ghislain									
Du Colombier. D'69,841. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
Du Cure. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Dudley. MassH'79,168. A'79,96	Mass		ml				vg	m	Originated with Mr. Dudley, of Boston Highlands, Mass.
Duhamel. L. AIIM241. Syn. Duhamel du Monceau	Fr	rp	m	wyb	bjm	sv	vg	m	Raised by Andre Leroy and dedicated to Du Monceau.
Duhamel du Monceau. A'73,76,'81,30. T'75,560,'97,700. Dap146. B'83,376. W NYH-'81,118. HHH'89,75,'90,126. WnI,333,II,342. CanExFR'98,400. AIIM241. Syn. of Duhamel.									
Duhaume. L. T'97,700. Syn. Beurre Duhaume		obt	m	ru	gjmb	v	g	l	
Duke. R. Syn. Lucy Duke	N. C	ap	l	gru			vg		Seedling of Winter Nelis and Bartlett.
Duke de Nemours. EFABC'00. Syn. of Nemours									
Dula. Gb. IaB3. Syn. Dula Medviedevka	Rus								Imported in 1879; not described.
Dula Medviedevka. Gb. Syn. of Bear									
Dula Medviedevka. CanExFR'95,391,'96,136,446. EFABC'00. Syn. of Dula									
Dull Medwedowka. IaH'80,61									Mentioned by Professor Budd; not described.
Dumas. MassH'45,88. F193. E'59,360. T'75,263,'85,281,'97,460. Bul6. Syns. Belle Epine Dumas, Beurre d'Elberg, Beurre de Rochoir, Beurre Rochechourt, Beurre St. Louis, Colmar de Lot, Comte de Limoges, Duc de Bourdeaux, Dumas de Limoges, Dumas de Rochechoualt, Dumas de Rochefort, Du Rachois, Emile de Rochois, Epine de Limoges, Epine de Rochefort, Epine Dumas, Epine du Rochoir, Epine du Rochois.		obtp	m	gyru	bmj	s	vg	l	
Dumas. K'41,159. D'45,448. HovI,47. E'54,344. AgR'62,189. Syn. of Vicar									
Dumas de Limoges. F193. Syn. of Dumas									
Dumas de Rochechoualt. F193. Syn. of Dumas									
Dumas de Rochefort. F193. Syn. of Dumas									
Dumbarton. A'54,238. Syn. Dunbarton									Dumbarton doubtless correct.
Dumont. L. Syns. Beurre Dumon, Beurre Dumont	Belg	robtp	ml	yrru	gjm	s	g	m	Raised by Joseph Dumont.
Du Montcalm. HHH'90,126									On trial with T. E. Goodrich, of Cobden, Ill.
Dumont Dumortier. F279. MagofH'59,505. D'69,750	Belg	robo	l	yrru	mj	v	g	m	
Dumontier. F279. D'69,687. Syn. of Dumortier									
Dumortier. MagofH'42,61,'52,150. D'45,378,'57,495. E'54,394,'59,421. T'75,273,'85,291,'97,469. Syns. Beurre Dumortier, Delices Dumortier, Dumonstier, Du Mortier.	Belg	robop	m	gru	jm	sv	g-vg	m	
Du Mortier. D'69,687. Syn. of Dumortier									
Dumonstier. D'69,687. Syn. of Dumortier									
Dunan. R. Syn. Rene Dunan		obtp	l	yru	coj	s	p	m	In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Dunbarton. MagofH'50,296. Syn. of Dumbarton									
Duncain. R. Syn. Duncain d'Hiver									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Duncain d'Hiver. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Duncain									
Dundas. MagofH'42,60'43,132. D'45,384,'57,489,'69,750. E'54,366,'59,380. H153. F279. T'75,273,'85,291,'97,469. Syns. Eliott Dundas, Elliott Dundas, Felicite Dundas, Fortunee, Heliote Dundas, Parmentier, Rousselet de Jamin, Rousselet Jamin, Rousselet Jamin.	Belg	robop	m	yrru	jm	s	g-vg		Sent to this country by Dr. John Van Mons, in 1834.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Dunmore. K'41,144. D'45,380,'57,572,'69,750. MagofH'47,154. Cole159. B'51,304. Wg70. WHRI,130. AgR'53,279. E'54,365,'59,380. NWFG'55,40. H153. F279. T'75,273,'85,291,'97,469.	Eng	obl	l	grru	jmg	v	vg	me	Raised by Dr. Thomas Andrew Knight.
Du Patre. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,317,'59,331. F277. AgR'62,180. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Du Petit Thouars. MagofH'55,146									Not described.
Dupont. AHM242. Syn. Pennington									Pennington and Dupont perhaps identical.
Du Pradel. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Dupuy. L. Syn. Dupuy Charles	Belg	ap	ms	yru	jm	s	g	m	Originated by L. E. Berckmans in 1847.
Dupuy Charles. D'57,495,'69,750. F279. E'59,381. T'75,545,'85,560,'97,701. Syn. of Dupuy.									
Duquesne. MassH'44,61. A'54,238. Syns. Beurre Duquesne, Duquesne d'Ete	Eur	obtp	m	g				me	
Duquesne d'Ete. MagofH'39,391,'50,286. K'41,132. Cult'50,45. E'54,394,'59,421. Syn. of Duquesne.									
Durand. L. IllH'96,214. Syn. Beurre Durand	Fr	oblp	m	yrb	dm	sv		m	Originated at Angers; introduced in 1855.
Durandeau. MagofH'60,129. MassH'60,52. AJofHIX,242. T'75,545,'85,560,'97,701. B'83,380. Syn. of Tongres.									
Duree. D'69,751. Syn. Duree's Seedling	N. Y.	oblp	m	yru	mj	vsp	g-vg	m	Tree found on Long Island by Isaac Hicks.
Duree's Seedling. D'69,751. Syn. of Duree									
Durfee. MassH'48,101. Syn. Shawl	R. I								Originated on farm of George Durfee.
Durieux. L. Syns. Madame Durien, Madame Durieux	Fl	obop	ms	yru	bmj	s	vg	m	
Durimont. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Durondeau. CanExFR'95,391,'96,445. Syn. of Tongres									
Du Seigneur. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative									
Dusnas. MagofH'46,295. HovI,71. E'54,380,'59,410. Hort'68,202. D'69,851. Syn. of Archangel.									
Dussart. L. Syns. Bergamote Dussart, Bergamotte Dussart	Belg	obop	m	gyru	mj	sv	g	l	
Dutilleul. L. Syns. Gen. Dutilleul, General Dutilleul	Belg	oblp	s	yru	jm	s	g	m	
Du Tonneau. E'54,334,'59,346. D'57,537,'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Duval. L. T'97,460. Syns. Audibert, Beurre Duval, Beurre Incomparable, Dwael, Rio Louis Nouveau.	Belg	oblp	ml	ybru	jm	s	g-vg	m	Raised by M. Duval.
Duvemay. F279. D'69,736. Syn. of Devergnies									
Duvernis. D'69,736. Syn. of Devergnies									
Duvivier. MassH'48,100. Syns. Beurre Duvivier, General Duvivier	For	obo	s	gru	g	s	p		
Dvinnoe Selovieff. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00									Not described.
Dwael. D'69,688. Syn. of Duval									
Earle. Hort'63,148. Syn. of Herkimer									

Earle Bergamot. R. Syns. Earle's Bergamot, Earle's Russet	Mass.	obtp	m	gyru	mj	p	vg		Raised by J. M. Earle, of Worcester, Mass.
Earle's Bergamot. MassH'81,232. A'81,166,'83,93,'85,17. Syn. of Earle Bergamot									
Earle's Russet. GarM'71,125. Syn. of Earle Bergamot									
Earl Pear. D'69,783. Syn. of Herkimer									
Early Bell (of New England). MagofH'37,49. Syn. of Windsor									
Early Bergamot. Cult'39,66. D'45,333,'57,565,'69,751. E'54,394,'59,421. H154. F 277. Syn. of Early Bergamot (of Downing).									
Early Bergamot (of Downing). R. Syns. Bergamotte Precoce, Early Bergamot, Early French Bergamot.	Fr.	r	m	yg	jm	s	vg	me	This and Early Bergamot of Prince may be identical.
Early Bergamot. IaH'77,387,'84,508. FGAofO'89,3. Syn. of Early Bergamot (of Gibb).									
Early Bergamot. Pr69. K'32,155,'41,132. KanH'82,135. Syn. of Early Bergamot (of Prince).									
Early Bergamot (of Gibb). R. Syns. Bergamot rannaya, Bergamot rannui, Early Bergamot.	Rus?							me	Introduced from Russia in 1870.
Early Bergamot (of Prince). R. Syns. De Huchet, Early Bergamot		r	m	gyr	jco	s		me	Possibly identical with Early Bergamot of Downing.
Early Bergamot of Wisconsin. WisH'71,150 '73,24,'87,75. Dap155. IaH'77,384, '78,264. Syn. of Portugal.									
Early Beurre. Pr193. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. D'45,331,'57,563,'69,658. E'54, 388,'59,417. F276. Syn. of Ambrosia.									
Early Beurre. K'32,126,'41,126. MagofH'43,366. D'45,332,'57,428,'69,703. AgR-'62,182. Syn. of Bloodgood.									
Early Butter. SW. IndF'40,182. Syn. of Craig									
Early Butter (of Cincinnati). E'54,367,'59,381. A'60,208. D'69,751. OH'85,177. Syn. of Craig.									
Early Butter of Indiana. WHRIV,203. H154. OH'85,177. Syn. of Craig									
Early Butter (of Mears). IHH'60,57. Syn. of Craig									
Early Catharine. C178. D'54,343,'57,581,'69,846. AgR'54,283,'56,344. E'54,394, '59,421. F282. A'62,68. IndH'63,43. Hort'71,319. T'75,545,'85,560,'97,701. Syn. of Early Rousselet.									
Early Chaumontelle. Pr13. K'32,129,'41,118. GenF'37,277. D'69,809. Syn. of Madeleine.									
Early Chaumontel (incorrectly). D'45,341,'57,441. F281. Syn. of Madeleine									
Early Cluster. A'79,131									Not described.
Early Denzelona. E'54,394,'59,421. D'57,572,'69,833. MagofH'59,399. Syn. of Pineo.									
Early Duchess. MichSB27. MichB177,194. CanExFR'00,461. EFABC'00. AHM-243. Syn. Duchesse Precoce.	Fr.	obtp	ml	yr	cojm	sv	g	me	
Early Elliot. R. Syns. Eliot, Eliot's Early, Elliot, Elliot's Early, Elliott's Early.	Can.	p	s	gybr	jm	sp	g-vg	e	Originated by C. Elliot, of Windsor, Ontario.
Early French Bergamot. Pr69. Syn. of Early Bergamot (of Downing)									
Early German. H141. Syn. of Chancellor									
Early Green Chisel. WPr8									Probably same as Chisel.
Early Green Sugar. A'87,141. BBL									Being tested by Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
Early Harvest. IHH'86,180,'87,50,'89,159,'91 104. HAJ'89,26. GaH'91,31,'97,81. NebH'90,129,'91,59,189,'95,262. BBL. AHM243.	Amer.								Early Harvest and Chambers are probably identical.
Early Harvest. FESofO'91,11. Syn. of Chambers									
Early Harvest (of Ky.) AN&OCo. Syn. of Chambers									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Early Harvest of New Jersey. MichB31									Not described; possibly distinct.
Early Harvest of Ohio. MichB31									Not described; possibly distinct.
Early Katharine. SW. Syn. of Early Rousselet									
Early Madelaine. CanExFR'98,400. EFABC'00. Syn. of Madeleine									
Early Market. IllH'96,194,'98.173. Syn. of Market									
Early Napoleon. MinnH'83,68,70									Probably not Napoleon.
Early Queen. GenF'33,197. D'45,341,'57,578,'69,818. E'54,397,'59,423. F281. Syn. of Muscat Robert.									
Early Rose Angle. GenF'33,196. Syn. of Madeleine									
Early Rousselet. Pr20. K'32,122. IndF'40,182. D'45,343,'57,581. E'54,394,'59,421. H154,184. F282. A'62,68. OH'64,12. T'75,545,'85,560,'97,701. Syns. Catharine, Cyprus Pear, Early Catharine, Early Katharine, Green Catharine Kattern, Perdreau, Poire de Chypre, Rousselet Hatif, Rousselette Hatif, Rousselet Perdreau, Turner's Early (of Illinois).		ap	ms	ybr	co	sp		me	Apt to rot at core; not valuable
Early Rousselet. Pr138. Syn. of Skinless									
Early Ruselet. Th191. Syn. of Skinless									
Early Russian. EWK'94			m		m		vg		Praised by E. W. Kirkpatrick, of Texas.
Early St. Germain. Hort'49,567,'56,155. E'54,358,'59,371. Hof. Syn. of Chancellor.									
Early Sugar. Pr9. K'32,131. IndF'40,181. E'54,366,'59,381. H154. D'69,779 Syn. of Harvest.									
Early Sugar. D'45,330,'57,450. Syn. of Joannet									
Early Summer. AgR'55,296. [This may be Craig]									
Early Summer Bergamot. C179. Syn. of Summer Bergamot.									
Early Summer Butter. D'69,751. Syn. of Craig.									
Early Wilbur. MassH'43,4. MagofH'44,156. Syn. of Wilbur.									
Early Wilder. IllH'96,45. BBL. Syn. of Wilder Early									
Early Williams. L. Syn. Williams' Early	Mass.	rp	s	y	cojb	p	g	me	Originated by A. D. Williams, of Roxbury, Mass.
Early York. F273. Syn. of York									
Easter. S92. Bl229. Bu16,8. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Easter Belle. AHM243. Syn. of Eastern Belle									
Easter Bergamot. DomEncIV,183. GarCal587. C199. Th186. Pr77. K'32,142,'41,124. D'45,429,'57,564,'69,751. Cole174. E'54,389,'59.417. H155. Syns. Andersons' Favorite, Bergamot d'Hiver, Bergamot Easter, Bergamotte de Bugi, Bergamotte de Careme, Bergamotte d'Hiver, Bergamotte de la Grilliere, Bergamotte de Paques, Bergamotte de Pasques, Bergamotte de Toulouse, Bergamotte Ronde d'Hiver, Bergamotte Soldat Nabours, Beurre d'Hiver, Bonner's Pope's Pear, Bugi, Cape May, Doyenne d'Hiver, La Grillieu, Taddrington, Robert's Keeping, Royal Tairling, St. Herblain d'Hiver, Soldat, Tarling, Tarling or Terling, Terling, Tuling, Winter Bergamot, Winter Bergamotte.	Fr.	robs	m	gy	crj	v	g	vl	An old French variety; good only for cooking.

Easter Beurre. Pr53. K'32,193,'41,160. GenF'33,198'37,278. IndF'40,183. M'38,95. D'45,'425,'57,427,'69,251. Cole173. MagofH'50,73. AgR'50,94. H154. F214. F153. MVHS'83,130. WnI,328,II,338,III,260. AHM243. Syns. Belle d'Helles, Bergamot pentecote, Bergamotte de la Pentecote, Beurre d'Austerlitz, Beurre d' Hiver de Bruxelles, Beurre d'Hyver Nouvelle espece, Beurre de la Pentecote, Beurre de Paques, Beurre Easter, Beurre Gris d'Hiver Nouveau, Beurre Roupe, Bezi Chaumontel Tres-Gros, Canning, Canning Seigneur d'Hiver, Canning d'Hiver, Chaumontelle Tres-Gros, Doyenne d'Hiver, Doyenne du Printemps, Du Patre, Easter, Merveille de la Nature, Paques, Pastorale, Pastorale d'Hiver, Pater Noster, Philippe de Pasque, Seigneur d'Hiver, Siegneur d'Hiver, Winter Beurre.	Fl.....	robt	l	gyrub	gbmj	s	g vg	vl	One of the finest late winter varieties.
Eastern Belle. MassH'70,32,'71,42,'72,91,'74,153. A'75,66,'77,100. MeP'73,44,'88,110, 123. Dap126. T'75,543,'85,560,'97,701. Syn. Easter Belle.	Me.....	obop	m	yrru	cojm	sp	vg	me	Raised by H. McLaughlin, of Bangor, Me.
Easter Saint Germain. Pr78. K'32,147,'41,125. D'69,800. Syn. of Lent.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Eastnor. L. Syn. Eastnor Castle.....	.....	r	m	g	jm	.....	.....	l	
Eastnor Castle. MagofH'54,137. D'57,572,'69,752. F280. T'75,545,'85,560,'97,701. Syn. of Eastnor.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Echasserie. Pr124. GenF'33,196. M'38,94'44,80. Cult'39,66. K'41,123. D'45,435,'57, 572,'69,753. E'54,367,'59,380. AgR'56,368. F280. Syns. Ambrette, Ambrette (of Coxe), Besidery Landry, Besidery Sandry, Bezi de Chasseray, Bezi de Chasseri, Bezi de Chasserie, Bezi d'Echassie, Bezi d'Echassery, Bezi d'Echassey, Bezi l'Echasserie, Bezy de Chassery, Échassery, Eschassery, Jagdbirne, Landry Wilding, L'Échasserie, Leschasserie, Tilton of New Jersey, Verte Longue d'Hiver, Wilding of Echassery, Winter Green Long, Winter Long Green, Yat or Yut Pear.	Fr.....	rov	m	gy	mb	sp	vg	vl	Of second quality, but very productive.
Echasserie. Pr124. K'32,144. IndF'40,136. D'45,435,'69,753. Cole173. AgR'54,293. E'54,367,'59,381. F278. T'75,545,'85,560,'97,701. Syn. of Echasserie.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ecole. L. Syn. Beurre d'Ecole.....	For.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not described; published by Field, p. 278.
Ecully. L. Syns. Belle d'Ecully. Premices d'Ecully.....	Fr.....	obp	ms	yru	cojm	sp	g	me	Originated at Ecully, near Lyons, France.
Eddie Wilder. MassH'75,152,'75,120.....	Mass....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Named for a son of Col. M. P. Wilder.
Edel Crassane. AofH'91,296.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not described.
Eder. MichH'76,143.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not described; perhaps a local variety.
Edmonds. A'64,101,'67,149. AJofHIV,49. Cult'65,76. D'69,753. Hort'70,86. CGen-XXIII,190,XXIV,225. MichH'74,27,265. T'75,274,'85,292,'97,469. B'83,380. AHM-243.	N.Y ...	obtp	l	yrru	gjm	s	vg	me	A chance seedling on the farm of E. Edmonds.
Edouard. L. Syn. Abbe Edouard.....	Belg....	robtp	m	gyru	mj	s	.....	ml	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Edouard Sageret. F280. Syn. of Sageret (Edouard).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Edward Morren. MagofH'57,260. D'69,754. Syn. of Morren.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Edwards. MagofH'38,231,'45,252. Cult'45,174. D'57,572,'69,754. F273. T'75,545,'85, 560,'97,701. HHH'84,82.	Conn...	obtp	m	y	cog	.....	vg	me	Raised by Gov. Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.
Edwards (Brinckle). L. Syn. Edwards' Seedling St. Germain.....	Pa.....	rp	m	yru	cojm	s	g	ml	Raised by Dr. Brinckle, of Philadelphia.
Edwards' Elizabeth. D'45,385,'57,496,'69,754. MagofH'46,441. Cole160. T'75,546,'85, 561,'97,701. Syn. of Elizabeth (Edwards).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Edward's Henrietta. D'45,385. B'51,300. E'54,370,'59,390. H155. T'75,225,'85,273, '97,454. Syn. of Henrietta.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Edwards Meadow. MagofH'53,423.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not described.
Edwards' Seedling St. Germain. D'69,754. Syn. of Edwards (Brinckle).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Edwards (William). H155.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Not described; may be William (Edw.)

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Edwidge. D'69,880. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Egerie. Dap127	Fr	robtp	m	yru	jm	sv	g-rg	m	A chance seedling at Angers, France.
Egg Pear. DomEncIV,186. Pr36. K'41,119. CGenXII,125. Syn. of Swan Egg									
Egmont. L. Syn. Comte d'Egmont		obo	s	yrbru	mg	s	g	m	Description from Hogg's Fruit Manual.
Eisenbart. D'69,710. Syn. of Brown									
Elberg. R. Syn. Beurre d'Elberg									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1847, p. 562.
Eleonie. L. Syn. Eleonie Bouvier	Belg	oblp	ms	yru	co	s	g	me	Scarcely known in this country.
Eleonie Bouvier. MagofH'57,260. D'69,754. Syn. of Eleonie									
Eliot. AHM243. Syn. of Early Elliot									
Eliot's Early. A'71,52,'79,64. Dap127. CanH'78,154. AofH'92,277. AHM243. Syn. of Early Elliot.									
Eliott Dundas. F279. D'69,750. Syn. of Dundas									
Elise d'Heyst. MagofH'48,209. AgR'54,246. Syn. of Heyst (Eliza)									
Elizabeth. HMHS258. Bul6,8. Syns. Elizabeth de Van Mons, Elizabeth (Manning), Elizabeth Van Mons, Manning's Elizabeth, Manning's Elizabeth Burre de Jelles, Nana, Nina, 158 Van Mons. Van Mons No. 154.	Belg	obtp	ms	yr	jm	sp	vg-b	me	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons; named by Mr. Manning.
Elizabeth de Van Mons. FGAofO'92,111. Syn. of Elizabeth									
Elizabeth (Edwards). MassH'43,5. MagofH'45,437, 49,43. E'54,366,'59,381. H155. F273. T'85,561. Syn. Edwards' Elizabeth.	Conn	obtp	ml	yg	b	v	g	m	Raised at New Haven, Conn., by Governor Edwards.
Elizabeth (Mannings). MagofH'42,57,'47,63. E'54,366,'59,342. H155. F280. Syn. of Elizabeth.									
Elizabeth Maury. Dap.147. Syn. of Maury									
Elizabeth Van Mons. HovII,41. E'54,366,'59,342. D'69,810. Syn. of Elizabeth									
Eliza d'Heyst. F280. E'59,359. D'69,754. Syn. of Heyst (Eliza)									
Eliza d'Heyst. E'54,350. Syn. of Napoleon									
Ellanrioch. D'45,333,'57,565,'69,778. E'54,396,'59,422. F277. Syn. of Hampden									
Elliot's Early. FGAofO'71,20,'72,10,63,'74,8,58,'82,55,'84,194. CanH'79,8,'83,83,'87,33. IllH'96,178,204. Syn. of Early Elliot.									
Elliot. FGAofO'87,87. Syn. of Early Elliot									
Elliott. L. Syn. Elliott's Melting	Pa	r	ms	gru	jm	sp	g-vg	me	Raised by Betsey Elliott, of Carlisle, Pa., in 1809.
Elliott Dundas. D'57,489. Syn. of Dundas									
Elliott's Early A'77,89. EFABC'00. CanExFR'04,479. Syn. of Early Elliot									
Elliott's Melting. D'69,755. Syn. of Elliott									
Ellis (1st). MassH'64,42. A'67,151. AJofHIV,50. D'69,755,T'75,546,'85,561,'97, 701. MeP'94,20. EFABC'00.	Mass	oblp	l	gyru	jm	svp	vg	m	Raised by Mrs. Ellis, of New Bedford, Mass., in 1843.
Ellis (2nd). D'69,256	N. Y.	ap	m	gyr	jm	va	g	me	Distinct from the preceding.
Ellsworth. D'69,756		rp	m	gy	co	s		m	Not considered valuable.
Elsa. R. Syn. Duchesse Elsa									In collection at Agassiz, B. C.

Elton. Prl96. K'32,136,'41,127. GenF'37,277. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238. D'69,756.	Eng....	ovobo	m	gru	bcj	.....	vg	me	Originated in Herefordshire about three centuries since.
Elvira. OH'03,154								vl	Exhibited by F. F. Bernard at meeting of Ohio Horticultural Society, 1903.
Emerald. K'41,161. D'45,435,'57,572,'69,756. MagofH'52,437. E'54,394,'59,421. F280. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. Syn. Epargne.	Belg....	obtp	m	yb	mcoj	v	g	ml	Variable in quality; sometimes good.
Emerance. D'69,756. Syn. Emerance Bivort	Eur.....	obop	l	gyru	jm	s	g	me	A strong grower, but rambling in habit.
Emerance Bivort. D'69,756. Syn. of Emerance									
Emhart. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's collection at Farmingdale, Ill.
Emigrant. CGenXIV,321									Not described.
Emile Bivort. E'59,382. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. Syn. of Emilie Bivort									
Emilie d'Heyst. MassH'53,21,'77,79,'82,24,'86,27. MagofH'54,86. AgR'56,331,'75,379. D'57,496,'69,757. E'59,382. F280. AJofHV,327. T'75,263,'85,281,'97,460. B'83,369. E&B'94. AHM249. Syn. of Heyst (Emile).									
Emile de Rochois. D'69,668. Syn. of Dundas									
Emilie L. Syn. Bonne Emilie	For....								Not described by Field on page 278.
Emilie Bivort. D'69,756. Syns. Emile Bivort, Emily Bivort	Belg....	robo	ms	yru	jm	sa	vg	m	Raised by M. Bouvier; dedicated to A. Bivort.
Emily. MagofH'38,466	Conn....								Exhibited by Governor Edwards at meeting of New Haven Horticultural Society, 1838.
Emily Bivort. D'57,497,'69,756. Syn. of Emilie Bivort									
Emmanuel. D'69,717. Syn. of Summer Certeau									
Emmilacour. D'69,815. Syn. of Messire									
Emperor Alexander. R. Syn. Beurre Emperor Alexander							vg	l	Published by Magazine of Horticulture. 1854, p. 234.
Emperor d'Autriche. K'41,169									Keurick called it new and promising.
Endicott. MagofH'37,50,'39,395,'40,173,'50,296,'53,254,257. MassH'37,30. CultH'40,186. WHRI,240. IndH'72,50,'75,42. MinnH'76,43. CGenXII,254. A'79,80. Syns. Great Pear, Sugar Pear.									Tree remarkable for its great age and size. Planted by Gov. Endicott in 1630; still living in 1860.
Enfant Prodige. MagofH'42,60. MassH'44,61. E'54,395. Hort'56,136. H156. Syn. of Enfant Prodigue.									
Enfant Prodigue. D'45,385,'57,540,'69,846. WHRIII,162. F280,282. E'59,421. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. Syns. Enfant Prodige, Nectarine, Rousselet Enfant Prodigue.	Belg....	p	m	gru	jg	vp	g	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Enfant Vantais. EFABC'00. Syn. of Vantais									
Enghiem. L. Syn. Bronze d'Enghiem	Belg....	ovp	m	ybru	cjm	va	g	l	Originated in the Province of Hainaut.
Englebert Lott. A'58,196. D'69,779. Syn. of Harrison									
English Autumn Bergamot. Pr71. D'45,366,'57,565,'69,663. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.)									
English Bell. CGenXII,334. Syn. of Pound									
English Bergamot. Pr71. GenF'33,196. D'45,366,'57,565,'69,663. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.)									
English Beurre. C192. D'45,351,'57,563,'69,661. E'54,388,'59,417. F276. Syn. of Angleterre.									
English Caillot Rosat. GenF'33,196. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
English Catharine. K'32,140,'41,127. Syn. of Red Cheek									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
English Jargonelle. IndF'40,182. AgR'50,94,'56,347. D'69,758. AJofHVIII,223. MoH'64,31 T'85,571. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
English Red Cheek. D'45,339,'57,514,'69,767. E'54,395,'59,421. H124. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
English Red Cheek. WPr11. Pr148. K'32,140,'41,127. Syn. of Red Cheek									
English Warden. A'54,238									This may be Pickering. See transactions of the American Pomological Society, 1875, p. 102.
English Warden. A'75,102. Syn. of Pickering									
Ennes of Kentucky. Dap155. A'75,68. Syn. of Windsor									
Epargne. L16. Syn. of Emerald									
Epargne. Pr152. K'32,128,'41,118. GenF'33,197,'37,277. MagofH'37,12. Cult'39,66. D'45,337,'57,594,'69,758. E'54,373,'59,393. H156. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,706. EFABC'00. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Epine d'Ete. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Cuisse Madame									
Epine d'Ete. Pr38. D'45,345,'57,583. F282. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Epine d'Ete. DomEncIV,186. GarCal587. Pr28. K'32,127,'41,120. MagofH'45,336. D'45,341,'57,573,'69,758. E'54,399,'59,424. A'54,239. F280. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. CanExFR'00,462. EFABC'00. Syn. of Summer Thorn.									
Epine d'Ete Couleur Rose. D'45,345,'57,583,'69,863. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Epine d'Ete de Thoulouse. Pr28. Syn. of Thoulouse									
Epine d'Ete petite. Pr28. Syn. of Summer Thorn									
Epine d'Hiver. C199. Th193. Pr105. K'32,145,'41,122. Cult'39,66. D'69,885. Syn. of Winter Thorn.									
Epine d'Hyver. DomEncIV,185. GarCal587. Syn. of Winter Thorn									
Epine de Limoges. D'57,454,'69,668. F276. Syn. of Dumas									
Epine de Rochefort. F276. Syn. of Dumas									
Epine Dumas. AgR'54,245. F193,276. E'59,360. A'62,66. D'69,668. EFABC'00. Syn. of Dumas.									
Epine Dumas. E'54,344. AgR'56,366. IllH'69,156. Syn. of Vicar									
Epine du Rochair. D'57,454,'69,668. F276. Syn. of Dumas									
Epine du Rochais. F276. Syn. of Dumas									
Epine Rose. Pr38. K'32,132,'41,119. Cult'39,66. D'45,345,'57,583,'69,863. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Epine Rose d'Hiver. D'69,885. Syn. of Winter Thorn									
Epine Rose Gris. D'69,851. Syn. of Salviata									
Epine Royale. D'69,758. Syn. of Royal Thorn									
Epineuse. F276. Syn. of Ambrette									
Episcopal. MagofH'46,338. WIIRI,48. E'54,395,'59,421. D'57,573,'69,766. H158. F280. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. Syn. of Fortunee.									
Erhard's Ravenswood. Hort'59 477. Syn. of Ravenswood									
Erhard's Seedling. Hort'60,194. Syn. of Ravenswood									

Ermesinde. D'69,758	Fr.	oblp	l	gru	djm	s		m	From Album of Pomology.
Ernest. R. Syn. Charles Ernest									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Ernestine Auzolle. D'69,758. Syn. of Auzolle									
Erwin. BBL									On trial with Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
Eschassery. Prl24 Syn. of Echasserie									
Eseme. IaH'80,61									Probably a Russian variety.
Eshleman. MagofH'60,502. D'69,784. Syn. of Hosenschenck									
Espadonne. MagofH'52,466									Exhibited by Hovey & Co., at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1852.
Espargne. Prl52. IndF'40,182. D'69,758. T'85,564. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Esperen. L. T'97,701. AHM243. Syns. Rousselet d'Esperin, Rousselet Double Rousselet Double Esperin, Rousselet Esperen.		obop	m	yru	j	svp	g	me	Tree vigorous and very productive.
Esperen No. 2. OH'77,121,'79,5	Fr.?								Exhibited by Leo Weltz at Ohio State Fair, 1877.
Esperens Bergamotte. AofH'91,296									Name quoted from a German publication.
Esperew. L. Syn. Rousselette d'Esperew									Published by Kenrick, 1841, p. 170; not described.
Esperine. MagofH'42,165. D'57,498,'69,759. EFABC'00. Syns. Beurre Esperin, Beurre Sprin.	Belg.	p	l	gyrru	bmj	s	g-vg	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons; named for Maj. Esperen.
Esperine. Cult'47,340. D'69,656. Syn. of Mon Dieu									
Esperine (Beurre 'd). Mag ofH'48,111								vl	Claimed to be of first quality and very late.
Esperin's Herrenbirne. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative									
Esperin Soldier. E'54,337. Syn. of Soldat									
Esperione. T'85,561		obop	m	y	jm	p		me	
Esperne. L. Syn. Musquee d'Esperne	For.								Published by Field, p 281, as Musquee d'Esperne.
Essex. D'69,759	N. Y.	oblp	ms	gyb	jmg	s	g	me	Origin, Essex County, New York. Introduced by J. Batty.
Estainot. R. Syn. President de l'Estainot									Not described.
Esterhazy. L. Syn. Prince Esterhazy									Published by Kenrick, 1841, p. 169; not described.
Esther Conte. MassH'62,32	For.								Fruited near Boston, Mass., in 1862.
Estrapa. R. Syn. Beurre d'Estrapa									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1851.
Esturion. D'69,759	Eur.	obop	s	yru	co		p	me	
Esturion. Dapl55. A'75,68. Syn. of Winter Nelis									
Etourneau. D'45,450,'57,447,'69,884. HovI,15. E'54,346,'59,355. F283. AgR'62,190. Syn. of Winter Nelis.									
Etranglee. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Eugene. L. EFABC'00. Syn. Eugene Appert	Fr.	robtp	ms	gyru	jm	sp	vg	me	Originated by Andre Leroy of Angers, France.
Eugene Appert. OH'71,48. Hort'72,102,'74,148. A'73,61,'81,30. Dapl75. AgR'75, 381. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. MichH'75,89,285. B'83,380. AHM244. Syn. of Eugene.									
Eugene Van Berkelaire. MagofH'57,260. Syn. of Van Berkelaire									
European Honey. D'69,784. AJofHV,179. Syn. of Honey									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Eva Baltet. CanExFR'05,430		obp	l	gyr	j	s		m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Everard. R Syn. Delices Everard									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Everlasting. IllH'93,76									Shown at World's Columbian Exposition; not described.
Ewer. HMHS4	Mass.								Originated in Massachusetts Colony at a very early date.
Excellentissema. K'41,131. MassH'45,88,'72,91. MagofH'47,525. B'51,305. E'54, 394,'59,379. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. Syn. of Brabant.									
Excelsior. MagofH'59,471. A'67,158. D'69,759. CGenXXIII,190. MassH'82,38. Syns. Dana's Excelsior, Dana's Seedling No. 12, Excelsior No. 12.	Mass.	obtp	m	gyru	jm		g-vg	me	Raised by Francis Dana, of Boston, Mass.
Excelsior No. 12. MagofH'59,204. Syn. of Excelsior									
Exeglovka. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Exeter. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Eyer Pear. Pr36. Syn. of Swan Egg									
Eyewood. K'41,144. D'45,386,'57,573,'69,759. MagofH'46,147,'47,154. Cole160. B-'51,316. Cult'52,36. E'54,367,'59,382. H156. F280. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. AofH'89, 151.	Eng.	obl	m	ygru	b	v	g-vg	m	Raised by Dr. Thomas Andrew Knight.
Ezee. L. Syns. Belle et bonne d'Ezee, Belle et Bonne des Zees, Bon d'Ezee, Bonne d'Ezee, Bonne de Longueval, Bonne des Haies, Bonne des Zees, Bonne de Zees.	Fr?	oblp	l	ygru	jm	s	g-vg	m	Introduced from Europe in 1844.
Fall. A'75,102	Mass.	ov	s	gru			p	m	Tree planted in 1650; still living in 1836.
Fall Beurre d'Aremberg. Dap175. Syn. of Aremberg (Aut.)									
Fall Butter. IndF'40,105,136,182. A'73,105. OreH'91,13,'93,85,'97,23,'99,151,461. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Fall d'Aremberg. MassH'74,158. A'75,119		r	m	ybru		v			May be Aremberg (Aut.).
Fall Sugar. MassH'44,62									Exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society in 1844.
False Spreciew. D'69,827. Syn. of Paradise									
Fame. SBros. IllH'97,213									On trial at Illinois Agricultural experiment stations.
Famenga. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. MagofH'43,388,'50,296. MassH'44,59. A'54,238. E'54,395,'59,421. D'69,759.	Eur.	obo	m	gy				me	Description from Elliott.
Fanfareau. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden									
Fantasie. R. Syn. Fantasie Van Mons									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers in 1849.
Fantasie Van Mons. MassH'45,89. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238. Syn. of Fantasie.									
Farim Maria Louise. F248. Syn. of Marie Louise									

Farmington. R. Syn. Farmington Summer	Conn.	obl			j	s		e	A very old tree at Farmington, Conn.
Farmington Summer. GenF'33,38. Syn. of Farmington									
Farragut. MassH'66,44. Syns. Admiral. Admiral Farragut, Amiral, Colmar Charnay.	Mass.	p	vl	gr	mj	sa		me	Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass.
Farrow. R. Syn. Farrow Cow									Published in Magazine of Horticulture in 1843, p. 131.
Farrow Cow. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Farrow									
Father's Keepsake. Gb. Syn. of Keepsake									
Faurite. R. Syn. Poire Faurite			s					vl	Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1848, p. 111.
Fausse Spreaw. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Spreuw									
Fausse Spreuw. K'41,170. Syn. of Spreuw									
Faux Bolivar. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Faux Speciew. D'69,827. Syn. of Paradise									
Favori Musque. Dap155. A'75,68. Syn. of Ananas									
Favori Musque. D'69,660. Dap155. Syn. of Ananas d'Ete									
Favori Musque. F280. Syn. of Henry IV									
Favori Musque du Conseiller. D'57,507,'69,782. Syn. of Henry IV									
Favori Musque du Conseiller V. M. Dap155. A'75,68. Syn. of Ananas									
Favourite Morrel. EFABC'60. Syn. of Morrel									
Favre. L. Syn. Souvenir Favre	Fr	obip	ml	yr	comj	sp		l	Originated by M. Favre in 1850. Fruited in 1857.
Favre (Souv.). L. Syn. Souvenir Favre	Fr	obop	m	gyr	jm	sp	g vg	m	Originated by M. Favre at Chalons.
Fays. R. Syn. Countess Clara Fays									In the trial collection at Agassiz, B. C.
Feast. D'69,759. Syn. Feast's Seedling	Md.	obop	m	gy	j	s	g	me	Originated from Seckel seed at Baltimore, by Samuel Feast.
Feaster. A'52,92,'54,84. MagofH'53,566. AgR'54,272. E'54,391,'59,368. D'57,567, '69,703. H137. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. Syn. of Bleecker.									
Feast's Seedling. MagofH'40,46. D'69,759. Syn. of Feast									
February. R. Syn. February Pear								vl	Exhibited in St. Louis, September, 1847, by E. Mallinckrodt.
February Pear. Hort'47,246. Syn. of February									
Feigen. Gb. Syn. Feigenbirne	Rus?								In Gibb's list of undescribed varieties.
Feigenbirne. Gb. Syn. of Feigen									
Felicite Dundas. D'69,750. Syn. of Dundas									
Felix de Leim. Hort'68,303. D'69,759. AHortA'69,79. Syn. of Leim									
Felton. L. Syn. President Felton	Pa	robl	m	yru	jm	vs	g	m	Originated with Dr. W. D. Brinckle, of Philadelphia, Pa.
Feodale. F280. Syn. of Flemish									
Ferdinand de Meester. D'45,409,'57,581,'69,814. B'51,316. E'54,398,'59,424. F282. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. Syn. by Marie Parent.									
Ferdinand Demeester. MagofH'48,110. D'69,864. Syn. of Meuris									
Ferdinand Gaillard. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,431. Syn. of Gaillard									
Ferron. L. Syn. Belle de Ferron	For.								Published by Field, on p. 276; not described.
Fertility. HAJ'88,74. CanH'89,10,11. HHH'98,184,'01,255. FGAofO'93,146. AndN '95. CanExFR'96,446. EFABC'00.		obov	m	yb	jm		p	m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Fetel. R. Syn. Calebasse Abbe Fetel									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Fevrier. L. Syn. Beurre de Fevrier	Fr	oblp	m	gyr	dmjg	svp		vl	Originated in Rouen, France. Described by Leroy.
Fieve. R. Syn. Bergamot Fieve									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1854, p. 136.
Fig d'Alencon. E'59,382. Syn. of Figue									
Fig Extra. R. Syn. Fig Extra (of Van Mons)									
Fig Extra (of Van Mons). MassH'45,89. Syn. of Fig Extra									
Fig Pear (of Naples). M'38,91,'44,78. D'45,388,'57,498,'69,760. E'54,367,'59,382. F280. T'85,293. Syn. of Naples.									
Figue. Pr27. MagofH'48 65. Cole167. B'51,316. E'54,368,'59,382. H156. D'69,710. T'75,263,'85,281,'97,460. Syns. Blossomless pear, Bonnisseme, Bonnissima de la Sartha, Figue d'Alencon, Fig d'Alencon, Figue d'Alencon d'Hiver, Figue d'Hiver, Figue d'Hiver d'Alencon, Figue Vert, Grosse Figue, Petalless, Pettalless, Pistollette, Poire Figue, Sylvange d'Hiver, Verte Longue d'Angers, Verte Longue de la Mayenne.	Fr	oblp	l	gybru	jm	sv	vg	l	Originated in Alencon, France.
Figue. L. Syn. Beurre Figue		r	m	gy	tj		g	me	Cultivated by the late A. H. Ernst, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Figue d'Alencon. AgR'54,243. D'57,498,'69,760. F280. A'62,68. IllH'69,156. MoH'69,498. T'75,263,'85,281,'97,460. EFABC'00. Syn. of Figue.									
Figue d'Alencon d'Hiver. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue									
Figue d'Hiver. F280. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue									
Figue d'Hiver d'Alencon. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue									
Figue de Naples. GenF'33,196. K'41,144. D'45,388,'57,498,'69,760. MagofH'47,337. E'54,366,'59,382. H156. F280. T'75,275,'85,293,'97,462. Syn. of Naples.									
Figue of Naples. MagofH'37,48,'40,44. E'54,367,'59,382. Syn. of Naples									
Figue Vert. E'54,368,'59,382. Syn. of Figue									
Figuier. L. Syn. Belle de Figuier	Fr	robtp	ml	grb	jmg			l	Originated at Angers, France, in 1860.
Fin. R. Syn. Fin Or d'Ete									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Fine Gold. R. Syn. Fin Or d'Orleans									Published by Kenrick, 1841, p. 130; not described.
Fine Gold of September. Pr65. Syn. of Fine Gold (Sept.)									
Fine Gold of Summer. C180. SW. K'41,119. APC'50,11. E'54,395,'59,421. D'57,573,'69,760. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,702. Syn. of Fine Gold (Sum.).									
Fine Gold of Winter. Pr104. O'69,766. Syn. of Franc Real (Win.)									
Fine Gold (Sept.). L. Syns. Fine Gold of September, Fin Or d'Orleans, Fin Or de Septembre.	For		s	g	m	a		me	
Fine Gold (Sum.). L. Syns. Fine Gold of Summer, Fin Or d'Ete, Gold of Summer.		r	s	yr	j	v	g	me	Described by Coxe in 1817.
Fine Winter Baking Pear. C204. Syn. of Franc Real (Win.)									
Fingal's. D'45,333,'57,565,'69,778. E'54,396,'59,422. F277. Syn. of Hampden									
Fin Or d'Ete. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Fin									

Fin Or d'Ete. C180. Pr18. K'41,119. E'54,395,'59,421. D'57,573,'69,760. Syn. of Fine Gold (Sum.).									
Fin Or d'Hiver. Pr104. K'32,45,'41,123. GenF'33,197,'37,278. D'45,436,'57,574,'69, 766. E'54,395,'59,421. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,702. Syn. of Franc Real (Win.).									
Fin Or d'Orleans. Pr65. K'32,152,'41,130. Syn. of Fine Gold									
Fin Or de September. Pr65. Syn. of Fine Gold (Sept.)									
Fin Or de September. K'41,120. Syn. of Fin Or (Sept.)									
Fin Or (Sept.). L. Syn. Fin Or de Septembre								m	Published by Kenrick, 1841, p. 120; not described.
Fitzwater. OHP'89,83. AofH'90,173. HAJ'90,24. AgR'92,261. MoH'92,235. NJH-'93,78. IHH'94,137. A'95,73. AHM244. Syn. Fitzwater Seedless.									Possibly same as Lawrence; see Transactions Ohio Horticultural Society, 1889, p. 83.
Fitzwater Seedless. AofH'90,173. IHH'92,173. Syn. of Fitzwater									
Flandre. L. Syns. Bell of Flanders, Beurre de Flanders, Compete de Flanders, Comte de Flanders, Comte de Flandre, Comte of Flanders, St. Jean Baptiste, St. Jean Baptiste d'Hiver.	Belg	obtp	l	yru	bmjg	s	g vg	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Flat Bergamot. IaB3. Gb. IndH'86,82. FGAofO'89,3. NebH'90,130. MoP'99, 63. EFABC'00. Syn. Bergamot ploskui.	Rus								Said to be very hardy; not described.
Flat Butter. D'69,729. Syn. of Crassane									
Flat Pear. MagofH'47,110									Not described.
Fleming. IHH'96,194. [Probably a synonym of Lincoln.]									
Flemish. S92. L. Bul6,8. AHM244. Syns. Barnard, Belle de Flanders, Belle des Bois, Bergamotte de Flandre, Beurre Davy, Beurre de Bourgogne, Beurre de Deftinge, Buerre Deftinghorn, Buerre des Bois, Beurre Foidard, Beurre St. Amour, Buerre Spence (erroneously), Bosch, Boschier, Bosche Nouvelle, Boschpeer, Bosc Sire, Bosch Nouvelle, Brilliant, Brilliante, Davy, Feodale, Flemish Beauty, Fondante des Bois, Fondante du Bois, Gracieuse, Imperatrice de France, Imperatrice de la France, Josephine, La Belle de Flanders, Molle Bouche Nouvelle, Nouvelle Gague a Henze, Petersilie Peer, Poire Davy, Poire de Deftinge, Poire de Persil, Poire des Bois, Tougaret.	Belg	obtp	l	yrub	bjm	s	vg	me	Formerly a very popular variety; less so now.
Flemish Beauty. Pr133. K'32,172'41,135. GenF'33,196. CulP'39,66. M'44,89,'47,91. D'45,386,'57,438,'69,760. G84. B'51,305,'83,369. Wg70. HovI,51. AgR'50,95. E'54,324,'59,337. F156. HMH8252. T'75,275,'85,293,'97,470. WnI,325,II,235,III, 258. Syn. of Flemish.									
Flemish Bon Chretien. Pr206. GenF'37,278. K'41,161. D'45,430,'57,567,'69,761. Wg70. E'54,391,'59,418. H157. T'75,541,'85,555,'97,695. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Fl.)									
Flemish Sabine. MassH'47,69,'48,98									In Robert Manning's collection in 1847.
Fleur de Guignes. Pr138. K'32,131. D'45,545,'57,542,'69,856. E'54,383,'59,350. F282. Syn. of Skinless.									
Fleur de Mars. D'69,684. Syn. of Delbecq									
Fleur de Neige. B'51,316. D'57,500,'69,782. F280. E'59,384. FGAofO'72,14. T'75,546,'85,561'97,702. Syn. of Henri Van Mons.									
Fleurusienne. R. Syn. Belle Fleurusienne (Bivort)			m		m		vg		Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1854, p. 235.
Flon. L. Syn. Beurre Flon	Fr	oblp	l	yr	djm	sp		m	Originated near Angers, France, in 1852.
Flon Aine. R. Syns. Doyenne Flon Aine, Madame Flon Aine									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Florent Scouman. MagofH'60,219. D'69,762. Syn. of Scouman									
Florida Bartlett. MichSB30		rov	l	y	j	sp	g	l	On trial at Michigan substation; from Stark Bros.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Florimonde. F210,277. Syn. of Diel									
Florimond Parent. D'57,509,'69,762. F280. E'59,384. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,702. Syn. of Parent.									
Flowered Autumn Muscat. Pr129. Syn. of Muscat Fleuri									
Flowered Muscat. Pr12. K'41,118. Syn. of Muscat Fleuri									
Flower of Guigne. Pr138. Syn. of Skinless									
Fondante. Pr134. K'32,185,'41,153. GenF'33,197. D'45,344,'57,582,'69,863. E'54,384 '59,410. F282. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Fondante Abbrett. F280. Syn.of Abbret									
Fondante Agreeable. MassH'53,18. MagofH'54,483. D'57,499 '69,762. F280. E'59,383. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,701. Syn. of Agreeable.									
Fondante Charneuse. F283. Syn. of Brabant									
Fondante d'Albret. D'57,535,'69,762. Syn. of Albret (Fon.)									
Fondante d'Automne. Pr198. K'41,135. D'45,387,'57,439,'69,762. Cole158. B'51,304, '83,366. HovI,41. Wg66. AgR'53,282,'54,243,251,'62,179. E'54,312,'59,325. WHRI, 130. H157. F194. A'62,66,68. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,702. Syn. of Lucrative.									
Fondante de Bihoul. B'83,380. NYC'90. E&B'94. EFABC'00. Syn. of Bihoul									
Fondante de Bois. MHSC'82,58. FGAofO'83,222. Syn. Holzfarbige Butterbirne	Rus.?								Obtained from Warsaw, where it is hardy.
Fondante de Brest. Pr65. K'32,127. F280. Syn. of Brest									
Fondante de Charneuse. E'54,368. H158. F283. MichH'74,28. Syn. of Brabant									
Fondante de Cherneuse. K'41,170. Syn. of Brabant									
Fondante de Cuerne. MagofH'57,260. D'69,763. Syn. of Cuerne									
Fondante d'Ete. Pr148. Syn. of Summer Melting									
Fondante d'Ingendal. MagofH'57,261. D'69,763. Syn. of Ingendal									
Fondante de la Maitre d'Ecole. D'69,764. Syn. of Maitre									
Fondante de Lavnille. F280. Syn. of Lavnille									
Fondante Delbecq. D'69,684. Syn. of Delbecq									
Fondante de Ledeberg. EFABC'00. Syn. of Ledeberg									
Fondante de Malines. MagofH'48,209,'51,66,'57,160. Hort'51,113,'58,498,'72,38. B'51,316. E'54,368,'59,383. AgR'54,245,'56,405. D'57,499,'69,764. H158. F280. T'75,275,'85,293,'97,470. Syn. of Malines (Fondante).									
Fondante de Malines (Esperin). E'54,368,'59,383. Syn. of Malines (Fondante)									
Fondante de Maubege. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative									
Fondante de Millat. F280. Syn. of Serrurier									
Fondante de Millot. MassH'51,189. MagofH'53,102. D'57,543,'69,854. F282. T'85,297. Syn. of Serrurier.									
Fondante de Mons. GenF'33,197. K'41,169. D'45,444.'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59, 403. F254,281. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Fondante de Nees. D'69,764. Syn. of Nees									
Fondante de Noel. AgR'54,245. MagofH'55,267. D'57,499,'69,764. F280. E'59, 359. T'75,288,'85,306,'97,479. WnI,333,II,342. EFABC'00. Syn. of Noel.									

Fondante de November. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of November									
Fondante de Panisel. Pr101. K'32,196,'41,164. GenF'33,197,'37,278. D'45,444,'57, 532. E'54,380,'59,403. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Fondante de Rome. D'69,696. Syn. of Romian									
Fondante des Bois. Pr212. K'32,172. Syn. of Flemish									
Fondante des Charneuse. K'41,144. AgR'56,405. D'57,494,'69,747. H158. F283. E'59,379. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,702. B'83,380. Syn. of Brabant.									
Fondante de Septembre. Hort'60,68	Belg								Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Fondante des Pres. MagofH'54,84. Hort'54,80	Belg		m				g		Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Fondante des Pres. MassH'53,19. D'57,500,'69,764. F280. E'59,383. T'75,546,'85, 561,'97,702. Syn. of Des Pres.									
Fondante de Thirriott. HAJ'88,74. AofH'92,277. CanExFR'05,431. Syn. of Thirriott.									
Fondante du Bois. GenF'33,196. MagofH'40,391. K'41,161. D'45,435. E'54,395. H157. AgR'53,282.	Eur	obo	m	gy				vl	
Fondante du Bois. E'59,330. AgR'62,180. Syn. of Anjou									
Fondante du Bois. Pr133. GenF'33,196. MassH'43,29. D'45,386,'57,438,'69,760. HovI,51. F201 E'59,337. Syn. of Flemish.									
Fondante du Bois. (incorrectly). D'45,401,'57,526,'69,821. Syn. of Niell									
Fondante du Comice. E'59,379. Syn. of Brabant									
Fondante du Comice. MagofH'51,550. D'69,764. Hort'64,53. T'75,546,'85,561,'97, 702. Syn of Comice (Fondante).									
Fondante du Comice Angers. D'57,499. F280. Syn of Comice (Fondante)									
Fondante du Panisel. EFABC'00. Syn. of Panisel									
Fondante Fougere. EFABC'00. Syn. of Fougiere									
Fondante Grise. K'41,170									Published by Kenrick; not described.
Fondante Musque. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Cuisse Madame									
Fondante Musque. DomEncIV,186. Pr28. K'32,127. D'45,346,'57,573,'69,158. E'54,399,'59,429. F280. Syn. of Summer Thorn.									
Fondante Noel. F276. Syn. of Noel									
Fondante Pariselle. MagofH'53,299. D'57,487,'69,733. F279. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.)									
Fondante Pariselle du Cornice Horticule. E'54,361,'59,376. Syn of Hardenpont (Belg.)									
Fondante Rouge. MagofH'43,131,'52,151			s	r					A small red pear covered with black blotches.
Fondante Serrurier de Millot. E'59,383. D'69 854. Syn. of Serrurier									
Fondante Thirriot. GarM'72,27. Syn. of Thirriot									
Fondante Van Mons. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. K'41,144. D'45,387,'57,499'69,764. MagofH'46,289. E'54,368,'59,383. H157. F280. T'75,546,'85,561'97,702.	Belg	r	ms	y	jm	s	g	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons; introduced by Robert Manning.
Fontarabie. WHRI,65. Syn. of Gilogil									
Fontarabie acure. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Fontenay. Bul6. Syns. Belle d'Esquermes, DeFontenay Vendee, Fontenay Jalousie, Fontenay Vendee, Jalousie de Fontenay, Jalousie de Fontenay Vendee, Jalousie Fontenay Vendee.	Fr	oblp	m	ygru	bmj	v	vg	m	Tree an early and abundant bearer.
Fontenay. T'97,702. Syn. of Gray Winter									
Fontenay Jalousie. T'85,294,'97,702. Syn. of Fontenay									
Fontenay Vendee. L. Syn. of Fontenay									
Foote. L. Syn. Foote's Seckel	Mass	obtp	s	yberu	djm	sv	vg	me	First exhibited in 1868 as a Seckel Seedling.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Foote Aremberg. R. Syn. Foote's Aremberg	Mass								Raised by Mr. Foote, of Williamstown, Mass., from seed of Aremberg.
Foote's Aremberg. A'69,100. Syn. of Foot Aremberg									
Foote's Seckel. A'69,99,'75,119. D'69,765. Hort'70,62. MassH'74,158. AgR'75,379 T'75,546,'85,56,'97,702. Syn. of Foote.									
Foote's White Seckel. MassH'74,158. Syn of White Seckel									
Forelle. Pr 130 K'32,173,'45,127. GenF'33,196. MagofH'37,49,'47.339. Cult'39,66. D'45,389,'57,500'69,765. Cole170. B'51,305. Wg70. E'54,368,'59,383. F280. Ill. H'63,22. T'75,263,85,561,'97,702. WnI,333,II,342. MVHS'83,131. Syns. Aux Traites, Corail. Forellen-birne, German Trout, German Trout Pear, Grain de Corail, Graine de Coraile, Grave de Corail, K. L. Forelle, Petit Corail, Poire Truite Trout Pear.	Ger	oblp		gyrc	bgru	v	g	l	Beautifully spotted; hence the synonym Trout Pear.
Forellen-birne. Pr130. K'32,173,'41,127. GenF'33,196. D'45,389'57,500'69,765. E'54,368,'59,383. Syn. of Forelle									
Foret. R. Syn. Foret (Poire de)									Published in Magazine of Horticulture.
Foret (Poire de). MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Foret									
Forme de Bergamotte Crassane. F280. D'69,766. Syn. of Crassane (Bergamot)									
Forme de Delices. D'45,388,'57,573,'69,766. E'54,395,'59,421. H158. T'75,546,'85,562, '97,702. Syn. of Delices.									
Forme de Marie Louise. K'32,173,'41,148. GenF'33,197. D'45,399,'57,522,'68,813. HovII,37. E'54,377,'59,398. F281. Syn. of Marie Louise.									
Forme de Rousselet. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Forme des Delices. GenF'33,196. Cult'39,66. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238. Syn. of Delices.									
Forme Urbaniste. MassH'45,88. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1845.
Forniquet. D'69,851. Syn. of Salviata									
Fortier. R. Syn. President Fortier									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Fortune. MassH'66,43	Mass. ?								Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff. Exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1866.
Fortune Boisselot. NYC'90. Syn. of Boisselot									
Fortunee. D'45,436,'57,573,'69,766. B'51,316. E'54,395,'59,421. H158. F280. IllH'69, 156. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,702 EFABC'00. Syns. Bergamotte Fortunee, Beurre de Remme, Beurre Fortune, Beurre Fortunee, Episcopal, Fortune, Fortunee Belge, Fortunee de Printemps, Fortunee de Remme, La Fortunee de Paris, La Fortunee de Parmentier, Surpasse Fortunee.	Fr. ?	rob	ms	gyru	m	s	g	l	Raised by M. Parmentier, of Enghien, France.
Fortunee. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Dundas									

Fortunee Belae. MagofH'40,46. Syn. of Fortunee									
Fortunee Boisselot. E&B'94. EFABC'00. Syn. of Boisselot									
Fortunee de Printemps. AJofHIX,377. Syn. of Fortunee									
Fortunee de Remme. D'69,766. Syn. of Fortunee									
40 Ounce. WPr12. Pr148. K'41,128. D'45,568,'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
Foster. FGAofO'69,44. Bul6. Syns. Foster's St. Michael, Foster Seckel		rov	m	y	co	s	g	me	
Foster's St. Michael. MassH'44,61. Hort'49,457. A'54,238. E'54,395,'59,421. D'57, 573,'69,766. F273. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,702. Syn. of Foster.									
Foster Seckel. Bul6. Syn. of Foster									
Fouglere. L. T'97,702. Syns. Beurre Fougiere, Fondante Fougere	Eur.	obo	m	gyru	gmj	s	g	m	From Manning's MS. Introduced by J. C. Lee.
Fourcroy. D'69,686. Syn. of Diel									
Fourcroy. MagofH'38,437,'40,44. MassH'45,91. D'69,760. Syn. of Naples									
Fourcroy Bouvier. HovI,77. Syn. of Diel									
Fourcroy d'Hiver. F280. Syn. of Diel									
Fourguois. Cult'47,340.									Not described.
Fourth of July. HHH'96,205,215									On trial at Illinois agricultural experiment stations.
Fowelle. MichH'76,143.									May be intended for Forelle.
Fowler. MotH'96,37. HHH'98,187. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's trial orchard, Farmingdale, Ill.
Fowle's Large. MassH'45,88									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1845.
Fox. A'75,38. L. AHM245. Syns. B. S. Fox, Fox S. B., Fox Seedling	Cal.	obtp.	l	yru	djm	s		m	Originated by B. S. Fox, of Santa Clara, Cal.
Fox No. 1. WNYH'89,159									
Fox No. 7. WNYH'89,159									
Fox No. 8. WNYH'89,159,'05,140									
Fox S. B. HHH'96,204. Syn. of Fox									
Fox Seedling No. 11. GarM'72,280									
Fox Seedling No. 17. GarM'72,280									
Fox Seedling No. 22. MassH'75,119									
Fox Seedling No. 41. A'75,66									
Fox Seedling No. 52. MassH'77,79. A'77,42									
Fox Seedling No. 58. A'81,66									
Fox Seedling No. 60. FGAofO'74,12									
Fox Seedling No. 62. GarM'72,280									
Fox Seedling No. 64. MassH'77,79									
Fox Seedling No. 65. GarM'72,280									
Fox Seedling No. 66. A'77,42,'81,66									
Fox Seedling No. 81. A'75,66									
Fox Seedling No. 109. A'77,42,'81,66									
Fox Seedling No. 111. GarM'72,183,280. FGAofO'74,12									
Fox Seedling No. 150½. MassH'75,119									
Fox Seedling No. 153. MassH'77,29									
Fox Seedling No. 157. A'75,66. MassH'77,80									
Fox Seedling No. 159. MassH'77,80									
Fox Seedling No. 180. A'81,66									
Fox Seedling No. 181. A'75,66									
Fox Seedling No. 185. A'75,66									
Fox Seedling No. 189. A'81,66									
Fox Seedling No. 192. A'75,66									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Fox Seedling No. 196. A'75,66,'77,42									
Fox Seedling No. 197. A'75,66									
Fox Seedling No. 250. A'77,42									
Fox Seedling No. 253. MassH'77,80									
France Cannel. K'32,185,'41,153. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Frances. MagofH'45,252,'49,43	Conn.								Originated by Governor Edwards, of Connecticut. Resembles Virgoulouse.
Franchepanne. WPr10. Syn. of Frangipane									
Franchimont. D'69,766	Fr.?	rob	s	yrru	jm	sp	g-vg	m	
Franchipane. Pr49. K'32,136. Cult'39,66. D'69,767. Syn. of Frangipane									
Francis. MassH'66,43	Mass.								Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff. Fruited in 1862.
Francis Borgia. AJofHVIII,228. A'75,68. Dap155. Syn. of Onondaga									
Francis Dana. MassH'77,80	Mass.	rp	m	yru					Shown by E. Stone, at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1877.
Francis the Second. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Francois. F280. Syn. of Bergia									
Francois Bergia. D'69,766. Syn. of Bergia									
Francois Binot. EFABC'00. Syn. of Binot									
Franc Real. WPr12. Pr109. Syn. of Catillac									
Franc Real. Pr104. K'32,145,'41,123. GenF'33,197. D'45,436,'57,574,'69,766. E'54,'395,'59,421. EFABC'00. Syn. of Franc Real (Win.).									
Franc Real d'Ete. Pr134. K'32,185,'41,153. GenF'33,196. MagofH'43,367. D'45,344,'57,582,'69,863. E'54,384,'59,410. F282. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,702. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.).									
Franc Real d'Hiver. GenF'33,197,'37,278. D'45,436,'57,574,'69,766. A'54,238. E'54 395,'59,421. H159. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,702. Syn. of Franc Real (Win.).									
Franc Real (Sum.). L. Syns. Bergamotte d'Ete ou Milan Blanc, Beurre Blanc, Beurre d'Ete, Coule Soif, France Cannel, Franc Real d'Ete, Fondante, Great Mouthwater, Green Chisel, Green Sugar, Gros Micet d'Ete, Gros Mouille Bouche, Hativeau Blanc, Koop's Fondante, Milan Blanc, Milan de la Beurriere, Mouille Bouche, Preble's Beurre, Royale, Summer Bergamot, Summer Franc Real.	Fr.?	obo	m	yg	b	s	g	me	Origin supposed to be France.
Franc Real (Win.) L. Syns. Fine Gold of Winter, Fin Or d'Hiver, Fine Winter Baking Pear, Franc Real, Franc Real d'Hiver, Frank Royal, Golden End of Winter, Gros Micet, Winter Franc Real.		rp	m	ybru	ce			vl	Only recommended for the kitchen.
Frangipane. C205. Pr49. K'32,136,'41,121. H159. D'69,767. Syns. Franchepanne, Franchipane, Jasmin.		rp	s	yru	jm	s	g	m	An old and probably obsolete variety.
Frankford. MagofH'57,108. Hort'57,111. D'57,501,'69,703. F223. E'59,384. CGenIX,190. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,702. Syn. of Bleecker.									
Franklin. E'54,373,'59,384,393. D'69,791. Syn. of Johonnot									
Franklin. D'69,850. Syn. of Saint Germain									

Frank Royal. Pr104. Syn. of Franc Real (Win.)									
Franzosische Rumelbirne. D'45,428,'57,565,'69,700. Syn. of Heri									
Fraser or Butter Pear. D'69,831. Syn. of Penn									
Frauenschenkel. D'45,337,'57,514,'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Frazer. Hort'63,58. Syn. of Penn									
Fred Baudrey. IllH'96,204,'02,220. E&B'02. AHM234. Syn. of Baudry									
Fred. Clapp. CanH'87,5. A'79,96. IllH'96,178. Bul6. Syns. Clapp's No. 22, Frederick Clapp.	Mass	robop	ml	y	djm	vp	g	m	Raised by Lemuel Clapp from seed of Urbaniste.
Frederic de Wurtemburg. K'32,173,'41,145. MagofH'45,174,'51,509. D'45,390,'57,574 69,767. Hort'72,347. Syn. of Wurtemburg.									
Frederick. R. Syn. Prince Frederick									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Frederick Bremer. Cult'56,339. F273 Syn. of Bremer									
Frederick Clapp. MassH'76,94,'86,25. Dap148. WNYH'79,53,'81,20. FGAofO'79, 43. A'81,97,99. B'83,370. MichH'86,420. T 85,562. IllH'93,76,'95,55. AHM245. Syn. of Fred. Clapp.									
Frederick de Wirtemberg. E'54,368,'59,383. F280. Syn. of Wurtemburg									
Frederick Leclerc. F280. D'69,767. Syn of Leclerc (Frederick)									
Frederick Lelieur. D'69,727. Syn. of Lelieur (Comte)									
Frederic of Prussia. MagofH'37,48,'38,395,'50,296 A'54,239									This may be Wurtemburg.
Frederic of Wurtemburg. M'38,85,'44,72,'47,76. Syn. of Wurtemburg									
Frederick of Wurtemburg. MagofH'45,174,'51,509. D'45,390,'57,574'69,767. NAPC-'49 12. B'51,305. E'54,368,'59,383. AgR 56,380. F242. A'62,68. T'75,547,'85,562,'97, 702. Syn. of Wurtemburg.									
Frederika Bremer. MagofH'50,24,'51,551. Hort'50,417,496. B 51,316. E'54,369,'59, 384. H158. D'57,501,'69,767. Hof. A'64,68. CGenXXIII,288. T'75,547, 85,562, '97,703. MHSC'76,29. Syn. of Bremer.									
French Autumn Bergamot. Pr70. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.)									
French Iron. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
French Jargonelle. Pr154. WHRH,474. E'54,395,'59,421. H124. D'69,767. T'75, 549,'85,564,'97,706. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
French Pound. L. Syns. Black Pear of Worcester, Great Rake Pear, Gros Rateau Gris, Parkinson's Warden, Poire d'Amour, Poire de Livre, Pound Pear.		t	l	gru	br			vl	Prince says this differs from either Pound or Catillac.
French St. Germain. WPr10				g	m			vl	An old and possibly obsolete variety.
French Winter. R. Syn. French Winter Virgalieu									Catalogued by Silas Wharton in 1824.
French Winter Virgalieu. SW. Syn. of French Winter									
Fresnel. R. Syns. Compete de Fresnel, Comte de Fresnel, Monsieur le Comte de Fresnel.									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Friolett. Pr31. K'32,127. Syn. of Cassolette									
Froyennes. L. Syns. Delices de Frogmore, Delices de Froyennes, Poire delices de Froyennes.	Fr	ap	m		dmj	sp		l	From Revue Horticole.
Fruhe Rousselet. D'69,856. Syn. of Skinless									
Frys. R. Syn. Comptesse Clara Frys									Not described.
Fuller. GarM'85,302. HAJ'86. IllH'97,213. Syn. William Fuller	Ohio								Originated in Madison, Ohio.
Fullero. MHSC'86,82			l	g			vg	e	In Report of Montreal Horticultural Society, 1886, p. 82.
Fulton. Pr214. K'32,173,'41,145. MagofH'35,'89,'40,45. M'38,88'44,76,'47,77. D'45, 391,'57,501,'69,768. Cole164. HovH,17. B'51,305,'83,370. Wg70. NAPC'49,12. AgR'53,279,'56,266. E'54,323,'59,338. T'75,284,'85,302,'97,476.	Me	rob	ms	cru	bj		vg	m	Raised by Mrs. Fulton, of Topsham, Me., in 1828.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Fulvie. L. EFABC'00. Syns. Fulvie Gregoire, Nouvelle Fulvie	Belg	p	vl	ybru	mbj	sp		vl	Description from Annals of Pomology.
Fulvie Gregoire. D'69,822. Syn. of Fulvie.									
Funtovka. MIISC'82,59. FGAofO'83,223. Syn. of Pound									
Furnas. IndH'91,154. Syn. of Arnold									
Fusee d'Ete. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Gabrourelis. L. Syn. Gabrourelis Seedling	For								Published by Field, p. 280; not described.
Gabrourelis Seedling. F280. Syn. of Gabrourelis									
Gaillard. R. Syn. Ferdinand Gaillard		obtp	m	gy	tjm	s		ml	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Gakovsk. Gb. MichH'92,166. MinnH'97,272. Syns. Gakovska, Gakovskaya, Gakovsky, No. 347.	Rus	p	sm	gy	b	v	p		Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Gakovska. IaH'85,321,382,'90,207. IndH'85,27 C&C'95. FGAofO'89,3. IaB3. NebH'89,55,'90,245. McP'99,62. Syn. of Gakovsk.									
Gakovskaya. Gb. Syn. of Gakovsk									
Gakowskaja. IaH'80,61									Possibly the same as Gakovsk.
Galston. R. Syn. Galston Moor Fowl Egg		ovobo	nl	gyb			g	m	Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1852, p. 152.
Galston Moor Fowl Egg. MagofH'52,152. Syn. of Galston									
Gambier. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Gambier's Butterbirne. AofH'91,296. [Perhaps same as Passe Colmar.]									
Gans. NYC'90. A'91,124. C(O)HS'91,147. AgR'91,390. IllH'96,45,178. EFABC'00. Syn. Gans Seedling.	Ohio			y			vg	me	Found on his farm by Joseph Gans, in 1871.
Gans Seedling. E&B'02. Syn. of Gans									
Gansel Bergamot. L. Syns. Bergamot Ganzel's, Bergamotte Gansel's, Bonne Rouge, Broca's Bergamot, Diamant, Dickson, Dixon, Gansel's Bergamont, Gansel's Bergamotte, Gansell's Bergamot, Gurle's Beurre, Ives Bergamot, Ives's Bergamot, Staunton.	Eng	robo	l	ybru	mj	sp	vg	me	Raised at Donneland Hall by General Gansel.
Gansel's Bergamot. Pr74. K'32,135,'41,127. GenF'33,196,'37,277. M'38,81,'44,68'47,71 Cult'39,66. D'45,366,'57,457. Cole158. E'54,369. NWFG'55,40. H159. A'62,68. T'75,284,'85,302,'97,476. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot.									
Gansel's Bergamotte. MagofH'48,200. E'54,369,'59,384. H159. B'83,381 D'69,769. T'85,302. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot.									
Gansel Late. L. Syns. Gansel's Late Bergamot, Gansel's Late Bergamotte, Late Gansel, Late Gansel's Bergamot.	Eng	rob		gru	jgm	spv	g–vg	l	Raised by Mr. Williams, of Pitmaston, England.
Gansel's Late Bergamot. E'54,369. F280. Syn. of Gansel Late									
Gansel's Late Bergamotte. E'54,369,'59,385. MagofH'57,158. D'57,502,'69,769. T'75, 547,'85,562,'97,703. Syn. of Gansel Late.									
Gansell's Bergamot. HovH,77. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot									
Gansel Seckel. MichSB27. MichB187,194 Syn. Gansel's Seckel	Eng	of	ms	yru	cojm	vp	vg	m	Raised by Mr. Williams, of Pitmaston, England.

Gansel's Seckel. D'57,502,'69,770. F280. E'59,385. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. B'83,381. E&B'94. AHM246. Syn. of Gansel Seckel.									
Gantoise. R. Syn. Bergamot la Gantoise									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Ganyard. R. Syns. Beurre Rome Ganyard, Beurre Rom Ganjard									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Garber. PaB18. CanH'79,94. GaH'85,54,'92,42. IIAJ'90,23. AofH'90,202. IHH-'92,323. GHM&S'90,'94. T'97,702. MoH'93,223,225. OH'98,8. Bul6,8. AHM247. IndH'03,257. Syn. Garber's Hybrid.	Pa								An Oriental hybrid of the Kieffer type.
Garber's Hybrid. IndH'79,49,'92,93. Ha255. Bl229. IaH'93,199. Syn. of Garber									
Garde d'Ecosse. Pr111. D'45,436,'57,574,'69,772. E'54,395,'59,422. Syn. of Gilogil									
Garde Ecorce. Pr111. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Garden. L. Syns. Garden Pear Poire du Jardin		robo	l	gyr	cog	s		l	
Garden Pear. C195. Th187. H181. D'69,770. Syn. of Garden									
Gardette. L. Syn. Catharine Gardette	Pa	robo	m	y	coj	s	g	me	Raised by Dr. W. D. Brinckle, of Philadelphia, Pa
Gardner. MagofH'58,506									Not described.
Gargonelle. SW. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Garner or Gardner. Pr43. K'41,121. D'69,880. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Gannier. F278,280. T'97,703. Syn. Bezy Garnier		p			brj	v		vl	
Garnons. GenF'33,197. MagofH'40,391,'43,126,'51,473. K'41,161		obl	l	gy	b		g	l	
Garnstone. MagofH'38,395,'50,296. A'54,238									Rejected by the Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Gaskovka. MinnH'93,226	Rus?								Being tested at Windom experiment station, Minnesota.
Gasteleir. D'69,696 Syn. of Rance									
Gaston. R. Syn. Gaston du Puis									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Gaston du Puis. EFABC'00. Syn. of Gaston									
Gaudry. D'69,670. Syn. Bergamotte Gaudry	For	rov	s	gyru	gco	v	p	m	
Gay Doyenne. F245. Syn. of Gray Doyenne									
Geant. F280	For								Not described.
Gedeon Paridant. MagofH'52,419. Hort'53,66. AgR'56,330. D'57,503,'69,747. A'60,157. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. Syn. of Aumale.									
Geer. R. Syn. Geer's Seedling	Oreg								Originated with R. C. Geer, of Oregon.
Geer's Seedling. [Citation lost.] Syn. of Geer									
Gelbe. R. Syn. Gelbe Summer Butterbirne									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 130.
Gelbe Summer Butterbirne. MagofH'43,130. Syn. of Gelbe									
Gendebien. D'69,770. Syn. of Gendesheim									
Gendesheim. Pr201. K'32,174,'41,145. MagofH'45,332. D'45,392,'57,574,'69,770. A'54,238. E'54,395,'59,421. H159. F280. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. Syns. Gendebien, Gendesseim, Verlaine, Verlaine d'Ete.	Fl	obtp	s	gyru	gb	p	g-p	m	
Gendesseim. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Gendesheim									
Gendron. L. EFABC'00. Syns. Beurre, Gendron, Poire Gendron	Eur	oblp	l	ybr	jger	sv		vl	A fine culinary variety
General Banks. MassH'64,41. A'67,156. AHortA'68,80. D'69,831. Syn. of Pemberton.									
General Bonchamp. MassH'72,92	Eur. ?	oblp	l	y	mj	s	vg	m	A fine newly introduced variety.
General Bosquet. MagofH'57,261. Hort'57,516. D'57,502,'69,771. F280. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. Syn. of Bosquet.									
General Canrobert. MagofH'57,301. D'57,502,'69,770. F280. MassH'71,39. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. Syn. of Canrobert.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
General de Bouchamp. Dap176. Syn. of Bouchamp									
General de Lamoriciere. F280. Syn. of Lamoriciere									
General de Lourmel. MagofH'57,261. Hort'57,516. D'57,503,'69,770. E'59,385. F. 280. T'75,547,'85,562 '97,703. Syn. of Lourmel.									
General Dutilleul. AgR'54,245. Hort'59,491. F280. D'69,770. Syn. of Dutilleul									
Gen. Dutilleul. Hort'72,130. Syn. of Dutilleul									
General Duvivier. D'69,688. AofH'91,296. Syn. of Duvivier									
Gen. Grant. MassH'64,41,'68,7. A'67,156,'69,46. Syn. of Grant									
Gen. Kearney. MassH'66,43	Mass								Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
General Lamoriciere. MagofH'52,296. E'54,374,'59,395. D'57,502,'69,771. Hort'61, 316. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. Syn. of Lamoriciere.									
General Negley. FGAofO'72,14,74,'77,23	Ont.?								Fruited by Rev. R. Burnet, of Ontario, in 1872.
General Obdam. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Obdam									
Gen. Sherman. MassH'66,43	Mass.	t	m		mj			ml	Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1865.
General Taylor. MagofH'54,75,269. WHRIV56. D'57,503,'69,771. F273. E'59,385. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. Hort'75,244. A'77,50. B'83,381. Syns. Homewood, Keyports.	Md.	obtp	m	yru	cojm	s	g-vg	m	Introduced by L. N. Rogers, of Baltimore, Md.
General Todleben. D'69,771. FGAofO'82,81. T'85,562. Syn. of Totleben									
Gen. Todtleben. Hort'72,130. CanH'81,38. MoH'87,96. Syn. of Totleben									
General Totleben. AJofHIV287. Hort'66,138. AHortA'70,77. D'69,771. T'75, 547,'85,562,'97,703. B'83,381. EFABC'00. Syn. of Totleben									
Gen. Tottleben. MagofH'59,70. Hort'70,355. Syn. of Totleben									
General Warren. A'81,98. MassH'82,24,'86,27. Syn. of Brabant									
Genesee. D'69,859. Syn. of Stevens									
Genesee Virgalieu. A'69,53									Mr. Hoag spoke of this as a valuable early variety.
Gens. L. T'97,703. Syn. Beurre Gens	Belg.	obop	m	yrru	djm	sv	vg	m	Tree vigorous and fruitful.
George Augustus. MassH'72,91	Mass.							l	Raised by Francis Dana. Much like Winter Nelis.
Georges. L. Syn. Saint Georges	For.								Published by Field, p. 282; not described.
Gerando. MagofH'57,161. D'69,771. Syn. Poire Gerando	Eur.	robtp	ml	yerru	cogb	sav	g	m	
Gerardin. D'57,503,'69,772. E'59,385. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. Syns. Gerardine, Girardin, Girardon, La Girardin.	Eur.	r	m	yrru	cobg	a	g-p		
Gerardine. D'69,772. Syn. of Gerardin									
Gerhard. R. Syn. Gerhard's Butter									Handsome, good, productive. See PaFGS, 1871, p. 66.

Gerhard's Butter. PaFS'71,66. Syn. of Gerhard									
Germain Baker. D'45,448. Syn. of Tonneau									
Germain (Prince). L. Syns. Brown St. Germain, New St. Germain, Prince's St. Germain.	N. Y.	obop	m	gbru	jm	sv	vg	vl	Originated with William R. Prince, of Flushing, Long Island, N. Y.
Germain (Van Mons). L. Syn. Saint Germain Van Mons	Belg.	robop	ms	gy	bmj	s	g	m	Originated with Dr. John Van Mons.
German Baker. E'54,334,'59,346. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
German Bergamot. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,430									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
German Muscadel. DomEncIV,180. Th187. Syn. of German Muscat									
German Muscat. C201. SW. Prs1. K'32,145,'41,126. MagofH'54,138. D'69,772. Syns. Almain, Colmar Boise, German Muscadel, Muscat Allemand, Muscat Allemande, Muscat d'Allemagne, Muscat Lallemand, Muscat l'Aleman, Muscat l'Alleman, Muscat l'Allemand, Muscat of Germany.	Eur ?	obtp	m	yru	coj	sa	g	l	Described by La Quintinge in 1690.
Germantown. Hort'60,448									Exhibited at meeting of Louisville (Ky.) Horticultural Society by J. Stevens.
German Trout Pear. Wn1333,H,342. Syn. of Forelle									
Gerry. MagofH'49,43	Conn								Originated by Governor Edwards at New Haven, Conn.
Ghelin. L. Syns. Beurre de Ghelin, Beurre de Fromentel, Beurre Fromentel	Belg.	robl	l	yru	dj	s	g	l	Raised near Mons by M. Fontaine de Ghelin.
Ghislain. AgR'54,243. Bul6,8. AHM247. Syns. Duck Monarch, Quinnipiac, St. Galen, St. Ghislain, Saint Ghislein, Saint Ghislain, St. Michael's.	Belg.	p	m	y	bj	v	g vg	m	
Ghyrey. R. Syn. Schahin Ghyrey	Eur								Said to be from the Crimea.
Gibson. MagofH'37,14. K'41,134. D'45,349,'57,451,'69,660. MassH'47,52. Cole161. B'51,302. Hov1,97. Syn. of Andrews.									
Gideon Paridante. MagofH'52,419. Hort'53,66. E'54,369,'59,385. MassH'56,19. H159. F280. T'85,500. Syn. of Annale.									
Giffard. Hort'75,119. S89. T'85,268,'97,452. IllH'93,89. Bul6,8. AHM247. Syns. Beurre Giffard, Beurre Giffart, Beurre Gifford, Giffart, Poire Giffard.	Fr.	p	m	gyr	mj	v	vg	me	Originated by M. Giffard, of Angers, France.
Giffart. MagofH'48,111. D'69,689. Syn. of Giffard									
Gift from Malines. Prl35. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Gilbert. R. Syn. President Gilbert							vg		Ellwanger & Barry represent it as very good.
Gilded. R. Syns. Beurre dore, Gilded Butter			ml	y			vg	ml	May possibly be Bilboa, which has a gilded skin.
Gilded Butter. DomEncIV,182. K'32,162. Syn. of Gilded									
Gile-o-gile. Prl11. K'41,130. D'45,436,'57,574,'69,772. E'54,395,'59,422. H160. Syn. of Gilogil.									
Gilles. R. Syn. Beurre Gilles									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Gillette longue. D'69,804. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem)									
Gillogille. Prl11. Syn. of Gilogil									
Gilogil. MagofH'39,395. Cult'39,66. K'41,130. D'45,436,'57,574,'69,772. E'54,395,'59,422. F280. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. Syns. Bellegarde, Bergamotte Geerard, Beurre Geerard, Circe d'Hiver, Dagobert, Fontarabie, Fontarabie acure, Garde d'Ecosse, Garde Ecorce, Gile-o-gile, Gillogille, Gilot, Girogille, Gobert, Gros Franc Real, Gros Gabert, Gros Gilot, Gros Guy Grilland, Jilogil, Livre de Burgoyne, Pequini, Poire a Gobert, Poire de 16 Ounces, Ris de Loup, Teton de Venus.	Fr.	r	l	rru	ber			vl	Large and showy, but fit only for cooking.
Gilot. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Girardin. MassH'46,151. A'54,238. F280. D'69,772. Syn. of Gerardin									
Girardon. D'69,772. Syn. of Gerardin									
Girogille. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Gisambert. D'69,710. Syn. of Brown									
Giusti. R. Syn. Beurre del Giusti									Published in Annals of Horticulture, 1892, p. 276.
Glace. L. Syn. Glace d'Hiver	For								Not described.
Glace d' Hiver. F280. Syn. of Glace									
Gleck. CanExFR'96,136									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Gliva. IaH'80,61									May be Kurskaya.
Gliva Kurskaya. Gb. IaH'80,61. CanExFR'95,391'96,446. EFABC'00. Syn. of Kurskaya.									
Gliva Medovaya (Honigbirne). Gb. Syn. of Honey (Russ.)									
Gliva Otschen Sotchnaya. Gb. Syn. of Juicy Gliva									
Gloria. MagofH'37,395. MassH'37,37. GenF'37,278. Syn. Colmar d'Hiver		rp		yg		m	vg		Mr. Lyon thought this might be Winter Nelis.
Glorie de Binche. MagofH'55'151									Not described.
Glorie de Cambroul. F280. Syn. of Cambroul									
Glorie de l' Empereur. F281. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Glory of Cambrone. Cult'47,340. MassH'57,189. E'59,385. D'69,772. Syn. of Cambrone.									
Glot Morceau. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Glou-Morceau. D'45,437,'57,503,'69,773. F280. T'85,306. EFABC'00. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Glou Morceau de Cambron. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Glout Morceau. K'32,194,' 1,166. GenF'33,197. M'38,94. Cult'39,66. B'51,310,'83,376. Wg70. AgR'50,95,'53,280,'62,185. HovI,5. E'54,325,'59,339. A'62,68. D'69,773. Bul6,8. AHM247. Syns. Beurre d'Ardenpont, Beurre d'Aremberg, Beurre de Cambron, Beurre d'Hardenpont, Beurre d'Hardenpont de Cambron, Beurre d'Hiver Nouvelle, Beurre de Kent, Beurre Lambard, Colmar d'Hiver, D'Aremberg, Glot Morceau, Glou Morceau, Glou Morceau de Cambron, Gloux Morceau, Got Luc de Cambron, Goulee Morceau, Goulone Morceau de Chambron, Hardenpont, Hardempont, Hardenpont d'Hiver, Hardenpont's Winter Butterbirne, Kronprinz Ferdinand, Kronprinz Von Oesterich, Langlier's Victoria, Linden d'Automne, Potts, Roi de Wurtemburg, Stuck, Trimble, Victoria, Wolaston, Wollaston, Woolaston.	Fl	ovobtp	l	gyb	gbm	sa	g-vg	l	Originated at Tournay with M. D'Ardenpont.
Gloux Morceau. K'32,194. GenF'33,197,'37,278. D'45,437,'57,503,'69,773. E'54,325, '59,339. F280. T'85,306. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Gloward. F280	For								Not described.
Gluetsbirne. AofH'91,296									Introduced in 1891.
Glymes. L. Syn. Laure de Glymes	Belg	rov	ms	yru	cob	va	g	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.

Goat-herd. EFABC'00. CanExFR'04,480		ap	s	grru	jb	s		m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Gobbelschroy. R. Syn. Van Gobbelschroy									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Gobert. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Godbey. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's trial orchard, Farmingdale, Ill.
Goes. L. Syn. Philippe Goes	Belg	rp	sm	ybru	mj	vp	g-vg	me	Said to resemble Mello.
Golconda. R. Syns. Golconda Nova, Golcondi Nova									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1846, p. 367.
Golconda Nova. MagofH'46,367. Syn. of Golconda									
Golcondi Nova. MagofH'52,470. Syn. of Golconda									
Golden Bell. MassH'65,44,'66,43	Mass								Grown by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Golden Beurre. Pr49. K'32,135. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. F238. Syn. of Brown.									
Golden Beurre of Bilboa. K'32,177,'41,145. GenF'37,277. M'38,80,'44,70,'47,75. D'45,362,'57,461,'69,773. Cole157. Wg70. Hov1,99. Hort'47,174,'73,278. AgR'53,280,'54,250. E'54,326,'59,338. T'75,275,'85,293,'97,470. B'83,378. Syn. of Bilboa.									
Golden Beurre (of some English collections). Hov1,99. Hort'73,22. Syn. of Bilboa.									
Golden Bilboa. AgR'50,94. Syn. of Bilboa									
Golden End of Winter. Pr104. D'69,766. Syn. of Franc Real (Win.)									
Golden Knap. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Knap									
Golden Knap Bogmiln. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Bogmiln									
Golden Russet. IaB31. Huc'01, Syns. Canner's Japan, Japan Golden, Japan Golden Russet, Japan Russet, Taihe.									An Oriental variety; handsome but poor in quality.
Gold of Summer. MagofH'51,262. Syn. of Fine Gold (Sum.)									
Gold Pear. MoH'87,96	Eur								Cultivated in Montgomery County, Missouri.
Gommery. L. Syn. Beurre de Gommery	For								Published by Field, p. 278.
Goodale. MassH'65,44,'66,46,'67,37,'73,97. AHortA'68,75,80,'70,77. Hort'69,372,'73,37,'74,340. D'69,773. IllH'71,152. MeP'73,44,'75,114,'89,49. AJofHH,243. T'75,547,'85,562,'97,703. MichH'75,60. Syns. Goodale's Seedling, Saco.	Me	oblp	l	ycru	jmg	svp	vg	m	Raised from seed by Enoch Goodale, of Saco, Me.
Goodale's Seedling. D'69,773. Syn. of Goodale									
Good Christian of Spain. C209. Pr'93. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Good Christian of Winter. C203. Pr92. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Good Grey. C185. Pr34. H162. Syn. of Grise-Bonne									
Good Louis. Pr97. Syn. of Louise Bonne									
Good Louise. Pr97. K'32,174,'41,146. Syn. of Louise Bonne									
Gore's Heathcot. Pr143. K'32,174,'41,146. GenF'38,85. D'45,394,'57,507,'69,780. MassH'48,102. Hov1,89. E'54,326,'59,389. H165. F280. A'62,68. T'85,293,'97,703. Syn. of Heathcot.									
Gossart. R. Syn. Colmar Gossart									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Got. F280									Not described.
Got Luc de Cambron. GenF'33,196. D'45,437,'57,503,'69,773. Hov1,5. AgR'62,185. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Goubault. Gb. Bul6. T'97,476. Syns. Beurre Goubalt, Beurre Goubault, Poire Goubalt.	For	obo	s	gy	jm	p	g	me	Originated in France in 1842.
Goubalt (Winter). T'97,480. Syn. of Goubault (Doyenne)									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Goubault (Doyenne). L. Syns. Chapen, Doyenne Goubalt, Doyenne Goubault, Goubalt (Winter).	Fr.	obop	ml	yru	mj	sp	g-vg	vl	Originated at Angers, France.
Goulu Morceau. D'45,437,'57,503,'69,773. HovI,5. E'54,325,'59,339. F280. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Goulue Morceau de Chambron. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Gov. Carver. MassH'66,45	Mass.								Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1863.
Governor Stuyvesant. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Grace Wilder. MassH'74,152	Mass.?								Exhibited by Col. M. P. Wilder; probably named for a daughter.
Gracieuse. GenF'33,196. Syn. of Colmar									
Gracieuse. K'41,135. D'45,353,'57,454,'69,778. E'54,389,'59,417. H124. F276. Syn. of Hampden.									
Gracioli. Pr59. K'41,120. MassH'46,150. F278 Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Gracioli d'Hiver. D'69,686. Syn. of Diel									
Gracioli de la Toussaint. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Gracioli of Jersey. D'57,515,'69,791. F280. B'83,381. Syn. of Gratioli									
Gracioli (of the French). K'32,132. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Gracioli Rouge. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Graham's Autumn Nelis. D'69,664. Syn. of Autumn Nelis									
Graham's Bergamot. MagofH'59,69. CGenXIII,47. D'69,664. Syn. of Autumn Nelis.									
Grain de Corail. F280. Syn. of Forelle									
Graine de Coraile. MassH'51,189. Syn. of Forelle									
Grand Bretagne. MagofH'38,436. Hort'58,321. D'69,774. Syn. of Bretagne									
Grand Dauphin. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Dauphin									
Grand duc de Toscane. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Toscane									
Grande Bretagne dore. K'32,194. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Bretagne									
Grande Bretagne Doree d'Hiver. GenF'33,197. Syn. of Bretagne									
Grande Bretagne Doree Fondante. GenF'33,197. Syn. of Bretagne									
Grande Epine d'Ete. Pr28. Syn. of Great Summer Thorn									
Grand Isle. Dap176. A'87,95. H'87,166. IndH'86,82 MichBul31. IllH'92,173. AHM247.	Vt.	robtp	m	y	jm	sv	vg	m	Originated by Benjamin Macomber, at Grand Isle, Vt.
Grand Mogul. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
Grand Monarque. K'32,151,'41,128. D'45,432,'57,568,'69,716. E'54,392,'59,419. Syn. of Catillac.									
Grand Monarque. H162. Syn. of Yair									
Grand Salomon. F280. Syn. of Salomon									
Grand Soleil. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250,'53,107,197. E'54,369,'59,386. D'57,505,'69,775 H161. T'75,292,'85,310,'97,483. Syn. of Soleil.									
Grand Soliel. MassH'51,189. WHRII,560. AgR'54,245. CGenXXIII,288. H161. F280. Syn. of Soleil.									

Grand Tamerlan. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
Grant. MassH'66,45. Syn. Gen. Grant	Mass.								Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff. of Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Grashlin. Hort'56,37. Syn. of Graslin									
Graslin. MagofH'51,472,'54,86,'59,526,'60,216. WHRIV,164. MassH'53,21. Hort-'56,37,'72,38, D'57,505,'69,775. F280. E'59,386. A'56,90. FGAofO'72,14. T'75,264, '85,282,'97,461. Syn. Grashlin.	Fr	obop	m	gyru	jb	sv	g	m	
Gratiolet. AgR'55,296. Syn. of Gratioli									
Gratioli. L. Syns. Bedminster Gratioli, Gratiolet, Gracioli of Jersey, Gratioli de Jersey, Gratioli of Jersey, Jersey Gratioli, Norris Pear.	I. of Jer.	robop	m	gyru	jm	v	vg	me	Originated on the Isle of Jersey.
Gratioli. Pr59. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Gratioli d'Automne. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Gratioli d'Ete. Pr59. D'45,346'57,583'69,863. F282. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Gratioli de Jersey FGAofO'7561. BBL. Syn of Gratioli									
Gratioli di Roma. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. F282. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Gratioli (of Jersey). B'31,316,'83,381. EFABC'00. Syn. of Gratioli									
Gratz. Hort'51,439									Exhibited at meeting of Pennsylvania Horticultural Society, August 19, 1851.
Grauc Sommer Butterbirne. D'69,886. Syn. of Yat									
Grave de Corail. D'69,705. Syn. of Forelle									
Graves. E'59,404. D'69,833. Syn. of Pinneo									
Gray. AgR'64,142. Syn. of Gray Doyenne									
Gray Beurre. Pr49. K'32,135. D'45,357,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. F238. Syn. of Brown									
Gray Butter. GarCal587. Pr49. Syn. of Brown									
Gray Butter Pear. D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. E'54,322'59,335. F279. T'85,293,'97,703. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
Gray Deans. GenF'33,196. D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. MagofH'54,146. E'54,322,'59,335. F279. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
Gray Doyenne. Pr46. K'32,136,'41,122. Gen F'37,277. D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. Cole167. E'54,322,'59,335. H162. F245,279. HHH'69,158. Bul6,8. AHM247. Syns. Beurre Doyenne Roux, Beurre Rouge (incorrectly of some), Butter Pear, Doyenne Boussouck (of some), Doyenne Cuvert, Doyenne d'Automne, Doyenne Galeux, Doyenne Galouge, Doyenne Gray, Doyenne Grey, Doyenne Gris, Doyenne Rouge, Doyenne Roux, Gay Doyenne, Gray, Gray Butter Pear, Gray Deans, Gray Doyenne, Gray St. Michael, Grey Butter, Grey Doyenne, Late Virgalieu, Le Beurre, Red Buerre (incorrectly of some), Red Doyenne, St. Michael Dore.		ovobo	m	erru	gbm	v	b	m	Greatly resembles White Doyenne.
Gray Monsieur John. K'32,138. Syn. of Messire									
Gray St. Michaels. F245. Syn. of Gray Doyenne									
Gray Winter. L. Syns. Beurre de Fontenay, Beurre d'Hiver, Beurre de Lucon, Beurre Gris d'Hiver, Beurre Gris d'Hiver de Lucon, Beurre Gris d'Hiver Nouveau, Beurre Gris de Lucon, Beurre Gris Superieur, Fontenay, Gray Winter Beurre, St. Michael d'Hiver.	Fr	robtp	m	ru	gjbm	sp	vg	vl	Introduced in America in 1836.
Great Bergamotte. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden									
Great Blanket. Pr15. D'69,775. Syn. of Blanquette									
Great Blanquette. Pr15. D'69,775. Syn. of Blanquette									
Great Britain. MagofH'32,436. Hort'63,247. D'69,774. FGAofO'74,68. A'75,97. BBCo. BBL. Syn. of Bretagne.									
Great Cassolette. Pr32. Syn. Grosse Cassolette		t		g	m	a		me	Briefly referred to by Prince, p. 32.
Great Citron (of Bohemia). MagofH'42,59. MassH'45,89. D'45,392,'57,574,'69,775. A'54,238. E'54,392,'59,419. T'75,547,'85,563,'97,703. Syn. of Bohemia.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Great King Louis. Cult'47,340. Syn. of King Louis									
Great Mammoth. IllH'69,240									Grown in pioneer days in Edgar County, Ill.
Great Mouthwater. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Great Mouthwater. Pr36. Syn. of Long Green									
Great Musk Pear of Cone. Pr11. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Great Onion Pear. Pr24. K'32,132. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Great Orange. Pr42. D'69,825. Syn. of Orange Striped									
Great Pear. A'79,80. HMHS14. Syn. of Endicott									
Great Pear of Vitrier. Pr107. Syn. of Grosse Vitrier									
Great Rake Pear. Pr117. Syn. of French Pound									
Great Rousselet. Pr21. D'69,843. Syn. of Summer King									
Great Summer Thorn. Pr28. Syn. Grande Epine d'Ete				yg	m	s		me	
Greeley. L. Syn. Horace Greeley	Conn	robtp	ml	yru	cojm	s		m	Originated by Dr. J. J. Howe, of Birmingham, Conn.
Green Achan. MagofH'43,130. Syn. of Achan									
Green Bergamot. Gb. Syn. Bergamot Zelenni	Rus.?								Brought to America in 1882.
Green Beurre. Hort'60,449									Exhibited at Louisville, Ky., in the autumn of 1860.
Green Butter. Pr49. Syn. of Brown									
Green Catharine. SW. A'54,238. E'54,394,'59,421. H162. Syn. of Early Rousselet									
Green Catharine. C184. MagofH'50,296. Syn. of Rheims									
Green Catharine. K'32,137,'41,120. Syn. of Summer Thorn									
Green Chisel. SW. Pr14. GenF'37,277. Cult'39,66. D'45,337,'69,775. A'54,238. E'54,396,'59,422. H162. T'75,547,'85,563,'97,703. Syn. of Chisel.									
Green Chisel. K'32,137,'41,126. D'57,582. F282. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Green Chisel. Pr17. Syn. of Hastiveau									
Green Chisel (incorrectly). C178. Pr13. K'32,129. D'45,341,'57,441. F281. T'85,270. Syn. of Madeleine.									
Green Chissel. GarCal587. Syn. of Chisel									
Green Citron of Bohemia. F280. Syn. of Bohemia									
Green Cluster. A'73,75. AgR'75,380. Syn. of Nabours									
Green Germantown. Hort'49,567,'56,155. E'54,358,'59,371. Hof. Syn. of Chancelior.									
Green Magdalen. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Green Mountain Boy. E'54,369,'59,386. H162. F273. D'69,775. T'75,547,'85, 563,'97,704. Syn. of Mountain.									
Green Mouth Water. K'32,138. Syn. of Long Green									
Green Muscat. K'32,127. Syn. of Cassolette									
Green Muscat or Echefrion. Pr31. Syn. of Cassolette									
Green Pear. SW. [An August variety in the Catalogue of Silas Wharton, 1824]									
Green Pear of Laxton. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Laxton									

Green Pear of Yair. K'32,136,'41,127. M'38,71,'44,55. Cult'39,66. D'45,392,'57, 574,'69,776. E'54,396,'59,422. H162. F280. Syn. of Yair.									
Green Rennet. GarCal587									Published by M'Mahon in Gardener's Calendar in 1806.
Green Satin. Pr115. Syn. of Lansac									
Green Sugar. D'57,582. F282. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Green Sugar. Pr57. K'32,137,'41'127. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238. E'54,396,'59,422. D'57,582,'69,861. H192. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Green Sweet.									
Green Sugar (of some English Gardens). D'45,337. Syn. of Chisel									
Green Summer. Th187. Syn. of Green Sweet									
Green Summer Sugar. K'32,155. IndF'40,182. Syn. of Hoyerswerda									
Green Summer Sugar Pear (of Hogerswerda). DomEncIV,186. MagofH'37,49. Syn. of Hoyerswerda.									
Green Sweet. L. Syns Bayonnaise, Green Sugar, Green Summer, Gris de Chine, Prince's Green Sugar. Sucre Verd, Sucre Vert, Sugar Pear, Sukerey d'Autonne, Verdette.		obop	ms	g	jm	s	g	m	
Green Sylvange. GenF'37,277. D'45,413,'57,583,'69,866. E'54,400,'59,425. F283. T'75,584,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Sylvange.									
Green Table. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Green Vine. OH'86,75	Rus.?								Introduced from Russia by Leo Weltz, of Ohio.
Green Windsor. D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor									
Green Wine. Gb. Syns. Grune Weinbirne, Weinbirne Grune	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1882. May be same as Green Vine.
Green Winter Sylvanche. Pr214. Syn. of Sylvange									
Green Yair. CulT'39,66. D'45,392,'57,574,'69,776. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238. E'54,396,'49,422. T'75,548,'85,563, '97,704. Syn. of Yair.									
Greer. R. Syn. Ira Greer									In Benjamin Buckman's list as Ira Greer.
Gregoire. R. EFABC'00. Syn. Prince Imperial de France	Belg.	obop	l	gyrub	mj	sp		m	Raised by M. Gregoire.
Gregoire Bordillon. B'83,381. EFABC'00. Syn. of Bordillon									
Grella. Gb	Rus.?								Imported in 1879 by Charles Gibb Not described.
Grenade. D'69,851. Syn. of Sanguinole									
Gresillier. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative									
Grey Beurre. D'57,471. Syn. of Brown									
Grey Butter. DomEncIV,186. Th187. HHI'68,311. T'75,548,'85,563. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
Grey Doyenne. AgR'56,338. T'75,275,'85,293. Syn. of Gray Doyenne									
Griapa. FGAofO'91,14. Syn. of Dame									
Grieve. L. Syn. Lucy Grieve	Eng.	obtp	m	yru	dgjm	v		m	Raised by Lucy Grieve, of Guilford, England.
Griffith. L. Syns. John Griffith, Griffith's Summer	N. Y.	robtp	m	gybru	com	s	g	me	Originated in Westchester County, N. Y.
Griffith's Summer. GarCal587. Syn. of Griffith									
Grignon. R. Syn. Lehon Grignon									In Andorra Nurseries Catalogue for 1895.
Gris. T'97,704. Syn. of Brown									
Gris de Chine. F280. D'69,861. Syn. of Green Sweet									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Greise-Bonne. C185. Pr34. K'32,137,'41,119. A'54,238. E'54,396,'59,422. H162. Syns. Ambrette d'Ete. Crapaudine, Good Grey, Grisse Bonne, Rude Epee, Toad pear Gray Good or Summer Ambrette.	.....	t	s	g	coj	.....	.....	me	Very old and probably obsolete.
Grisse Bonne. MagofH'50,296. Syn. of Grise-Bonne	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gromier. R. Syn. Dr. Gromier	.....	rp	ms	gbru	j	sp	.....	m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Groom. L. Syns. Bergamotte Matthews' Eliza, Groom Princess, Groom's Princess Royal. Mathews' Eliza, Matthews' Eliza, Princess Royal.	Eng.	r	m	gbru	bmg	s	vg	vl	Raised by Mr. Groom, the famous tulip grower.
Groom Princess. F280. Syn. of Groom	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Groom's Princess Royal. MagofH'41,286,'51,65,'52,438,D'45,438,'57,505,'69,776. E'54,381,'59,386,406. H162. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Groom.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Groote Mogul. K'32,151. D45,432,'57,568,'69,716. E'54,392,'59,419. Syn. of Catillac.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Angobert. D'69,661. Syn. of Angobert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Blanquet. Pr15. K'41,118. A'54,238. Syn of Blanquette	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Blanquet Rond. Pr15. K'41,126 D'69,797. Syn. of Round Blanquet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Bon Chretien. Pr59. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Bon Chretien Beauclerc. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Bon Chretien d'Ete. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Certeau d'Ete. D'69,717. Syn. of Summer Certeau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Colmar Van Mons. D'69,725. Syn. of Invalides	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Cotelain. F280. Syn. of Cotelain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Dillen. K'32,175,'41,156. D'45,360,'57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. F277. T'75, 548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Diel.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Dillon. HovI,77. F210. Syn. of Diel	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Dillen. Pr200. Syn. of Dillen	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Groseilliere. F194,276. Syn. of Lucrative	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros fin or long d'Hiver. D'69,855. Syn. of Pound	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Franc Real. K'41,124. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Franc Real d'Hiver. D'69,660. Syn. of Angelique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Franc-real or Franc-real Gros. Pr79. Syn. of Angelique	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Gilot. F279. Syn. of Catillac	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Gilot. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Gobet. Pr111. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Guy Grilland. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Hastiveau. L. Syns. Gros Hastiveau de la Foret, Gros Hativeau de la foret, Hativau de la foret, Hativeau Gros de la foret, Large Hativeau of the forest.	.....	t	.....	wr	cr	v	p	me	
Gros Hastiveau de la foret. Pr18. Syn. of Gros Hastiveau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Hativeau. K'41,118	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Mr. Lyon thought this might be Lativeau of Field.
Gros Hativeau de la foret. Pr18. Syn. of Gros Hastiveau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Lativeau. F280. Syn. of Lativeau	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Loijart. MagofH'43,126. Syn. of Loijart	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Gros Lucas. F280. Syn. of Lucas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Gros Micet. D'69,766. Syn. of Franc Real (Win.)								
Gros Micet d'Etc. Pr134. K'32,185,'41,143. GenF'33,197. MagofH'43,367. D'45, 341,'57,582,'69,863. E'54,381,'59,411. F282. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)								
Gros Mouille Bouche. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)								
Gros Mouille Bouche. Pr56. K'32,138. Syn. of Long Green								
Gros Muscadille. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels								
Gros Ognonet. Pr24. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke								
Gros Quere. D'69,734. Syn. of Louvain								
Gros Rateau. K'32,151,'41,128. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac								
Gros Rateau. Pr110. Syn. of Rateau								
Gros Rateau Gris. K'41,128. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac								
Gros Rateau Gris. Pr117. Cult'47,340. Syn. of French Pound								
Gros Romain. E'54,390,'59,418. Syn. of Romain								
Gros Rousselet. Pr21. K'32,28,'41,119. A'54,238. E'54,399,'59,424. D'69,843. Syn. of Summer King.								
Gros Rousselet d'Aout. D'57,505,'69,776. F280. E'59,386. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of August Rousselet.								
Gros Saint Jean Musquee. Pr11. Syn. of Muscat Robert								
Grosse Alongee. Pr89. Syn. of Large Oblong								
Grosse Allongee. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar								
Grosse Ambrette. F276. Syn. of Bergamote d'Automne								
Grosse Angleterre. Cult'47,340. Syn. of Angleterre (Nois.)								
Grosse Angleterre de Noisette. Pr15. K'32,155,'41,168. Syn. of Angleterre (Nois.)								
Grosse Bessemianka. [Pear without seeds.] CanH'94,291	Rus.?		l	g	b	g		May differ from Bessemianka.
Grosse Blanquet. Pr15. K'32,128. D'69,775. Syn. of Blanquette								
Grosse Blanquette. Pr15. D'69,775. Syn. of Blanquette								
Grosse Blanquette Ronde. Pr15. K'41,126. D'69,797. Syn. of Round Blanquet								
Grosse Calebash. MagofH'47,188. Syn. of Van Marum								
Grosse Calebasse du Nord. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum								
Grosse Calebasse of Langlier. MassH'53,20. MagofH'54,85. AgR'54,245. E'59,363. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Van Marum.								
Grosse Calebasse of Noisette. MagofH'54,85. Syn. of Van Marum								
Grosse Cassolette. Pr32. Syn. of Great Cassolette								
Grosse Cremesine. Pr19. Syn. of Crimson								
Grosse Cuisse Madame. Pr152. GenF'33,197,'37,277. D'45,337,'57,514,'69,758. E'54, 373,'59,393. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)								
Grosse Dame Jeanne. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound								
Grosse de Bruxelles. F283. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound								
Grosse Dorothee. D'45,360,'57,424,'69,686. HovI,77. E'54,313,'59,327. F277. AgR-'62,181. Syn. of Diel.								
Grosse Figue. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue								
Grosse Grand Bretagne. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish								
Grosse Grand Bretagne Doree. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish								
Grosse Jargonelle. D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor								
Grosse Marie. D'57,505,'69,811. F280. E'59,386. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Marechal.								
Grosse Mouille Bouche. MassH'44,63								Exhibited by William Kenrick at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1844.
Grosse Muscadelle. Pr23. Syn. of Large Muscadel								
Grosse Poire de Vitrier. Pr107. Syn. of Grosse Vitrier								
Grosse Quisse Madame. K'32,128. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)								

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Grosser Katzenkopf. MHSC'85,26	Ger	r	vl	yru				ml	An old German variety; hardy and fruitful.
Grosse Rois Louis. D'69,775. Syn. of Blanquette									
Grosse Rommelter. MHSC'85,28		r	m	g				m	Esteemed for making perry.
Grosse Sucre. D'69,697. Syn. of Scheidweiler									
Grosse Van Marum. MagofH'54,85. Syn. of Van Marum									
Grosse Vitrier. L. Syns. Great Pear of Vitrier, Grosse Poire de Vitrier		t	l	yr		p		ml	
Gros Thomas. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
Gros Zuckerbirne. CanExFR'96,136									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.; not described.
Groveland. NJH'87,32. C(O)HS87,69. MichSB27. AHM248									A Bartlett seedling from Pekin, Ill.
Grumkower. Pr207. D'69,776. A'83,74. Gb. IndH'85,27. IaH'85,382. EFA-BC'00. Syn. Grumkower Winterbirne.	Eur		m		mj	sp		ml	An old European variety described by Lindley.
Grumkower Winterbirne. Pr207. K'32,175,'41,168. D'69,776. MHSC'82,59. FGA ofO'83,223. Syn. of Grumkower.									
Grune Magdalena. D'69,809. Syn. of Madeleine									
Grune Sommer. AofH'92,277. Syn. of Madeleine									
Grune Sommer Magdalena. D'69,809. Syn. of Madeleine									
Grune Weinbirne. Gb. Syn. of Green Wine									
Grusha Baba. Gb. Syn. of Baba									
Guenette. D'69,775. Syn. of Chisel									
Guernsey. L. Syns. Buerre Millet of Guernsey, Beurre Mollett's Guernsey, Mollet's Guernsey Chaumontel.	For								Published by Field, p. 277; not described.
Guernsey. Pr145. D'45,412,'57,545,'69,859. MagofH'49,346. E'54,338,'59,351. AgR'63,126. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Stevens.									
Guerre. R. Syn. Guerre (Poire de)									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Guillard. R. Syn. Doyenne Guillard									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Guillaume de Nassau. D'69,686. Syn. of Diel									
Guisse. L. Syn. Marie Guisse	For	oblp	m	yc	gm	so		vl	Originated near Metz in 1834.
Gurle's Beurre. GenF'33,196. D'45,366,'57,457,'69,769. HovH,77. E'54,369,457,'59,384. F277. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot.									
Gust. L. Syn. Jolie Fille de Gust	Belg	rp	s	ycr	co			me	
Gustave. R. Syn. Bon Gustave		p	ml	gy					Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1845, p. 111.
Gustave Bivort. D'69,776	Fr	r	m	yrru	jm	sp	g-vg	me	
Gustave Burgoyne. MagofH'52,419. D'69,776. Host'70,355. Syn. of Burgoyne									
Gustave de Bourgogne. F280. Syn. of Bourgogne									
Gustin. L. Syns. Gustine's Summer, Gustin's Summer	N.J.	r	s	y		s	p	me	A New Jersey variety of doubtful value.
Gustine's Summer. MagofH'49,106,348. Syn. of Gustin									

Gustin's Summer. D'57,575,'69,776. F273. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Gustin.								
Gute Graue. D'69 886. Syn. of Yat.								
Gute Graue. Gb. CanExFR'96,136	Rus.?							In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Guyot. R. Syn. Jules Guyot				y	mj	sp	vg	e	Resembles Bartlett, but is earlier.
Hacon. L. Syns. Celestus, Downham Seedling, Hacon's Incomparable, Incomparable Hacon's, Rayner's Seedling.	Eng.	rt	lm	ygbru	bm	v	g	m	Raised by Mr. Hacon, of Downham Market.
Hacon's Incomparable. Pr.201. K'32,175,'41,146. GenF33,197,'37,277. Cult'39,66. MassH'44,57. D'45,395,'57,505,'69,777. Cole167. MagofH'40,49,'42,249. B'51,306. E'54,370,'59,386. H163. F280. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Hacon.								
Hacon Seedling No. 3. MassH'74,158. WNYH'80,116. Syn. of Hoosic								
Haddington. MagofH'47,274. Hort'47,494. MassH'47,40. E'54,371,'59,387. D'57,506,'69,777. H163. F273. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. Smith's Haddington.	Pa.	obop	ml	gyb	crj	p	g	vl	Raised by J. B. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
Hadley. AJofHV1,298,VII,38. D69,795. HMHS222. Syn. of Kirtland								
Hadley Pear (supposed). K'32,167. Syn. of Capsheaf								
Haffner. L. Syns. Beurre Haffner, Beurre Haffner (Liegil)	Belg.	obop	m	gyru	gjm	s	vg	m	Resembles Flemish, but is distinct.
Hagar. D'69,777	Fr.	obtp	m	yrru	co	s	p	m	
Hagerman. WHRIV,449. E'54,330,'59,386. H163. T'75,275,'85,293,'97,471. Syn. of Hegeman.								
Haggerston. MassH'47,60. T'85,273,'97,704. Syn. of Limon								
Haghens d' Hiver. D'69,673. Syn. of Beauchamps								
Haight. D'69,777	Amer.	rp	m	yrru	cob	s	g	m	
Hamberg. AofH'91,296. CanH'91,12. FGAofO'92,103. Syn. of Hamburg.								
Hamburg. CanH'91,12. FGAofO'92,103. Syn. Hamberg	Rus.		ml	yg	j	p		m	Its chief merit is the hardihood of tree.
Hamecher. L. T'97,704. Syns. Beurre Hamecher, Beurre Hamecker, Beurre Hammecher.	Belg.	rp	m	y		s	p	m	
Hamilton. D'69,777. Syn. Hamilton Seedling	S. C.	ob	m	yru	co	a	p	m	Said to be good in South Carolina; poor at the North.
Hamilton Seedling. D'69,777. Syn. of Hamilton								
Hamon. F280. Hort.'61,315. D'69,777. Syns. Besi Fondante, Besi Hamon, Beurre Seringe.	Fr.	ov	ms	gy	mj	s	g	me	Originated by M. Nerard, of Lyon, France.
Hampden. D'69,778. Syns. Belle de Bruxelles, Belle de Luxembourg, Belle et Bonne, Belle Sans Pepins, Bergamot d'Ete, Bergamot Hampden's, Bergamotte d'Angleterre, Bergamotte de Bruxelles, Bergamotte d'Ete, Bergamotte d'Ete Grosse, Bergamotte de Paysons, Beuzard, Deutsche National Bergamotte, Ellanrioch, Fanfareau, Fingal's, Gracieuse, Great Bergamotte, Hampden's Bergamot, Longueville, Longueville d'Ecosse, Marquis d'Hern, Milan Vert, Poire Sans Pepins, Sans Pepins, Schone and Gute, Scotch Bergamot, Seedless, Summer Bergamot.		rob	l	gyru	codj	s	g	me	Formerly very popular; now little grown.
Hampden's Bergamot. K'41 168. MassH'44,60. D'45,330,'57,565,'69,778. E'54,396,'59,422. H163. T'85,570. Syn. of Hampden.								
Hampden's Bergamot. IaH'84,509. Syn. of Hampton Bergamot								
Hampden's Bergamot. Pr68. GenF'37,277. KanH'82,136. Syn. of Summer Bergamot.								
Hampton. A'54,154. WHRIV,449. MagofH'55,91. E'59,386. D'69,780. Syn. of Hegeman.								
Hampton. E'59,387. Syn. of Hampton Cluster								
Hampton Bergamot. L. Syns. Hampden's Bergamot, Hampton's Bergamot	Ohio	rob	s	yru	cojm	v	g		Originated by W. C. Hampton, of Mount Victory, Ohio.
Hampton's Bergamot. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampton Bergamot								

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Hampton Cluster. L. Syns. Cluster Pear, Hampton, Hampton's Cluster	Ohio	r	vs	gyrru	jm	s	vg	me	Originated by W. C. Hampton, of Mount Victory, Ohio.
Hampton's Cluster. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampton Cluster									
Hampton Virgalieu. E'59,388. Syn. Hampton's Virgalieu	Ohio	rp	m	gyru	gjm	v	vg	m	Originated by W. C. Hampton, of Mount Victory, Ohio.
Hampton's Virgalieu. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampton Virgalieu									
Hamus. E'54,370,'59,388. Syn. of Hanners									
Hancock. MassH'66,44	Mass.								Originated by Dr. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1861.
Hanging Pear. Pr84. Syn. of Pendant									
Hanna. D'57,485. Syn. of Hanners									
Hannas. MassH'44,60. Hort'48,397. B'51,306. D'69,778. Syn. of Hanners									
Hanners. MagofH'47,489,'50,72. B'51,306. E'54,370,'59,388. D'57,485. H163 F273. A'62,68. T'75,275,'85,293,'97,471. Syns. Hamus, Hanna, Hannas, Hanners'.	Mass.	obtp	l	gyru	jm	sp	vg	me	C. M. Hovey, in Magazine of Horticulture, 1850, p. 72, said, "This is Cushing."
Hanners. Cole159. MagofH'50,72. Syn. of Cushing									
Hanners'. E'54,370. D'57,778. T'85,293. Syn. of Hanners									
Hanover. MagofH'53,516,'54,268. E'54,370,59,388. D'57,506,'69,779. H163. F273. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704.	N. J	robo	ms	yrub	mj	v	g	m	Originated at Hanover Furnace, N. J.
Hardempont. Pr91. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Hardenpont. Pr91. D'69,773. T'97,704. Syn. of Glout Morcea									
Hardenpont (Ang.) L. Syns. Beurre des Hautes, Beurre Lasalle, Delices d'Angers, Delices d'Ardenpont, Delices d'Hardenpont, Delices d'Hardenpont d'Angers, Delices d'Hardenpont de Toulouse, Delices d'Hardenpont of Angers, Vignes.	Fr	r	m	gyru	mj	sp	g-vg	m	
Hardenpont (Belg.). L. Syns. Arch Duc Charles, Archduke Charles, Beurre Curtet (of A. Leroy), Charles d'Autriche, Charles of Austria, Delices d'Ardenpont, Delices d'Hardenpont, Delices d'Hardenpont du Nord and Belgium, Delices d'Hardenpont of Belgium, Fondante Pariselle, Fondante Pariselle du Comice, Horticule, Pariselle.	Belg	tr	m	gy	bjm	sp	g	ml	
Hardenpont d'Hiver. GenF'33,197. K'41,161. D'45,437,'57,503,'69,773. HovI,5. E'54,325,'59,339. F280. T'85,306. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Hardenpont du Printemps. Pr54. K'32,190,'41,158. GenF'33,198,'37,278. D'45,427, '57,473,'69,696. E'54,351,'59,361. F277. Syn. of Rance.									
Hardenpont du Printemps (of some). D'45,438. Syn. of Jaminette									
Hardenpont's Winter Butterbirne. D'45,437. HovI,5. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Hardy. S92. MichH'88,118. IllH'95,167. T'97,471. Bul6,8. FESofO'01,20. AHM248. Syns. Beurre Hardi, Beurre Hardy, Beurre Sterckmans, Beurre Sterkman, Sterkman's Beurre (erroneously).		obtp	l	grub	bmj	vp	vg	m	
Harlow. MeP'76,11,'77,12	Me								Orginated by S. C. Harlow, of Bangor, Me., from seed of Bartlett.

Harnard. NJH'77,11	N. J							Exhibited at meeting of New Jersey Horticultural Society, 1877, by Mr. Hanard.
Harriet. MagofH'49,43	Conn							Originated at New Haven, Conn., by Governor Edwards.
Harris. D'69,779. Syn. Speckled Harris	Ga	ap	m	yr	b	s	g	m
Harris. MassH'74,153,'82,25,'95,233. Hort'75,1. A'75,149,'79,96,'81,98. DapI,49. HMHS383. Syn. Clapp No. 3.	Mass	oblp	m	yeru	dbjm	spv		me
Harrison. L. Syns. Autumn Bon Chretien, Belleville Baking, Englebert Lott, Harrison Autumn, Harrison's Fall, Harrison's Fall Baking, Harrison's Large Baking, Harrison's Large Fall, Large Swan's Egg, Lott's Pear, Mogul Summer, Richmond, Rushmore's Bon Chretien.	Amer	obtp	l	yr	co			me
Harrison Autumn. MassH'48,100. Syn. of Harrison								
Harrison's Fall. E'54,396,'59,422. Syn. of Harrison								
Harrison's Fall Baking. IndF'40,105. MassH'44,60,'46,154. Syn. of Harrison								
Harrison's Large Baking. SW. Syn. of Harrison								
Harrison's Large Fall. C204. Cole174. D'57,575,'69,779. H164. T'75,548,'85,563, '97,704. Syn. of Harrison.								
Harvard. Pr145. K'32,176,'41,146. M'38,78,'44,76,'47,81. IndF'40,182. D'45,392, '57,506,'69,779. Hort'47,47. Cult'47,340. Cole159. B'51,306. Wg71. E'54,370, '59,389. H164. F273. MagofH'54,469. T'75,264,'85,282,'97,461. Syns. Belle de Flushing, Boston Eparne, Boston Epargne, Boston Epergne, Boston L'Epergne, Cambridge Sugar Pear, L'Epergne, Sugar Pear.	Mass	oblp	ml	yrubr	djm	v	vg	me
Harvest. WHRIV,160. E'54,366. D'69,779. WnI,325,II,335,III,257. Syns. Amire Joannet, Archduc d'Ete, Early Sugar, Harvest Pear, Joannet, Joannette, Petit St. Jean, St. Jean, St. John's Pear, Sugar Pear, Summer, Wolcott's Early.	Amer	r	ms	yrb	jm	s	g	e
Harvest. MagofH'37,49. E'54,399,'59,424. Syn. of Sugar Top								
Harvest Belle. IllH'93,76								Shown at World's Columbian Exposition by Illinois Horticultural Society.
Harvest Pear. E'59,381. Syn. of Harvest								
Harvest Pear. D'45,330,'57,450. Syn. of Joannet								
Harvest (Prince). L. Syn. Prince's Harvest	N. Y	ovp	s	ybru	brj	sp	g	ve
Hasel. MagofH'39,391								Not described.
Haspin. L. Syn. Malconnaitre d'Haspin		robo	l	ybmru	jdm	sp		m
Hasselbirn. D'69,783. Syn. of Hessel								
Hasthewaite. MagofH'43,131								Not described.
Hastie's Early. OH'85,177. Syn. of Craig								
Hasting pear. Pr13. Syn. of Madeleine								
Hastiveau. Pr17. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238. Syns. Green Chisel, Hativau, Hativeau, Hativeaux.		t		yr	m	sa	g	e
Hastiveau. C178. Pr14. H164. Syn. of Chisel								Mr. Prince considered this the same as Chisel.
Hatch's Early (of the Cin. Hort. Socy.). OH'85,177. Syn. of Craig								
Hatfield. R. Syn. Hatfield's Pear								Catalogued by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Hatfield's Pear. SW. IndH'72,110. Syn. of Hatfield								
Hathorne's Seedling. MassH'48,98. MagofH'50,296. Syn of Hawthorne								

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Hativau. Pr17. Syn. of Hastiveau									
Hativau de la foret. Pr18 MagofH'43,131 Syn. of Gros Hastiveau									
Hativeau. C178. K'41,118. H164. D'69,775. Syn. of Chisel									
Hativeau. Pr17. Syn. of Hastiveau									
Hativeau Blanc. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Hativeau Gros de la foret. Pr18. Syn. of Gros Hastiveau									
Hativeaux. Pr17. Syn. of Hastiveau									
Haute Montec. F280. Syn. of Montec									
Hawaii. IndH'79,49. MichH'80,84. Bl229,244. LaB22. OH'98,8. PJB'01. Syn. Sandwich Island Pear.									Dr. Black thinks this belongs to the Oriental class of pears.
Hawes. L. Syns. Hawes' Winter, Hewes' Winter, Morgan	Va.	r	ms	gyru	bmj	s	g	m	Originated in King and Queen County, Va.
Hawes' Winter. D'57,506,'69,780. AgR'58,421. E'59,389. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Hawes.									
Hawthorne. R. Syns. Hathorne's Seedling, Hawthorne's Seedling									Exhibited by Robert Manning, at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1844, p. 60.
Hawthorne's Seedling. MagofH'43,388. MassH'44,60. A'54,238. Syn. of Hawthorne									
Hayer. MichH'76,143									Not described.
Hays. MassH'44,61. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238. KanH'74,158	Pa.							me	Originated in Cumberland County, Pa., about 1800.
Hazel. Pr202. K'32,176,'41,147. GenF'33,197. D'45,337,'57,575,'69,783. E'54,396,'59,422. H164. F280. KanH'82,136. IaH'84,508. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Hessel.									
Heathcot. MagofH'37,15,'46,438. M'38,78,'44,60,'47,65. D'45,394,'57,507,'69,780. Hort'46,241,'47,417. MassH'48,102. Cole162. G84. B'51,306. Wg71. HovI,89. E'54,326,'59,389. H165. F273. HMHS222. T'75,275,'85,293,'97,471. Syns. Gore's Heathcot, Heathcot de Gore.	Mass.	obo	m	gyru	bmj	v	g-vg	m	First shown at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, November, 1829.
Heathcot de Gore. F280. Syn. of Heathcot									
Hebe. Hort'66,198. A'67,190,'77,137. AJofH,III,319,VII,233. D'69,780. GaH'85,47,'93,54. Ill.H'96,204.	S. C.	robo	l	gyru	mb	v		l	Raised by William Sumner, of Pomaria, S. C.
Hebron. Cult'45,304. MagofH'58,503. Hort'58,166,473,482,'59,170,'75,211. A'58,54,'62,70. E'59,404. AJofHVIII,158. Syn. of Pinneo.									
Heere pear. Pr71. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.)									
Hegeman. F273. D'69,780. T'75,275,'85,293,'97,421. Syns. Hagerman, Hampton, Hegerman, Heggerman.	N. Y.	rov	m	gyru	jm	s	g-vg	m	Originated by Andrew Hegeman, at North Hempstead, N. Y.
Hegerman. NAPC'49,17. MagofH'50,153,'55,91. D'57,506,'69,780. Syn. of Hegeman.									
Heggerman. D'69,780. Syn. of Hegeman									
Heidelberg. MagofH'53,566. A'54,84. D'57,567,'69,703. E'59,367. Syn. of Bleecker.									
Heimbourg. L. Syns. Bergamote de Heimbourg, Bergamotte Hambourg, Bergamotte Heimbourg.	Belg.	obl	l	gybr	djb	sp		m	Raised by M. Bivort.

Helen. R. Syn. Helen No. 4 (Peffer)									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Helen No. 4 (Peffer). CanExFR'96,136. Syn. of Helen.									
Helene. L. Syns. Duchesse Helene d'Orleans, Helene d'Orleans, Princess Helen d'Orleans, Reine de Vierge.		obl	l	yru	jm	sv	g-vg	m	First distributed in 1847.
Helene d'Orleans. T'97,469. Syn. of Helene.									
Helene Gregoire. MagofH'57,155,'60,220. D'69,780. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704.	Belg.	ov	l	gyrru	jm	sp		m	Raised by M. Gregoire, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Heliote Dundas. F280. Syn. of Dundas.									
Hellman. R. Syn. Hellman's Melon									Being tested at Agassiz, B. C.
Hellman's Melon. EFABC'00. Syn. of Hellman									
Hemenway. McP'78,14. Syn. of Hemminway.									
Hemminway. R. Syns. Hemenway, Madame Hemminway	Amer.			gyru	mj	s	g	me	Ellwanger & Barry introduced it.
Henkel. MagofH'47,61,437,'60,508. Cult'47,340. Hort'49,456. B'51,306. Hov H'53. E'54,371,'59,390. D'57,507,'69,781. H164. F280. T'75,276,'85,294,'97,471. A'62,68. GaH'86,26. Syns. Cumberland, Cumberland of Belgium, Henkel d'Automne.	Belg.	obtp	lm	gyru	jm	v	vg-b	me	Originated in 1835 by Dr. John Van Mons.
Henkel d'Automne. Dap155. Syn. of Henkel.									
Henkel d'Hiver. D'69,871. Syn. of Urbaniste.									
Hennan. L. Syn. Professeur Hennan	Fl.	ovp	ml	ybr	mj	s		l	From Annals of Pomology.
Henri Bivort. MagofH'54,462. D'57,508,'69,781. F280. E'59,390. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syns. Henri (Bivort), Henry de Bivort.	Belg.	obop	m	gyru	jm	s	g	me	
Henri (Bivort). D'69,781. Syn. of Henri Bivort.									
Henri Caperon. F280. Syn. of Caperon.									
Henri Courcelles. EFABC'00. Syn. of Courcelles.									
Henri de Bourbon. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,430. Syn. of Bourbon.									
Henri Decaisne. FGAofO'83,72.									Not described.
Henri Desportes. D'69,782. AHort'70,72. A'71,55. AgR'75,381. B'83,381.	Fr.	p	l		j		vg	me	Raised by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Henrietta. MagofH'38,231,'45,252,'47,487. Cult'45,174. AgR'54,293. E'54,370,'59,390. D'57,509,'69,782. H164. F273. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. Edward's Henrietta.	Conn.	rov	m	gyru	jm	s	g	me	Raised by Governor Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.
Henriette. D'57,508,'69,782. E'59,390. Syns. Belle Henriette, Henriette Bouvier, Henriette d'Orleans.	Belg.	rob	m	gybru	cojm	sp	g-vg	ml	Raised by M. Simon Bouvier, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Henriette Bouvier. D'69,782. Syn. of Henriette.									
Henriette d'Orleans. D'69,782. Syn. of Henriette.									
Henri Ledocte. EFABC'00. Syn. of Ledocte.									
Henri Nicaise. MagofH53',109 Syn. of Nicaise.									
Henri Quatre. P'202. K'32,176,'41,147. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. MagofH'46,173. E'54,372,'59,390. D'57,507,'69,782 F280. Dap155. A'75,68. T'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syn. of Henry IV.									
Henri Van Mons. K'32,177,'41,147. MagofH'59,500. Hort'61,219. D'69,782. F'75,548,'85,563,'97,704. Syns. Baron de Geer, Bergamotte Rouge Tardif, Beurre Rouge Tardif, Fleur de Neige, Snow Flower.	Belg.	ap	ml	yru	jm	s	g-vg	m	One of Van Mons' early seedlings.
Henri Van Mons (erroneously). D'69,727. Syn. of Lamy.									
Henry. Cult'45,175.	Conn.								Originated by Governor Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.
Henry. IllH'95,302,303,'96,52,186,194,207. OH'01,29. AJC'02. Syn. of Henry (of Ill.).									
Henry de Bivort MagofH'55,189. Syn. of Henry Bivort.									
Henry Desportes. MassH'71,40. MichH'75,89.							vg	e	Probably the same as Henri Desportes.
Henry Fourth. K'32,176,'41,147. M'38,76,'44,62,'47,67. IndF'40,182. Wg71. Syn. of Henry IV.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Henry IV. M'38,76. D'45,393. MagofH'46,173. Cole159. B'51,305. AgR'54,245. F280. T'85,294. Syns. Ananas, Beurre Ananas, Favori Musque, Favori Musque du Conseiller, Henri Quatre, Henry Fourth, Henry Quatre, Henry the Fourth, Jacquin Jaquin, Poire Ananas.	Fr	rp	ms	gy	gjm	p	g-vg	me	Tree hardy and productive.
Henry IV (incorrectly). AgR'36,365. A'75,68. Dap155. Syn. of Ananas									
Henry (of Ill.). St. Syn. Henry			l					l	Supposed to be a seedling of Vicar; Illinois Horticultural Society's Report, 1895, p. 302.
Henry Quatre. MagofH'38,395. D'45,393. Syn. of Henry IV.									
Henry the Fourth. Pr202. D'45,393,'57,507,'69,782. E'54,372,'59,'390. A'62,68. T'75, 276,'85,294,'97,471. B'83,381. Syn. of Henry IV.									
Henzener. EFABC'00									Being tested in the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Hepworth. D'69,879. Syn. of Welbeck									
Herard. L. Syns. La Herard, Laherard	Belg	oblp	m	ygr	jm	sp	vg	me	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons in 1825.
Herault. R. Syns. Herault's Bergamot, Herault d'Angers									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Herault's Bergamot. EFABC'00. Syn. of Herault									
Herault d'Angers. AndN'95. Syn. of Herault									
Herefordshire Huffcap. CGenX,239. Syn. of Huffcap									
Heri. L. Syns. Besi d'Airy, Besi d'Heri, Besideri, Besidery, Bezi d'Heri, Bezi d'Hery, Bezi de Hery, Bezi Royal, Caraway Pear, De Bordeaux, De Henri, Franzosische Rumelbirne, Rumelbirne, Willing of Hery.	Fr.?	r	m	gyr	dj	p	g	l	A culinary variety, in use from October to January.
Hericart. MagofH'42,87,'45,333. D'45,394,'57,509,'69,783. A'54,238. E'54,372,'59,390. H165. F280. AgR'58,407. T'75,276,'85,294,'97,471.	Belg	obl	m	yru	bg	ap	g	me	Tree very vigorous and productive.
Hericart de Theury. F280. Syn. of Thury									
Hericart de Thury. MagofH'53,102,'54,138. D'57,509,'69,783. E'59,390. F280. T'75, 548,'85,563,'97,705. Syn. of Thury.									
Hericart de Thusy. F280. Syn. of Thury									
Herkimer. D'69,783. Syns. Earle, Earl Pear	N. Y.	rob	ml	gyr	cojm	s	g	m	Originated on the farm of S. Earl, of Herkimer, N. Y.
Hermansbirne. D'69,850. Syn. of Saint Germain									
Hernandes. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250									Not described.
Heron. R. Syns. Herren, President Heron		obtp	m	yru	bjm	s	vg	m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Herr. R. Syn. Herr's Late Winter									Published in Transactions of the Western New York Horticultural Society, 1880, p. 117.
Herren. EFABC'00. Syn. of Heron									
Herrenbirne. AofH'91,296									Newly introduced in 1891.
Herr's Late Winter. WNYH'80,117. Syn. of Herr									

Herzog. R. Syn. Colmar Herzog									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 186.
Herzogin Von Mouchu. AofH'91,296. Syn. of Von Mouchu									
Hessel. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. D'45,337,'57,575,'69,783. Hort'49,410. MagofH '51,263. A'54,238. E'54,396,'59,422. H164. F280. AgR'58,407. T'75,548,'85,563,'97, 705. AofH'89,151. Syns. Hasselbirn, Hazel.	Scot	obp	s	yg	j		p	me	
Hewes. A'52,93,'56,88. MagofH'54,269. AgR'56,3 66									This may be "Hawes" of Mr. Lyon.
Hewes' Winter. D'69,780. T'85,563. Syn. of Hewes									
Heyst d'Angers. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Heyst (Eliza). L. Syns. Belle Crainese, Elise d'Heyst, Eliza d'Heyst	Fr	obtp	m	gybru	jm	sp	g vg	vl	Introduced and described by Maj. Esperen in 1844.
Heyst (Emile). L. Bul6,8. AHM249. Syn. Emile d'Heyst	Belg	oblp	l	ybru	bgm	svp	vg b	l	Named by Maj. Esperen for Emile Berckmans.
Hill. R. Syn. Hill's Fall Butter									Sent by Mr. Ernst, of Cincinnati, to Mr. Hovey, of Boston, in 1844.
Hill's Fall Butter. MagofH'44,168,212. MassH'44,52. Syn. of Hill									
Hingham. D'69,783	Mass	obop	m	yr	jm	v	g	m	Originated in Hingham, Mass.
His Poiteau. D'69,850. Syn. of Menin									
Hocheimer. R. Syn. Hocheimer Butterbirne									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Hocheimer Butterbirne. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Hocheimer									
Hocrenaille. Pr63. D'69,844. Syn. of Ronville									
Hoe-Langer Hoe-Liever. D'68,864. Syn. of St. Germain (Sum.)									
Hofsta. MHSC'86,82	Swed	p	m				g	m	Charles Gibb called it a fine culinary variety.
Hog. CalSBofH'92,49. Syn. Pera de Coche									Not described.
Hohensaten. CanExFR'00,462. EFABC'00		obtp	m	yb	jb	s	vg	m	Being tested at Agassiz, B. C.
Holland. L. Syns. Bergamotte d'Holland d'Alencon, Holland Green, Holland Table Pear.			l	gru	djm			me	An old variety described by Coxe as Holland Green.
Holland Bergamot. C208. Pr73. GenF'37,278. K'41,126. D'45,430,'57,564,'69,784. H166. F389. T'75,548,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of Hollande.									
Hollande. L. Syns. Amoselle, Bergamotte d'Alencon, Bergamotte de Fougere, Bergamotte d'Hiver d'Holland, Bergamotte d'Holland, Bergamotte d'Hollande, Beurre d'Alencon, Beurre Extra, Holland Bergamot. Hollande Bergamotte, Hollandische Bergamotte, Jardin de Jougers, Lord Cheney, Lord Cheeney's, Musquine de Bretagne, Pensionaire de Hollande, Sarah.		r	l	gbru	cj	sp	g	vl	A fine culinary variety; will keep until May or June.
Hollande Bergamotte. K'32,146. H160. F277. E'59,417. D'69,784. Syn. of Hollande									
Holland Fig. EFABC'00									Being tested in experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Holland Green. C190. SW. K'32,137,'41,127. MagofH'37,51. IndF'40,136. H165. D'69,784. Syn. of Holland.									
Hollandische Bergamotte. D'69,784. Syn. of Hollande									
Holland Table Pear. C190. K'32,137,'41,127. H165. D'69,784. Syn. of Holland									
Holmar. Pr209. Syn. of Holmore									
Holmer. Pr209. Syn. of Holmore									
Holmore. Pr209. GenF'37,218. CGenX,239. Syns. Holmar, Holmer, New Holmar.	Eng	r	s	gyr					Mainly grown for the manufacture of perry.
Holy Father. Pr113. Syn. of Saint Pere									
Holzfarbige Butterbirne. MHSC'82,58. FGAofO'83,222. Syn. of Fondante de Bois									
Homestead. Dap150. MassH'77,80	Mass	oblp	ml	gybru	cojm	spo		ml	Raised by Asahel Foote from seed of White Doyenne.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Homewood. Hort'63,176. OH'65,41,'66,58. D'69,771. FGAofO'74,12. A'77,50. B'83,381. Syn. of General Taylor.									
Honey. Pr216. M'38,68. MagofH'43,131. E'54,327,'59,391. H166. D'69,784. EFABC'00. Syns. Honey, European. Honey, American	Amer. Eur.	rp	ms	yrru	coj	s	g	me	An old variety of doubtful origin.
Honey American? L17. Syn. of Honey									
Honey (Russ.). Gb. CanExFR'96,136,'03,421. Syn. Gliva Medovaya (Honigbirne)	Rus.	rp	m	yrb	coj	s		me	Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Honey Sweet. FGAofO'93,146									Not described.
Hons. L. Syn. Monseigneur des Hons	Fr.	oblp	m	ygr	m	ps		me	Received from Troyes, France.
Hooper's Bilboa. MagofH'38,390. D'45,362,'57,461,'69,773. HovI,99. E'54,326,'59,337. T'75,548,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of Bilboa.									
Hoosac. MassH'74,158. A'87,95. OH'87,166. IllH'87,50. Syn. of Hoosic									
Hoosic. Dap177. B'83,370. T'85,564,'97,705. HAJ'88. WNYH'80,116,'81,20. GHM&S'90. E&B'02. AHM249. Syns. Hacon's Seedling No. 3, Hoosac.	Mass.	robtp	l	gyru	jm	p	vg	m	Raised by Asahel Foote from seed of Hacon.
Hoosier. IndF'40,105	Ind.		ml						Exhibited by James Sigerson at meeting of Indiana Horticultural Society, August, 1840.
Horace Greeley. Dap150. Syn. of Greeley									
Horimer. R. Syn. Beurre Canton Horimer									Not described.
Horn. BBL. Syns. Horn's Seedling, Horn's Winter									Shown at World's Columbian Exposition, 1893, by Illinois Horticultural Society.
Horn's Seedling. IllH'93,76. Syn. of Horn									
Horn's Winter. IllH'96,204,215. Syn. of Horn									
Horticulture. MassH'44,61. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Hortoles. L. Syn. Professor Hortoles	Fr.	robp	ml	yrubr	djm	sv	b	m	Originated with M. Morel at Lyons, France.
Hosea-Schenck. IllH'80,14. Syn. of Hosenschenck									
Hosenschenck. Hort'53,458,'75,275. E'54,372,'59,391. H188. F271. A'62,112. AJofHVIII,223. D'69,784. IllH'81,200. Syns. Butter Pear, Eshleman, Hosea-Schenck, Hosenshenck, Hosen Shenk, Moore, Moore's, Moore's Pear, Moore's Pound, Moor's Pound, Moore's White Pound, Queen of August, Schenck's August, Schenck's August Watermelon, Schenk, Schenck's Pear, Shenks, Smokehouse, Watermelon.	Pa.	rob	m	ygr	coj dm	v	g-vg	me	Originated on the farm of John Schenck in Weaver Township, Pa.
Hosenshenck. MagofH'53,462. E'54,372. D'57,508,'69,784. T'85,296,'97,705. Syn. of Hosenschenck.									
Hosen Skenk. MagofH'53,499. Syn. of Hosenschenck									
Hoskins. R. Syn. Dr. Hoskins									Not described.
Housatonic. Dap151	Conn.	rp	ml	gy	jm	v		m	Originated by Dr. J. J. Howe, of Birmingham, Conn.
Houser. MoH'96,38									Mentioned by Judge Miller in Missouri Horticultural Society, 1896, p. 36.

Hovey. MagofH'54,235. D'57,509,'69,784. F280. E'59,391. T'75,548,'85,564'97,705. Syn. Doyenne Hovey.	Fr.....	obtp	ml	ygru	bjm	sp	vg	m	Raised by Andre Leroy and named for C. M. Hovey.
Hovey. MassH'60,50. Syn. of Danas Hovey									
Hovey Dana's. A'62,68. Syn. of Danas Hovey									
Howard. A'67,150. D'69,785	Conn...	robo	m	yru	jm	sp	vg	me	Received from C. W. Coit, of Norwich, Conn.
Howe. L. Syn. Doctor Victor Howe	Conn...	robtp	m	gyru	jm	sv		m	Originated by Dr. J. J. Howe, of Birmingham, Conn.
Howell. MagofH'49,69. Hort'51,115,'55,350,'70,175,'72,245,'73,168. HovII,75. WHRIV,448. B'51,306,'83,370. E'54,372,'59,340. AgR'54,245,'66,134. D'57,510,'69,785. H166. F246. T'75,276,'85,294,'97,471. HM118285. Wn1,335. Syn. Howell's Seedling.	Conn...	rp	l	yr	jm	v	vg	m	Raised by Thos. Howell, of New Haven, Conn., in 1842.
Howell's Seedling. MagofH'48,519. Syn. of Howell									
Howe No. 12. A'73,68. [Originated by Dr. J. J. Howe, of Birmingham, Conn.]									
Howe No. 20. A'73,68. [Originated by Dr. J. J. Howe, of Birmingham, Conn.]									
Howe. (Win.). L. Syn. Howe's Winter	Va.....	r	l	yru			g	l	Said to have originated in Virginia.
Howe's Winter. F273. Syn. of Howe (Win.)									Published in the Cultivator, 1847. p. 340.
Howland. R. Syn. Howland's Winter									Published in the Cultivator, 1847, p. 340.
Howland's Winter. Cult'47,340. Syn. of Howland									
Hoyerswerda. L. Syns. Green Summer Sugar, Green Summer Sugar Pear of Hogerswerda, Sucre de Hoyerswerda, Sugar d'Hoyerswerda, Sucre Noir d'Ete, Sugar of Hoyerswerda, Sucre Vert d'Hoyerswerda, Sugar Pear of Hoyerswerda.	Ger.....	rp	s	yg	j	s	g p	me	Pleasant and of peculiar flavor, but not valuable.
Hubard. D'69,678. Syn. of Amanlis									
Hubert. R. Syn. Saint Hubert Rousset									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131; not described.
Huffcap. Pr209. GenF'37,278. CGenX,239. Syn. Herefordshire Huffcap	Eng....	ovate	m	gru					Grown almost solely for perry.
Huggard. R. Syn. Huggard's Seedling	Can.....	obtp	l	yrb	j	s	g	ml	A cross between Clairgeau and Anjou. Originated at Whitby, Ontario.
Huggard's Seedling. CanH'99,511. Syn. of Huggard									
Hugo. R. Syn. Victor Hugo									In the trial orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Huguenot. D'45,394,'57,575,'69,786. APC'50,11. MagofH'51,263. A'54,238. E'54,396,'59,422. F273. T'75,549,'85,564.	Mass...	r	m	yr	cog	s	g	m	Originated by Mr. Johonnot, at Salem, Mass.
Hull. MagofH'43,432,'44,211. MassH'43,4,47,'48,101. D'45,394,'57,575,'69,786. Cole 160. B'51,317. HovI,5. E'54,372,'59,391. H166. F273. AgR'58,426. A'62,68. T'75,276,'85,294,'97,472.	Mass...	obtp	m	gyru	jm	v	vg	me	Originated in 1804 in the town of Swansea, Mass.
Hultem. R. Syn. Van Hultem									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Humboldt's Butterbirne. Dap155. Syn. of Bosc									
Humbug. MagofH'49,43	Conn.								Raised by Governor Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.
Hungerford. L. Syn. Hungerford's Oswego	N. Y...	r	m	yb	bjmg	s	g	m	Cultivated at Oswego, N. Y.
Hungerford's Oswego. D'69,786. Syn. of Hungerford									
Hunt. L. Syn. Hunt's Connecticut	Am.....	obl	m	yg	co	s			A valuable culinary variety.
Hunt's Connecticut. M'44,91,'47,93. MagofH'46,305. A'54,238. D'57,575,'69,786. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of Hunt.									
Hunter. D'69,735. Syn. of Chasseurs									
Huntingdon. D'69,797. Syn. of Lammas									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Huntington. Hort'56,509,'57,113. A'56,197. MagofH'57,111. D'57.511,'69,786. F'273. E'59,391. GenIX,191. T'75,284,'85,302,'97,476.	N. Y	rob	ms	yeru	jrmb	sv	vg	me	Originated at New Rochelle, N. Y. Brought to notice by S. P. Carpenter.
Huron. Hort'56,184. Hof. D'69,855. Syn. of Sheldon									
Hutcherson EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,420		obp	m	gy	jm	s		me	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Hutin. R. Syn. Madame Hutin									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Huy. R. Syn. Delices de Huy									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Huyshe's Bergamot. MagofH'58,276. D'69,787. EFABC'00. Syn. of Huyshe Prince.									
Huyshe Prince. L. Syns. Huyshe's Bergamot, Huyshe's Prince of Wales	Eng	rov	l	yeru	dmj	v		l	Originated by Rev. John Huyshe, of Clythedon, England.
Huyshe's Prince Consort. Hort'67,124. D'69,786. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of Consort.									
Huyshe's Prince of Wales. Hort'67,124. D'69,787. A'71,55. Syn. of Huyshe Prince.									
Huyshe Princess. L. Syns. Huyshe's Princess of Wales, Princess of Wales	Eng	obl	m	yeru	gmj	a		m	Originated by Rev. John Huyshe, of Clythedon, England.
Huyshe's Princess of Wales. Hort'67,124. D'69,787. Syn. of Huyshe Princess									
Huyshe Victoria. L. Syn. Huyshe's Victoria	Eng	ovp	m	yru	jm	v	g–vg		Originated by Rev. John Huyshe, of Clythedon, England.
Huyshe's Victoria. Hort'67,124. AJofH111,112,VII,182. AHortA'68,80,'69,79,'70, 77. D'69,787. AgR'75,378. Syn. of Huyshe Victoria.									
Hyacinth. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Ice Pear. Tr87. D'69,877. Syn. of Virgouleuse									
Ickworth. K'32,194,'41,162	Eng				m			vl	Originated by Thomas Andrew Knight. Sent to America in 1832.
Idaho. HAJ'87,'88,14. AgR'88,572. A'89,169. CanH'89,2,'94,33. AofH'89,103,151. WnI,332,II,341. IllH'90,117,'92,172,'94,137. N253. AHM249. T'97,477. Syns. Lindsay, Mulky.	Idaho	r	l	y	bm		vg		Formally introduced in 1889. See Annals of Horticulture, 1889, p. 130.
Immense. L. Syn. Immense Bis d'Ete									Not described.
Immense Bis d'Ete. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Immense									
Imperatrice. D'69,829. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Imperatrice d'Ete. MagofH'43,131. K'41,130									Classed as an "outcast" by Kenrick, 1841, p. 130.
Imperatrice de France. Pr133. GenF'33,196. K'41,135. D'45,386,'57,438,'69,761. Hov1,51. E'54,324,'59,337. F210,280. AgR'62,184. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of Flemish.									
Imperatrice de la France. K'32,172. Syn. of Flemish									
Imperial. DomEncIV,185. GarCal587. SW. Pr116. D'69,822. Syn. of Oak-Leaf									

Imperiale. Pr116. Syn. of Oak-Leaf									
Imperiale a feuilles de Chane. C206. Pr116. K'32,146,'41,126. MagofH'43,131. D-'69,822. Syn. of Oak-Leaf.									
Imperial Oak-leaved. WmPr10. Pr116. K'32,146,'41,126. IndF'40,136. F281. D'69, 822. Syn. of Oak-Leaf.									
Incommunicable. Pr203. K'32,178. MagofH'43,131. D'69,787. Syn. L'Incommunicable.	Fl.	obtp	ml	gru	gm	s		m	An old variety described by Lindley.
Incomparable. L. Syn. Oswego Incomparable	N. Y.	obop	ml	ycru	jm	s	g	me	Originated at Oswego, N. Y.
Incomparable. K'32,144,'41,125. GenF'33,196,'37,278. MagofH'42,60. D'45,434,'57, 570,'69,723. E'54,393,'59,420. Syn. of Colmar.									
Incomparable de Beauraing. GarM'72,27. Syn. of Beauraing									
Incomparable Hacon's. F280. Syn. of Hacon									
Inconnue. L. EFABC'00. Syns. Inconnue Van Mons, L'Inconnue	Belg.	ovp	ms	yru	jm	s	g-vg	vl	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Inconnue Argentine. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Argentine									
Inconnue Cheneau. Pr65. Syn. of Brest									
Inconnue Cheneau. K'32,127,'41,120. Syn. of Brest									
Inconnue Cramoisine. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of October									
Inconnue de Cheneau. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Brest									
Inconnue de Chesneau. F280. Syn. of Brest									
Inconnue la Fare. Pr95. K'32 148,'41 123. GenF'33 197. D'57 548,'69 850. F282. Syn. of Saint Germain.									
Inconnue Lillie. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Lillie									
Inconnue Van Mons. NAPC'49,38. B'51,317. Hort'51,113. MagofH'51,67,439,'53, 103. AgR'53,282. E'54,372,'59,391. H166. F281. D'57,511,'69,787. T'75,288,'85,306, '97,480. Syn. of Inconnue.									
Inconstant. D'69,788. Syn. L'Inconstant		ovobo	m	ycru	jm	a	g	m	
Indian. L. Syn. Indian Queen	Me.	p	lm	yrru	cojm	s	p	me	
Indian Queen. MassH'70,32,'71,42,'74,153. MeP73,44,'77,12. Dap127. T'75,549,'85, 564,'97,705. A'75,66. Syn. of Indian.									
Inexagore. R. Syn. Belle Inexagore	For?		vl				vg		Published in the Horticulturist, 1857, p. 189.
Ingendal. L. Syn. Fondante d'Ingendal		ap	s	gyb	jm	sap	vg	me	
Innominee. Pr213. K'32,155,'41,168. Syns. Inominee Patric, L'Innominee, Pyrus Innominata.		p	vl	gy	m	sp	g	me	
Inominee Patrie. MagofH'53,40. Syn. of Innominee									
Invalides. L. Syns. Beurre de Printemps, Colmar des Invalides, Colmar Van Mons, Gros Colmar Van Mons, Poire des Invalides, Va Deux Ans.	Belg.	obtp	l	ycru	cojb	s		vl	Raised at Enghien in 1808.
Ipswich. R. Syn. Ipswich Holland									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Ipswich Holland. MagofH'50,296. A'54,238. Syn. of Ipswich									
Ira Greer. BBL. Syn. of Greer									
Iris. L. Syn. Iris Gregoire	Belg.	oblp	ml	yrru	gmb	sp		l	From the Annals of Pomology.
Iris Gregoire. MagofH'57,155. D'69,788. Syn. of Iris									
Iron. K'32,151,'41,129. MassH'37,37. MagofH'38,394. Hort'46,240. Cole174. E'54, 318,'59,333. D'69,702. HMHS15. Syn. of Worcester.									
Isaac Wolson. JSK'98,'01. Syn. of Crow									
Isabella. MassH'66,46. AJofHIV,344. D,69,788. A'69,101. AHortA'69,79	Mass.	p	m	gr	j	sp		m	Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass.
Isambert. K'32,135. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. F238. Syn. of Brown.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Isambert le Bon. GenF'33,196. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350,'59,360. F277. Syn. of Brown.									
Isambert of Normandy. Pr49. Syn. of Brown									
Isaure. L. Syn. Saint Isaure	For								Published by Field, p. 282; not described.
Island. Hort'58,221,'72,130. A'58,196,'62,117. F273. E'59,392	N. Y.	rp	m	yru	gjm	sp	g	m	Originated at New Utrecht, Long Island, N. Y.
Italian Rich Field. Pr114. Syn. of Italie									
Italie. L. Syns. Champe Riche d'Italie, Itailan Rich Field, Riche d'Italie			ml	g	co		g	l	
Ives. A'58,92. Syn. Ives' Pear	Conn	ovoblp	s	gbr	jm	s	g	me	Originated with Dr. Eli Ives, of New Haven, Conn.
Ives August. L. Syn. Ives' August	Conn	obtp	m	gbr	jm	a	g	me	Originated with Dr. Eli Ives, of New Haven, Conn.
Ives' August. D'69,788. Syn. of Ives August									
Ives Bergamot. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. Ives' Bergamotte	Conn								Originated with Dr. Eli Ives, of New Haven, Conn.
Ives' Bergamot. Pr74. GenF'33,196,'37,277. HovI,77. E'54,369. F273,277. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot.									
Ives's Bergamot. D'45,366,'57,457,'69,769. HovII,77. E'54,369,'59,384. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot.									
Ives' Bergamotte. D'57,512,'69,788. E'59,392. Syn. of Ives Bergamot									
Ives' Pear. D'57,512,'69,788. F273. E'59,392. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of Ives.									
Ives Seedling. L. Syn. Ives' Seedling	Conn	r	ms	gyc	cogjm	sp	g	me	Originated with Dr. Eli Ives, of New Haven, Conn.
Ives' Seedling. D'57,512,'69,789. F273. E'59,392. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of Ives Seedling.									
Ives Virgalieu. L. Syn. Ives' Virgalieu	Conn	ap	ms	gc	cogjm	sv	g	m	Originated with Dr. Eli Ives, of New Haven, Conn.
Ives' Virgalieu. D'57,512,'69,789. F273. E'59,392. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of Ives Virgalieu.									
Ives Winter. L. Syn. Ives' Winter	Conn	p	m	yru	cog			l	Originated with Dr. Eli Ives, of New Haven, Conn.
Ives' Winter. D'57,575,'69,789. F273. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of Ives Winter.									
Ives' Yale. D'69,789. Syn. of Yale									
Ixelles. R. Syn. Belle d'Ixelles			l	gy	m	p		l	Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1860, p. 218. May be Easter Beurre.
I. X. L. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Jackman's Melting. M'38,72,'44 57. D'45,396,'57,576,'69 794. E'54,374,'59,394. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syn. of King (Edw.).									
Jackson. D'57,512,'69,789. F273. E'59,392. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. A'62,110. Syn. Jackson (of N. H.).	N. H.	obop	m	yru	j	v	g-vg	me	A native of New Hampshire.

Jackson. MassH'43,5. MagofH'45,437,'49,43. Syn. of Jackson (Conn.)									
Jackson. D'69,789. Syn. of Mrs. Jackson									
Jackson (Conn.). R. Syn. of Jackson									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1845, p. 437, as Jackson.
Jackson's Eliza. OH'75,6. Syn. of Mrs. Jackson									
Jackson's Elizabeth. OH'64,14,'87,94. D'69,789. A'75,68. Syn. of Mrs. Jackson									
Jackson (of N. H.). OH'64,14. Syn. of Jackson									
Jackson's Secket. A'75,68. Dap155. Syn. of Mrs. Jackson									
Jackson's Seedling. E'59,392. Syn. of Mrs. Jackson									
Jacob. MagofH'52,419. A54,238. Syns. Beurre Jacob, Jacob's Beurre	Mass.								Grown by Col. M. P. Wilder. Perhaps the same as Dr. Jacob.
Jacob's Beurre. EFABC'00. Syn. of Jacob.									
Jacquemine F281	For.								Published by Field; not described.
Jacques Chamaret. Dap127. Syn. of Chamaret									
Jacques Molet. NYC'90. E&B'94									Not described.
Jacquin. D'45,393. E'54,372. Syn. of Henry IV									
Jagdbirne. D'45,435,'57,572,'69,753. E'54,367,'59,381. F280. Syn. of Echasserie									
Jalais. L. Syns. Beurre de Jalais, Bonne de Jalais	Fr.	rp	m	yr	djm	as	g	m	Originated at Nantes, France, in 1857.
Jallai Ballarde. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Ballard									
Jalousie. K'32,137,'41,121. MagofH'43,131. A'54,238. Syn. Poire de Jalousie									Not described.
Jalousie (Belg.). Pr67. M'38,73,'44,60. D'45,395,'57,576,'69,790. Cole163. E'54,396. '59,422. H167. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,705. Syns. De Pucelle, Jealousy.	Belg.	robop	ml	ru	cod	s	g	me	
Jalousie de Fontenay. D'69,790. MHSC'76,29. EFABC'00. Syn. of Fontenay									
Jalousie de Fontenay Vendee. K'41,147. MagofH'42,58,'49,200. D'45,396,'57,512,'69, 790. B'51,317,'83,381. AgR'54,245,'64,143. E'54,328,'59,340. H167. Hort'62,472. A'62,68. T'75,276,'85,294,'97,472. Syn. of Fontenay.									
Jalousie Fontenay Vendee. Hort'55,66. AgR'56,366. WnI,333,II,342. Syn. of Fontenay.									
Jalousie Tardive. F281	For.								Not described.
Jalvie. MagofH'46,339. F281	For.		l		m		g	vl	Briefly described in Magazine of Horticulture, 1846, p. 339.
James. MagofH'43,131									This is probably "Polk" of Magazine of Horticulture, 1845, p. 252.
Jas. de Milnes. ArizB15. Syn. of Milnes									
James K. Polk. MassH'43,5. Syn. of Polk									
Jas. Taylor Pear. MagofH'47,157. Syn. of Taylor									
Jamin. D'57,494,'69,747. F283. Syn. of Brabant									
Jaminette. K'32,195,'41,162. M'44,90,'47,92. D'45,438,'57,513,'69,790. E'54,372,'59,392. H166. F281. A'62,68. Hort'67,76,'75,275. T'75,288,'85,306,'97,480. WnI,333,II,342. Syns. Belle d'Austrasie, Bergamotte Cheminette, Beurre d'Austrasie, Beurree d'Austrassie, Beurre Saint Helier, Colmar Jaminette, Crassane d'Austrasie, D'Austrasie, Hardenpont du printemps (of some), Jaminette d'Hiver, Josephine, Pirolle Marol, Poire d'Austrasie, Sabine, Sabine d'Hiver, Sabine (of the French), Sabine Van Mons, Tyrolle, Wilhelmina, Wilhelmine.	Fr.	obo	ml	ybru	jb	s	g vg	l	Raised by M. Jaminette, of Metz, France.
Jaminette d'Hiver. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Jaminette									
Janet. R. Syn. Red Janet									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Jansenns. F281	For.								Published by Field; not described.
Janvier. L. Syns. Doyenne Janvier, Rousselet de Janvier	Belg.	obop	s	y	dbm	p		l	From the report of the Society of Van Mons.
Janvry. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Japan. Hort'68,71,'69,261,'72,192. D'69,790. A'69,51. AHortA'69,79. IaH'79,401. IllH'70,297. NYC'90. Syn. Japan Pear.	N. J	ob	m	cyru	cog	v		ml	Raised by Gideon Ross, of Westfield, N. J.
Japanese. Bl229,244. Syn. of Cincincis									
Japanese. Bl229,244. Syn. of Daimyo									
Japanese. Bl229,244. Syn. of Mikado									
Japan Golden. IllH'99,207. Syn. of Golden Russet									
Japan Golden Russet. AofH'91,296. IllH'92,173,'98,155,'99,102. C(O)HS'91,21. IaH'94,170. OH'97,13,'98,8. T'97,706. AHM249. Syn. of Golden Russet.									
Japan Pear. AHortA'70,77. Syn. of Japan									
Japan Russet. AHM249. Syn. of Golden Russet									
Japan Seedless. A of H'91,296									Possibly a distinct variety.
Japan Select. SBro									Cultivated by Stark Bros., of Missouri.
Jaquin. D'57,507,'69,782. E'54,372,'59,390. F280. A'75,68. Dap155. Syn. of Henry IV.									
Jardin. K'41,124. Syns. Poire de Jardin, Poirier de Jardin		obl	m	yr	comg	s	g	l	
Jardin de Jougers. D'57,564,'69,784. F277. Syn. of Hollande									
Jargonelle. GarCal587. WPr8. Wg71. AofH'89,151,'91,296									May be Jargonelle (Eng.).
Jargonelle. Pr59. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Jargonelle. Cl83. K'32,128. AgR'54,242. E'54,373,'59,393. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.).									
Jargonelle Cuisse Madame (Eng.). Pr154. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Jargonelle de Knoop. D'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Jargonelle des Provencaux. D'69,864. Syn. of St. Germain (Sum.)									
Jargonelle (Eng.). Th187. Pr152. GenF'33,197,'37,277. Cult'39,66. MagofH'43, 363. Hort'49,410,'55,65. Cole 152. B'51,300. H167. F280. T'75,549,'85,564,'97,706. Syns. Beau Present, Beau Present Espargne, Belle Verge, Beurre de Paris, Certeau Madam, Chandelle, Chopine, Cuillette, Cuisse Madame, English Jargonelle, Epargne, Espargne, Frauenschenkel, Gargonelle, Grosse Cuisse Madame, Grosse Quisse Madame, Jargonelle, Jargonelle de Knoop, Jargonelle (of the English), Lady's Thigh, Lauren's Summer, Long Island Summer, Poire de Tables des Princes, Real Jargonelle, Reserve Pear, Saint Lambert, Saint Sampson, Saint Sanson, Sicile, Sparbirne, Sweet Summer.	Eng	p	ml	gyb	coj	v	g	me	Variable in quality; sometimes rots at the core.
Jargonelle (Fr.). H167. F280. T'85,564. Syns. Adeux Yeux, Bassin, Beauty of Summer, Belle Comelie, Bellissime d'Ete, Bellissime Jargonelle, Bellissime Supreme, Butler's Harvest, Chaumontel d'Ete, Colby, Cuisse Dame d'Ete, Cuisse Madame, Dorr, English Red Cheek, French Jargonelle, Fusee d'Ete, Jargonelle Cuisse Madame (Eng.), Jargonelle (of the French), Just, Laurentine, Muscadet d'Ete, Poire des Princes, Red Cheek, Red Muscadel, Ridal, Sabine d'Ete, Saint Laurent, Summer Beauty, Summer Jargonelle, Supreme, Udal, Vermilion d'Ete, Windsor.	Fr.?	obo	m	gyr	cobr	s	g	e	Mr. Thompson, of the Royal Horticultural Society, of London, called this "French Jargonelle" to distinguish it from the variety known in England as "Jargonelle."
Jargonelle of Provence. Pr30. Syn. of St. Germain (Sum.)									

Jargonelle (of the English). K'41,118. D'45,337,'57,514. E'54,373,'59,393. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.).									
Jargonelle (of the French). K'32,153,'41,119. D'45,339,'57,514. A'54,239. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
Jasmin. K'41,121. Syn. of Frangipane									
Javardel. MassH'45,88.									Exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1845, by Robert Manning.
Jealousy. Pr.67. Syn. of Jalousie (Belg.)									
Jean Baptiste Bivort. D'69,780. Syn. of Baptiste									
Jean de Witte. MagofH'41,286,'45,372,'54,138. K'41,162. MassH'45,88. E'54,373,'59,393. D'57,515,'69,791. H168. A'54,161,'62,68, T'75,292,'85,564,'97,484. Syn. of Witte.									
Jefferson. D'69,791. PaFS'71,64. HortV'72,130,167. A'73,119,75,'58,150,154,'77,142. MVHS'83,131. GHM&S'90,'94.	Miss.... Ala.....	robtp	l	yr	co	p	p	me	Origin in dispute; Downing says Mississippi.
Jenart. D'69,696. Syn. of Rance									
Jergils. E'54,381,'59,410. Syn. of Archangel									
Jersey Gratioli. MagofH'46,337,'52,149,161. E'54,373,'59,393. D'57,515,'69,791. AgR'56,367. H168. T'75,549. Syn. of Gratioli.									
Jeschil. L. Syn. Jeschil Armudi	Eur.....	p	m	ygr	.....	sp	.....	me	A Turkish variety; perhaps of little value.
Jeschil Armudi. K'41,133. MagofH'43,126. Syn. of Jeschil									
Jewess. D'69,796. Syn. of Juive									
Jilogil. D'45,436,'57,574,'69,772. E'54,395,'59,422. Syn. of Gilogil									
Joachim. R. Syn. St. Joachim									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Joannet. L. Syns. Amire Joannet, Amire Johannet, Archduc d'Ete (erroneously) Joanette, Petit Johannet, Pera de San Juan, Petit St. Jean, St. Jean, St. John, St. John's Pear.	Fr.....	p	s	gyr	jd	s	g	e	Mr. Lyon thought it probably the same as Harvest.
Joannet. Pr9. K'32,131. Syn. of Harvest									
Joannette. Pr9. E'54,366,'59,581. Syn. of Harvest									
Joannette. Pr9. D'45,330,'57,450,'69,658. T'75,549,'85,565,'97,706. HHH'84,82. Syn. of Joannet.									
Jodoigne. L. Bul6. Syn. Triomphe de Jodoigne	Belg....	obovp	l	gyeru	cojm	s	g-vg	m	Raised by Mr. Bouvier in 1830; introduced in 1843.
Jodoigne (Delices). L. Syn. Delices de Jodoigne	Belg....	obtp	ml	yberu	jbm	.....	g-vg	m	Originated in 1846.
John. MagofH'38,466,'49,43. MassH'43-5	Conn								Originated by Governor Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.
John. D'45,443,'57,578,'69,815. E'54,387,'59,423. F281. Syn. of Messire									
John Cotton. MassH'62,32,'65,44,'66,45	Mass...								Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass.
John Griffith. D'69,791. Syn. of Griffith									
John Moutich. A'54,239. F281	For...								Not described.
John Williams. A'73,111,'75,37,136	South...						vg	l	An old variety but only recently propagated.
Johonnot. Pr146. K'32,177. MagofH'37,65,'47,484. M'38,74,'44,58,'47,61. D'45,395,'57,515,'69,791. B'51,306. E'54,373,'59,393. H168. AgR'56,366. F273. A'62,68. AJofH'67,42. T'75,276,'85,294,'97,472. Syn. Franklin.	Mass....	r	m	y	mb	.....	g	m	Originated in garden of G. S. Johonnot, of Salem, Mass.
Joigneaux. R. Syn. Pierre Joigneaux									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Joinville. L. Syn. Prince de Joinville	Belg....	r	m	gyru	mj	vsp	.....	m	Fruited in 1848. From Album of Pomology.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Sizt.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Jolemont. MagofH'46,367. Syn. of Summer Doyenne									
Jolie Fille de Gust. D'69,792. Syn. of Gust									
Jolimont. D'69,742. Syn. of Summer Doyenne									
Joli-Mont (of some). D'69,864. Syn. of St. Germain (Sum.)									
Jolivet. F281. D'69,742. Syn. of Summer Doyenne									
Jolliemont. MagofH'47,427. D'69,742. Syn. of Summer Doyenne									
Joly de Bonneau. D'69,792. Syn. of Bonneau									
Jonah. MagofH'49,69									Said to be the parent of Howell; see Magazine of Horticulture, 1849, p 70.
Jones. E'59,393. D'69,792. B'83,371. MoH'85,429,'92,236,237 GarM'86,19. MichH'86,422. T'85,310. A'99,15. IllH'02,342. AHM249. Syn. Jones Seedling.	Pa	p	ms	ycru	cogb	sv	vg	m	Originated at Kingsessing, near Philadelphia, Pa.
Jones (Ill.). MoH'87,378. IndH'90,50. A.H'91,194. IllH'96,128,'98,336,'02,342	Ill.?								Introduced in 1891, by Mr. Jones of Illinois; see Annals of Horticulture, 1891, p. 194.
Jones's Seedling. B'51,317,'83,371. D'57,515,'69,792. F273. Cult'65,76. IllH'69,155. T'75,292,'85,310,'97,484. WHYN'80,12,'81,118. WnI,333,II,342. CanEx FR'00,462. AHM,249. Syn. of Jones.									
Jonghe Colmar. L. Syn. Colmar de Jonghe	Belg	p	m	gyr	dj	sp		me	Originated with M. J. De Jonghe, of Belgium.
Jonghe Rousselet. L. Syn. Rousselet de Jonghe		obo	S	y	gmj	s		ml	Described by Dr. Hogg, in Fruit Manual.
Joseph. L. Syn. Saint Joseph	For								Published by Field, p. 282; not described.
Josephine. D'45,386. HovI,51. Syn. of Flemish									
Josephine. K'32,195,'41,162. M'44,90,'47,92. D'45,438,'57,513,'69,790. E'54,'372,'59,392. F281. T'75,549,'85,565,'97,706. Syn. of Jaminette.									
Josephine. (Bouv.) L. Syn. Josephine Bouvier	For	ovat	m	gru	cojm	s	p	l	
Josephine Bouvier. D'69,793. Syn. of Josephine (Bouv.)									
Josephine Bouvier. Dap155. Syn. of Navez									
Josephine de Binche. AJofHVII,113. Dap127. EFABC'00. Syn. of Binche									
Josephine de Malines. B'51,310,'83,376. Wg71. AgR'53,282. D'57,516,'69,793. A'62,68. E'54,373,'59,393. H168. AHortA'68,80. IllH'68,96,'69,135. T'75,295,'85,313,'97,485. S91. WNYH'81,118. AHM249. Syn. of Malines.									
Josephine (erroneously). MoH'92,235. Syn. of Malines									
Josephine (incorrectly of some). D'45,427,'57,473,'69,696. Syn. of Rance									
Josephine of Malines. IllH'90,126. Syn. of Malines									
Josephine Von Mecheln. AofH'91,296. Syn. of Mecheln									
Joseph Staquet. D'69,793. Syn. of Staquet									
Jose Smet. R. Syn. Colmar Jose Smet									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 150; not described.
Jouffroy. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									

Jubin. MassH'47,69. A'54,239									In Robert Manning's collection, 1847.
Judge Andrews. D'69,794. Syn of Andrews (Kings.)									
Juicy Gliva. Gb. Syn. Gliva Otschen Sotchnaya	Rus.?								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Juillet. L. Syn. Coloree de Juillet	Fr.	obtp	ms	ybrm	djg	sp	g	e	Originated at Rouen, France.
Juive. L. Syns. Jewess, La Juive	Belg.	obo	m	yru	cojm	sp	g vg	m	Introduced by Maj. Esperen.
Jules Bivort. MagofH'54,457. D'57,517,'69,734. F281. E'59,393. T'75,277,'85,295,'97,472. B'83,381. Syn. of Louvenjal.									
Jules d'Airoles (de Leon Leclerc). Dap178. EFABC'00. Syn. of Airoles (Leclerc).									
Jules d'Airoles (de H. Gregoire). Dap178. Syn. of Airoles (Gregoire)									
Julianna. SW. Syn. of Julienne									
Julie. L. Syns. Alexandre Helie, Belle Julie, St. Germain de Graines, St. Germain du Tillay, St. Germain Dutillent, St. Germain du Tilloy, Tilloy.	Belg.	robtp	m	gyru	bjm	spv	g vg	m	
Julienne. C182. K'32,156,'41,133. M'38,67. IndF'40,182. D'45,339,'57,516,'69,794. Cole154. E'54,373,'59,393. AgR'54,242,249. MagofH'49,450. Hort'55,65,'73,167. H169. F281. T'75,252,'85,270,'97,452. Syns. Bloodgood Pear of New York, Julianna, Julienne (of Coxe), L'Archidue d'Ete, Summer Beurre, Summer Doyenne (erroneously), Summer St. Michael (so called near Boston).		obo	s	y	bj	s	v	me	An old and formerly popular pear; now generally discarded.
Julienne (of Coxe). GenF'37,277. Syn. of Julienne									
July Doyenne. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,421		obop	ms	gyr	mj			e	Being tested in the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
July Pear. MagofH'37,49. D'45,344,'57,582,'69,862. Cole152. E'54,399,'59,424. T'75,549,'85,565,'97,706. Syn. of Sugar Top.									
Junfer. Gb. Syn. Junferbirne	Rus.?								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Junferbirne. Gb. Syn. of Junfer									
Jurardiel. F281	For.								Not described.
Jurie. L. Syn. Auguste Jurie	Fr.	obp	s	yr	mj	v	me	g	Raised by M. Fortune, of Willermoz, France.
Just. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Justine. EFABC'00. Syn. Justine (Peffer)									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Justine (Peffer). CanExFR'96,136. Syn. of Justine									
Jutjesbirne. D'69,886. Syn. of Yat									
Jut-peer. D'69,886. Syn. of Yat									
Jutte. F281. D'69,886. Syn. of Yat									
Juvardal. MassH'47,69. Syn. Juvardiel									Exhibited by Robert Manning at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1846, p. 151.
Juvardiel. MassH'46,151. AgR'54,243. Syn. of Juvardal									
Kachengheim. R. Syn. Beurre de Kachengheim									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1849, p. 389.
Kaiserbirne. Pr43. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. F224,279. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Kaiser d'Automne. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. F279. AgR'62,163. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Karssoise. D'69,678. Amanlis									
Kalonga. R. Syn. Bon Chretien de Kalonga	Rus.?		l				vg	m	
Kappesbirne (of the Germans). DomEncIV,189. Syn. of Redcap									
Karabudy. MagofH'52,470									Cultivated by Robert Manning in 1852.
Karr. L. Syn. Alphonse Karr	Belg.	obtp	m	yru	dmj	vs		l	Originated by M. Louis Berckmans.
Kartofel. HovH,83. D'57,570,'69,724. F279. Syn. of Aremberg Colmar									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Kattern. Pr20. D'45,343,'57,581,'69,846. E'54,394,'59,421. F281. Syn. of Early Rousselet.									
Katzenkop. D'45,432,'57,568,'69,716. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,390. Syn. of Catillac.									
Keele Hall Beurre. D'69,861. Syn. of Styrian.									
Keepsake. L. IllH'97,213. Syns. Father's Keepsake, Oicovska	Rus.?								Introduced from Russia in 1882; not described.
Keiffer. Dap179. IndH'83,47. PaB18. Ha254. IaH'79,304,401. T'85,565,'97,706. N253. Syn. of Kieffer.									
Keiffer's Hybrid. Dap179. IndH'78,64. WNYH'79,53. NJH'82,11,'83,101,110,'86, 86,'91,79. Ha254. PaB18. Syn. of Kieffer.									
Keiser. K'32,178. D'69,794. Syn. Keizer		p	m	ygru	jm	s		m	Described by Lindley.
Keizer. Pr203. Syn. of Keiser.									
Kelsey. Hort'68,363. AHortA'69,79. D'69,794	Ohio	robo	m	gyru	mb	svp		vl	Originated by Wm. Kelsey, of Columbus, Ohio.
Kemper. SW									Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Kennedy. WnI,332,II,341. CalSBofH'91,74. JB'93. A'95,68	Cal	robl	sm	ru	tg	s		m	Originated by Gen. Bidwell, at Rancho Chico, Cal.
Kennes. L. T'97,461. Syn. Beurre Kennes	Belg	rp	m	gyru	bjm	sp	vg	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons; described and introduced in 1846.
Kenrick. L. T'97,706. Syns. Buerre Kenrick, No. 1599 of Van Mons	Fl	p	m	gyru	jb	s	p	me	Originated Dr. John Van Mons.
Kent. L. Syn. Beurre de Kent									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1842, p. 250; not described.
Kentish Beauty. KanH'77,237									Shown by S. S. Tipton at meeting of Kansas Horticultural Society, September, 1877.
Kentucky. MichSB27. MichB177,187,194. Syns. Kentucky Home, Old Kentucky Home (of Stark Bros.).			s	gy			p	me	Described by Michigan Experiment Station Bulletin 187, p. 74.
Kentucky Home. C(O)HS'91,20. Syn. of Kentucky									
Kenyon. IaH'04,523,524	Iowa								Originated at McGregor, Iowa.
Kernel. R. Syn. Belle de Bruxelles Without Kernel	For								Published by Field, p. 276; not described.
Kessoise. D'69,678. Syn. of Amanlis									
Ketherd. Mag of H'43,131									Not described.
Keyports. D'69,771. Syn. of General Taylor									
Kharkoff. R. Syn. Lemon Kharhoff									In the trial orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Kieffer. GarM'80,49. B'83,371. AgR'86,264,'90,99,'91,126,'94,154. WnI,328,II,338, III,260. Bul6,8. Syns. Keiffer, Keiffer's Hybrid. Kieffer's Hybrid.	Pa	rp	ml	yrub	cogj		p	m	Raised by Peter Kieffer, Roxbury, near Philadelphia, Pa.
Kieffer's Hybrid. WNYH'79,53. NJH'82,11,'83,101,110,'86,86,'91,79. B'83,371. HB'03,136. Syn. of Kieffer.									
Kilmer. D'69,823. Syn. of Onondaga									

Kilwinning. MagofH'43,131								Not described.
Kincaid. IllH'92,172. BBL. Syn. Rogers								In trial collection of Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
King. D'69,795. FGAofO'75,33. Syn. King's Seedling	N. Y.	robj	ms	gb	com	s	g	m	Originated at Oswego, N. Y.
King Charles. CanExFR'01,547. Syn. King Charles of Wurtemburg		obtp	l	gru	j	sa	g	m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
King Charles of Wurtemburg. EFABC'00. Syn. of King Charles								
King (Edw.). L. Syns. Jackman's Melting, King Edward's		p	l	yr	bm		vg	m	Received from London (Eng.) Horticultural Society about 1840.
King Edward. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
King Edward's. K'41,148. D'45,396,'57,576,'69,794. Cole163. E'54,374,'59,394. H170. F281. T'75,549,'85,565,'97,706. Syn. of King (Edw.).								
King Karl. SBros. BBL									In the trial orchard of Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
King Louis. R. Syn. Great King Lewis									Published by the Cultivator, 1847, p. 340.
King of Summer (erroneously). Pr24. Syn. of Archduke								
King of Summer. D'69,843. Syn. of Summer King								
King of Wurtemburg. F242. D'69,767. Syn. of Wurtemburg								
King Seedling. L. Syn. King's Seedling		obc	m	yg	gj	sp	g	m	
King's Seedling. Cult'50,380. Syn. of King								
King's Seedling. D'57,576,'69,795. F273. T'75,549,'85,565,'97,706. Syn. of King Seedling.								
Kingsessing. MagofH'47,450,'53,453,516. Wg71. MassH'53,21. AgR'54,245. D'57, 517,'69,795. H169. F271. A'62,68. Hort'58,371. CGenIX,126. T'75,277,'85,295, '97,472. B'83,382. Syns. Leach's Kingsessing. Leech's Kingsessing.	Pa	obtp	l	gy	cogb jm	sp	g vg	me	Originated in the family cemetery of Isaac Leech, near Philadelphia, Pa.
King Sobieski. EFABC'00. CanExFR'01,546. Syn. of Sobieski								
Kipp. R. Syn. Kipp's Seedling									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Kipp's Seedling. EFABC'00. Syn. of Kipp								
Kirkland. BBL									Being tested by Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
Kirtland. MagofH'50,112,'53,168. Hort'50,476,'54,518,'62,486,'72,59. Cult'50,109. B'51,317,'83,371. E'54,329,'59,341. D'57,440,'69,795. H170. A'62,68. AgR'65,189. T'75,277,'85,295,'97,472. Syns. Beurre Kirtland, Hadley, Kirtland's Beurre, Kirtland's Butter, Kirtland's Seckel, Kirtland's Seedling, Seedling Seckel.	Ohio	obtp	ms	yeru	mj	sp	vg	me	Raised by H. T. Kirtland, of Poland, Ohio. Exhibited at New York State Fair, 1848. See Transactions New York Agricultural Society, 1848, p. 108.
Kirtland's Beurre. E'54,329,'59,341. D'57,440,'69,795. AgR'65,189. Syn. of Kirtland.								
Kirtland's Butter. CGenVIII,302. Syn. of Kirtland								
Kirtland's Seckel. MagofH'50,112. E'54,329,'59,341. AgR'56,331. D'57,440,'69,795. A'62,68. T'75,277,'85,295,'97,472. Syn. of Kirtland.								
Kirtland's Seedling. NAPC'49,18. MagofH'50,112. E'54,329. D'57,440,'69,795. CGenVIII,302. AgR'65,189. Syn. of Kirtland.								
Kissing Point. IndH'90,158									Found in Australia by Prof. F. M. Webster; not described.
Kitchen. L. Syns. Kitchen Pear, Poire de Cuisine, Poire de Cuisine de Varin				ru		a		ml	Cultivated at the Jardin des Plantes, Paris, France.
Kitchen Pear. Pr98. Syn. of Kitchen								
Kleine. R. Syn. Pfalzgrafin Kleine									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
K. L. Forelle. K'41,127. Syn. of Forelle									
Knap. R. Syn. Golden Knap									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Knaus. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Knave's pear. Pr84. Syn. of Pendant									
Knevitt's New Swan's Egg. D'45,399. E'54,397,'59,423. Syn. of Swan Egg									
Knight. L. Bul6. Syns. Knight's, Knight's R. I. Seedling, Knight's Seedling	R. I.	obp	m	yg	j	s	g	m	Raised by Mr. Knight, of Rhode Island.
Knight Bergamot. R. Syn. Knight's March Bergamot	Eng				b		vg	vl	Said by Barry to be one of his best late keepers.
Knight (Edw.). L. Syn. Knight's Edwards	For								Published by Field; not described.
Knight's. D'69,796. Syn. of Knight									
Knight's Edwards. F281. Syn. of Knight (Edw.)									
Knight Harvest. R. Syn. Knight's Harvest									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Knight's Harvest. EFABC'00. Syn. of Knight Harvest									
Knight's March Bergamot. B'51,317. Syn. of Knight Bergamot									
Knight's Monarch. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. MagofH'42,163,'50,498. D'45,439, '57,576,'69,796. WHRI,131,IV,448. AgR'54,252. E'54,374,'59,394. Cole173. T'75, 550,'85,565,'97,706. Syn. of Monarch (Knight).									
Knight's R. I. Seedling. MagofH'47,449. E'54,329. F273. Syn. of Knight									
Knight's Seedling. MagofH'47,449. Cole157. B'51,306. WHRIV,164. E'54,329. D'57,576,'69,796. H170. F281. T'75,550,'85,565,'97.706. Syn. of Knight.									
Knight's Seedling. Hort'67,43. D'69,840. Syn. of Quinn									
Knox. L. T'97,706. Syns. Beurre Knox, Knox Beurre	Fl.	obl	l	gru	dj	s	g-p	me	Tree vigorous and productive.
Knox Beurre. Pr198. Syn. of Knox									
Koch. L. Syns. Docteur Koch, Doctor Koch	Fr.	rp	m	yrru	jm	v	g	m	Originated by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Koftliche von Charneau. AofH'91,286. Syn. of Charneau									
Konge. D'45,347,'57,585,'69,883. E'54,400,'59,425. F283. Syn. of Windsor									
Konigsbirne. R. Syn. Konigsbirne aus der Vendee									Said by Annals of Horticulture, 1891, p. 296, to be newly introduced.
Konigsbirne aus der Vendee. AofH'91,296. Syn. of Konigsbirne									
Koning. L. T'97,706. Syns. Auguste de Maraise, Beurre Conning, Beurre de Conick, Beurre de Koning, Beurre de Konink, Beurre Koninck, Beurre Koning.	Belg.	oblp	m	ygru	jm	v	g-vg	m	Possibly two varieties. See Horticulturist, 1858, p. 75.
Koolstock. EFABC'00. CanExFR'01,546		ap	ml	g	j			me	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Koonce. IllH'89,159,'93,76,'95,55,'00,253. P'95,37. NJH'95,153. Ia'96,161. T'97,706. A'97,44. AHM251. St.	Ill	p	m	gyb	g		g?	e	Originated in southern Illinois.
Koop's Fondante. MagofH'43,367. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Kopertscher. D'69,796. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,421. Syns. Beurre Prince de Schwartzenberg, Kossertscher, Princerere de Kopertsh, Supreme Coloma.	For.	r	ms	gyru	jbm	s	g	m	

Korsun. L. Syn. Korsun's Bergamot	Rus?								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Korsun's Bergamot. Gb. Syn. of Korsun									
Kositschka. Gb. Syn. Kostotchka	Rus?								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Kossertscher. D'69,796. Syn. of Kopertscher									
Kossuth. L. T'97,706. Syn. Beurre Kossuth	Belg? Fr?	obtp	l	ygb	dmb	sv	g	m	
Kostotchka. Gb. Syn. of Kositschka									
Kozlof. CanH'94,291	Rus		m				vg	me	
Krameisbirne. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239									Rejected by the Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Krasavka. FGAofO'92,108. Syn. of Long									
Krasavka. FGAofO'91,12. Syn. of Panna									
Kratish. EFABC'00. Syn. Beurre Von Kratish									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Kraus No. 18. MichSB27. MichB205									Received from C. F. Kraus, of New York, in 1895.
Kraus No. 41. MichSB27. MichB187,194									Received from C. F. Kraus, of New York, in 1895.
Kriskaya. R. Syn. Kriskaya Victoriana	Rus.?								Not described.
Kriskaya Victoriana. FGAofO'89,3. Syn. of Kriskaya									
Krivonogof. CanH'94,291	Rus						g		Tree very hardy at the North.
Kronprinz Ferdinand. K'41,161. D'45,437,'57,503,'69,773. HovI,5. F280. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Kronprinz Von Oestreich. D'45,437,'57,503,'69,773. HovI,5. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Kruell's Winter. MoH'89,332. AofH'90,202. Syn. of Krull									
Krull. MoH'90,36,112,'92,235,'93,224,236,'00,374,'01,328. A'91,124. AofH'91,194. BBL. OH'01,29. IaH'96,161,'99,86. IllH'96,187. FESofO'01,53. AHM252. SBros. T'97,706. Syns. Kruell's Winter, Krull's Winter, Kuell, Kull.	Mo							l	Introduced in 1891 by Mr. Mallinckrodt, of Missouri.
Krull's Winter. MoH'88,330,'89,141,273. IllH'90,117. Syn. of Krull									
Krupyanka. Gb	Rus								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Krzenetzen. MagofH'47,465									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1847.
Kuang-li. IaH'81,376. Syn. of Strawberry									
Kuell. MoH'96,38. Syn. of Krull									
Kull. ArizB15. Syn. of Krull									
Kumps. L. Syn. Therese Kumps	Belg	oblp	m	ybru	dmj	svp		m	Introduced in 1847.
Kursk. L. Syns. Bergamot Kurski, Kursk Bergamot	Rus								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Kurs Kaga. IllH'96,178. Syn. of Kurskaya									
Kurskaya. Gb. IaB3. NebH'90,130. MinnH'91,175. IaH'93,198,'94,170. N253. Syns. Gliva Kurskaya, Kursk Kaga.	Rus								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Kursk Bergamot. Gb. Syn. of Kursk									
Kvoschtchinskaia. FGAofO'92,97	Rus								Not described.
L'Archiduc d'Ete. C182. K'32,156,'41,133. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Julienne									
La Belle de Flanders. Pr133. K'32,172,'41,135. GenF'33,196. HovI,51. Syn. of Flemish.									
La Belle Ruth. CanExFR'95,392. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
La Beurre. K'32,135. Syn. of Brown									
La Bonne Malinaise. HovI,15. E'54,346. F283. D'69,884. Syn. of Winter Nelis									
La Bonne Malinoise. K'32,199,'41,167. Pr132. GenF'33,197. D'45,450,'57,447. HovI,15. E'54,346.'59,355. AgR'62,190. Syn. of Winter Nelis.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
La Canas. F281. Syn. of Canas									
La Caslebirne. F281. Syn. of Caslebirne									
La Cassolette. K'32,127. Syn. of Cassolette									
Lacepede. R. Syn. Comte de Lacepede									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
La Coloma. K'32,178,'41,168. Syn. of Coloma									
Lade. L. Syns. Beurre Lade, Beurre Ladec	Belg	oblp	ml	yeru	mj	sp		m	Originated by M. Gregoire-Nelis, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Ladies' Favorite. MassH'60,50	Mass								Originated by Francis Dana.
Lady Clapp. E&B'94,'02. SBros. IllH'96,178. EFABC'00. AHM252	Mass			y	mj	p	vg	m	Described by Ellwanger & Barry, catalogue, 1894.
Lady Flesh. Pr34. Syn. of Prince									
Lady Lemon. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Lady Thigh. Pr155. D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor									
Lady's Thigh. Pr152. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Lafare. D'69,850. Syn. of Saint Germain									
Lafayette. Hort'62,330. D'69,796	Conn	rp	s	yrub	bjm	s	g	m	
La Fortunee de Paris. D'45,436,'57,573,'69,766. E'54,395,'59,421. Syn. of Fortunee.									
La Fortunee de Parmentier. MagofH'40,46. D'45,436,'57,573,'69,766. E'54,395, '59,421. F280. Syn. of Fortunee.									
La Fourcroy. K'32,195,'41,162. Syn. of Diel									
La France. CanExFR'95,392. AndN'95. IllH 00,208,253. EFABC'00									Added to the trial orchard at Agassiz, B. C., in 1895.
Lageret. IllH'69,156. Syn. Bergamot Lageret	For								Published by Field, p. 277; not described.
La Girardin. D'69,772. Syn. of Gerardin									
La Grillien. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
La Herard. MagofH'52,419. D'57,518,'69,796. H171. F281. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Herard.									
Laherard. Hort'53,29. E'54,374,'59,395. Syn. of Herard									
La Juive. MagofH'51,500,'54,457. Hort'54,417. E'54,374,'59,395. D'57,518,'69,796. H171. AJofHVI,203. AHortA'70,77. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Juvie.									
Lamarque. L. Syn. Bon Chretien Joseph Lamarque	Belg	oblp	l	ybru	bmj	p		m	Originated in Liege, Belgium.
La Marie. MassH'51,189. MagofH'52,419									Cultivated by Col. M. P. Wilder.
Lamartine. D'69,797. IllH'69,155. Syn. De Lamartine	Fr?	rob	s	gyru	cojm	s	vg	m	
Lambertye. R. Syn. Comte de Lambertye									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Lambre (Alexandre). L. Syn Alexandre Lambre	Belg	obtp	m	yrubr	j	s	g–vg	ml	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Lambre (Catherine). L. Syns. Catharine Lambree, Catherine Lambre	Belg	oblp	ml	gyr	djm	s	vg	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons; introduced by Bivort.
Lammas. Pr193. K'32,156,'41,130. MassH'42,376. Cult'39,66. D'69,797. Mich H'77,331. Syn. Huntingdon.	Eng?	p	s	yr	jm		g	me	An old variety described by Lindley.

Lammas (of the Scotch). D'69,729. Syn. of Crawford									
Lamoriciere. E'54,374,'59,395. Syns. General de Lamoriciere, General Lamoriciere.	For	p	m	gyru	bjm	v	g-vg	m	
La Motte. L. T'97,707. Syns. Bein Armudi, Bien Armudi, Besi de la Motte, Beurre Blanc de Jersey, Bezi de la Motte, Bezy de la Motte, Crassane Bergamot (erroneously), De la Motte, Wilding Von Motte.		obr	m	ygru	bgj	sp	g	m	Tree very vigorous and productive.
La Moulinoise. D'69,797	Fr	oblp	l	gybru	jm	sv	vg	me	
Lamy. L. Syns. Beurre Curte, Beurre Curtet, Beurre Cutter, Beurre Quitelet, Bis Curtet, Compte de Lamy, Comte de Lamy, Comte Lamay, Dingler, Henri Van Mons (erroneously), Louis Bosc, Marie Louise Nova, Marie Louise (the Second).	Belg	obp	m	ybrm	gbm	s	g	m	Originated in Belgium in 1828.
Lancaster. MassH'75,119,'79,160	Mass	oblp	ml	yrub	cojb		g		Originated with T. S. Lancaster, at Gloucester, Mass.
Lanceolot. L. Syn. Adele Lancelot	Belg	p	ml	gyr			p	m	
Landgraft. BBL									In the trial orchard of Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
Landry Wilding. Pr124. D'69,753. Syn. of Echasserie									
Langbirne. FGAofO'92,108. Syn. of Long									
Langelier. Cult'53,344. CGen11,202. T'85,305,'97,480. Bul6,8. AHM252. Syns Beurre Langelier, Langelier's Beurre, Langelier's Butter.	I. of Jer.	obtp	m	yeru	jmg	v	vg	l	Raised by M. Langelier on the Island of Jersey.
Langelier's Beurre. MagofH'46,336,'55,187. D'69,693. Syn. of Langelier									
Langelier's Butter. E'54,312. Syn. of Langelier									
Langelier's Victoria. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Lansac. Pr115. K'32,137,'41,121. MagofH'43,131,'50,296. A'54,239. D'69,797. Syns. Dauphine, De Lansac, Green Satin, Satin, Satin Vert.		r	s	yg	m	sp		l	Described by Lindley in 1832.
La Porte. AgR'54,243									Not described.
La Princesse. K'32,130. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
La Quintinge. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
La Reine. D'69,696. Syn. of Romain									
La Reine d'hyver. DomEncIV,181. Syn. of Winter Queen									
Large Catharine. SW. [Perhaps the same as Early Rousselet]									
Large Cordelier. Pr149. Syn. of Pound									
Large Crimson. Pr19. Syn. of Crimson									
Large Duchess. AlaB30									Classed with oriental varieties by Prof. J. S. Newman.
Large Hativeau of the forest. Pr18. Syn. of Gros Hastiveau									
Large Muscadel. Pr23. Syn. Grosse Muscadelle	Fr	t	s	gru	co	sa		e	Very similar to Muscadelle.
Large Oblong. Pr89. Syn. Grosse Alongee			l	gy				m	Cultivated at the Jardin des Plantes, Paris, France.
Large Round Blanquet. Pr15. D'69,797. Syn. of Round Blanquet									
Large Rousselet. Pr21. E 54,399,'59,424. D'69,843. Syn. of Summer King									
Large Seckel. D'45,355,'57,567,'69,703. E'54,391,'59,368. Syn. of Bleecker									
Large Sugar. Gb. OH'86,75. Syn. Zucherbirne Grosse	Rus								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Large Sugar (of some). C185. Pr59. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. H177. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.).									
Large Sugar Pear. SW. [This may be Bon Chretien (Sum.)]									
Large Summer Bergamot. D'57,565,'69,862. H171. Syn. of Summer Bergamot (Large).									
Large Swan's Egg. Pr147. D'69,779. Syn. of Harrison									
Larissa. MagofH'53,517	Pa		s						Exhibited by Mr. Ladd, of Philadelphia, at meeting of Pennsylvania Horticultural Society, 1853.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Lasalle. R. Syn. Cavalier de La Salle									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
La Savourese. D'69,797. Syn. of Savory									
La Savoureuse. DomEncIV,186. Syn. of Savory									
Las Canas. K'41,170. MagofH'49,197. B'51,307. HovI,71. E'54,374,'59,395. Hort-'55,193. D 57,518,'69,798. H171. T'75,288,'85,306,'97,480. Syn. of Canas.									
Las Cassas. MagofH'42,250									This may be "Canas," "Las Canas" of Downing, 1869, p. 798.
La Soeur Gregoire. D'69,798. Syn. of Soeur									
La Souverain. Pr213. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Latch. MagofH'54,561. Hort'54,493. A'56,197. D'57,534,'69,832. T'75,550,'85,565, '97,707. Syn. of Philadelphia.									
Late Bartlett. MoH'96,72. BBL. Syn. of Winter Bartlett									
Late Bergamot. Pr99. Syn. of Colmar									
Late Catherine. SW. Pr20. E'54,399,'59,424. D'69,846. Syn. of Rheims									
Late Crassane. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Late Deschamps. MassH'47,69									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1847.
Late Gansel. Hort'49,41. Syn. of Gansel Late									
Late Gansel's Bergamot. Hort'49,41. Syn. of Gansel Late									
Late Green. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Late Van Mons. Cult'39,66									Not described.
Late Virgalieu. Pr46. Syn. of Gray Doyenne									
Lathrop. R. Syn. Lathrop's No. 1	Mass							me	Mentioned by T. T. Lyon in Transactions Ohio Horticultural Society, 1885, p. 209.
Lathrop's No. 1. OH'85,209. Syn. of Lathrop									
Lativeau. L. Syn. Gros Lativeau	For								Published by Field, p. 280; not described.
Launay. L. Syn. Beurre de Launay	For								Published by Field, p. 278; not described.
Laure de Glymes. MagofH'52,300,'54,84,'55,517. WHRII,560. MassH'53,19. Hort-'54,80. D'57,518,'69,798. CGenX,398. Cult'58,12. E'59,393. F281. T'75,277,'85, 295,'97,472. Syn. of Glymes.									
Laurence. MagofH'43,131. AgR'54,245									This may be a misprint for Lawrence.
Lauren's Summer. Dap155. A'75,68. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Laurentienne. D'69,762. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Laval. L. Syns. Blanc-per-ne, Leon le Clerc, Leon le Clerc de Laval, Leon le Clerc Laval.	Belg	obop	l	yrru	jcr	s	g	vl	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons, but very different from Leclerc (Van M.).

Lavalle. A'54,239									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
La Vanstalle. K'32,178,'41,168. Syn. of Vanstalle									
La Villaine d'Anjou. Pr42. Syn. of Orange Striped									
La Virguleuse. Pr81. D'69,877. Syn. of Virgouleuse									
Lavnille. L. Syn. Fondante de Lavnille	For								Published by Field, p. 280; not described.
Lawrence. K'41,169. MagofH'44,36,'46,432. M'44,92,'47,94. D'45,442,'57,440,'69,798. Colet73. B'51,310,'83,376. Wg71. HovH,13. MassH'43,4,43,47. WHRIV,448. E '54,330,'59,340. T'75,288,'85,306,'97,480. S91. Bl229.	N. Y.	obop	m	yru	jm	sp	vg-b	l	Produced fruit in 1840. See Magazine of Horticulture, 1844, p. 212.
Lawson. GarM'85,144,282. MichH'86,333. OH'86,122. HHH'86,180. WnH,335,III, 258. Bl227,229. NJH'93,77. Syn. Comet.	N. Y.		l	rb			p	ve	Recommended for early and near-by markets.
Laxton. R. Syn. Green Pear of Laxton									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Leach's Kingsessing. MassH'47,90. Syn. of Kingsessing									
Lebanon. D'69,833. T'75,550 '85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Pinneo									
Le Beurre. Pr46. D'69,745. Syn. of Gray Doyenne									
Le Breton. MagofH'60,506. D'69,798. Syn. of Breton									
Le Brun. D'69,799. Syn. Beurre Lebrun	Fr.	oblp	m	yb	mj	sp		m	Originated in Troy, France.
Lechefriand. Pr31. K'32,127,'41,119. Syn. of Cassolette									
Lechefrion. Pr31. Syn. of Cassolette									
Le Clerc (Amelie). L. Syn. Amelie Le Clerc	Fr.	robtp	m	gyru	jm	sv	g-vg	m	Raised by Dr. Leon Leclerc, of Laval, France.
Leclerc (Angelique). L. Syn. Angelique Leclerc	Fr.	oblp	ml	gyr	comjg	sp		ml	Raised by Dr. Leon Le Clerc, of Laval, France.
Le Clerc (Beurre). L. Syn. Beurre Leon Le Clerc		roblp	ml	yru	bjm	sp	vg	m	
Leclerc (Frederick). L. Syn. Frederick Leclerc	Fr.	oblp	ml	gyru	djm	sp		ml	Described by L. E. Berckmans. Named for Dr. Le Clerc.
Le Clerc (Leon). L. Syns. Leon Le Clerc, Leon Le Clerc Epineux		obo	ml	gyru	co		g	l	A culinary variety.
Le Clerc (Van Mons). L. Syns. Celestin, Louise Bonne de Boulogne, Poire de Boulogne, Van Mons Leon Le Clerc.	Fr.	obl	l	ybru	bm	s	g-vg	m	Originated with Dr. Leon Le Clerc, of Laval, France.
Le Clercq (Lucien). L. Syn. Lucien Leclercq	Belg.	ovate	m	gru	gm	s		m	Originated with Dr. John Van Mons. Fruited in 1844.
Le Conte. GalH'78,8,29,'83,17,'84,9,'85,55. IaH'79,303. IndH'79,49. AlaB106. B'83, 371. T'85,565,'97,707. GarM'85,283. Bl228. Ha252. WnI,328,II,338,III,260. AHM253. Syn. Chinese Pear.			l	y			p	me	An oriental hybrid; only valuable at the South.
Le Curé. D'45,448,'57,557,'69,875. Cult'47,340. HovI,47. AgR'54,296,'62,189 E'54, 344,'59,354. H172. B'83,377. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. MVHS'83,126. Syn. of Vicar.									
Le Czar. EFABC'00. Syn. Le Czar No. 36									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Le Czar No. 36. CanExFR'96,136. Syn. of Le Czar									
Ledeberg. R. Syn. Fondante de Ledeberg									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Lederbirne. MassH'45,89. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239									Rejected by the Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Ledocte. R. Syn. Henri Ledocte									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Lee. D'69,799. Syn. Lee's Seedling	Mass.	rov	sm	grub	jco		p	me	Originated at Salem, Mass. Described by Elliott.
L'Echasserie. C205. Pr124. K'32,144. H171. D'69,753. Syn. of Echasserie									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Leech's Kingsessing. Hort'48,326. Cole159. B'51,300.'83,382. AgR'54,251. E54, 374,'59,394. D'57,517,'69,795. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Kingsessing.									
L'Epergne. Pr145. K'41,146. Cole159. MagofH'54,469. Syn. of Harvard									
Lee Seckel. L. Syn. Lee's Seckel		obo	ml	ru	b	p	vg	me	
Lee's Seckel. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Lee Seckel									
Lee's Seedling. MagofH'47,488. E'54,375,'59,395. F273. D'69,799. Syn. of Lee									
Lefevre. D'69,799. Syns. Beurre Beaumont, Beurre de Mortefontaine, Beurre le Fevre.	Fr	rov	vl	gb	gmj	vp		m	An old French variety; originated about 1740.
Lefevre. D'69,693. Syn. of Le Fevre (Beurre)									
Le Fevre (Beurre). L. Syns. Beurre de Mortefontaine, Beurre Le Fevre, Lefevre.	Fr	robo	l	gyb	g			m	Possibly identical with Lefevre.
Leger. FGAofO'83,72									Not described.
Leggett. L. Syn. Legett's									Classed with outcasts by Kenrick.
Leggett's. K'41,130. Syn. of Leggett									
Lehon Grinon. AndN'95. Syn. of Grinon									
Leim. L. Syn. Felix de Leim	Belg	robop	m	ygru	jm	sp	g	m	Downing said that this is but little known.
L'Incommunicable. Pr203. K'32,178. Syn. of Incommunicable									
L'Inconnue. D'69,787. Syn. of Inconnue									
L'Inconstant. MagofH'57,301. D'69,788. Syn. of Inconstant									
L'Innominee. Pr213. Syn. of Innominee									
Leipsic. IllH'96,187,204,215									In the trial orchards of Illinois experiment stations.
Leipsic Radish. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,379		obtp	s	gyru	jg	s	g	me	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Le Lectier. AofH'92,277. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,430		oblp	s	yru		s		m	Not valuable.
Lelieur. L. Syns. Auguste Lelieur, Augustine Lelieur	Belg. ?	oblp	ms	grru	bjm	s	g	m	Received from Belgium, but origin unknown.
Lelieur (Comte). L. Syns. Comte Lelieur, Frederick Lelieur	Belg	p	l	ygbr	comj	s	g–vg	me	
Lemon. Gb. IaB3. IndH'86,82. FGAofO'91,14. MinnH'93,226. IaH'94,170. Syn. Limonaya.	Rus								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Lemon (Mass.). MassH'66,43	Mass								Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Lemonay. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,430		ap	m	gy	j	s	g	me	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Lemon Kharkoff. EFABC'00. Syn. of Kharkoff									
Lenawee. A'56,106,'62,124. AgR'56,380. D'57,519,'69,800. F273. E'59,395	Mich. ?	oblp	m	yeru	bj	p	g	me	Disseminated by Dr. Underwood Adrian, Mich.
Lench. L. Syn. Rousse Lench		obl	l	yru	bj	s		vl	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Lent. L. Syns. Easter Saint Germain, Lent Saint Germain, Naples, Poire de Naples.		obo	l	g	j		vg		Described by Lindley.

Lentier. L Syns. Docteur Lentier, Doctor Lenthier, Doctor Lentier	Belg	obop	m	gycru	jm	s	g	m	Originated about 1847. Named for M. Lentier.
Lent Saint Germain. Pr208. K'32,147,'41,125. D'69,800. Syn. of Lent									
Lent St. Germain. E'54,334,'59,346. D'57,537,'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Lent St. Germain. GenF'33,197. D'45,448. Syn. of Tonneau									
Lenzen. R. Syn. Beurre Lenzen									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Leochine. L. Syn. Leochine de Printemps	For	obop	m	yru	b		g	vl	
Leochine de Printemps. MagofH'54,236,'57,261. D'69,800. Syn. of Leochine									
L'Oken d'Hiver. K'32,195,'41,163. Syn. of Oken									
Leonard. R. Syn. Daniel Leonard	R. I.?	ap	m				g		Exhibited by D. Leonard, of East Providence, R. I.
Leon Gregoire. MagofH'59,155,261. D'69,800. MHSC'82,60. FGAofO'83,223. EFABC'00.	Fr.?	oblp	l	gyrb	mb	sv		l	Described in Annals of Pomology.
Leonine Pinchart. MassH'62,32. D'69,800. Syn. of Pinchart									
Leon le Clerc. D'45,440. E'54,396,'59,422. F281. Hort'63,253. Syn. of Laval									
Leon le Clerc. MagofH'40,47. K'41,170. MassH'51,189. D'57,518,575. F281. Hort'63,210. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Le Clerc (Leon).									
Leon le Clerc de Laval. E'54,396,'59,422. Hort'63,253. IllH'69,136. Syn. of Laval									
Leon Leclerc Epineux. F281. Syn. of Leclerc (Leon)									
Leon le Clerc Laval. D'45,440,'57,575,'69,800. E'54,280. F281. Hort'61,316. Syn. of Laval.									
Leon le Clerc Louvain. D'69,801. Syn. of Louvain (Leon)									
Leon Rey. D'69,801. AJofHVIII,228. MassH'71,39. Syn. of Rey									
Leopold I. D'57,518,'69,801. E'59,395. Syn. Leopold First	Belg	oltp	m	yru	jm	s	g-vg	l	Downing did not consider it valuable.
Leopold First. MagofH'54,236,'57,157,502. F281. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Leopold I.									
Leopold Premier. MagofH'55,188. Syn. of Premier									
Leopold Riche. D'69,801. Syn. of Riche									
L'Orange d'Hyver. C196. K'32,146. Syn. of Winter Orange									
L'Orient. L. Syn. Belle de L'Orient	Fr.?	oblp	ml	gyru	d		p	m	Showy, but of poor quality.
L'Orpheline. D'45,423,'57,462,'69,680. E'54,314,'59,326. F230,277. AgR'65,188. Syn. of Aremberg.									
L'Orpoline. GenF'33,196. HovI,1. Syn. of Aremberg									
Lepine. D'69,801. Syns. De Lepine, Delepine, Poire de Lepine		obl	s	ycru	cogjm	v	g	ml	A moderate grower, but very productive.
Leroux. R. Syn. Souvenir de Leroux Durand									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Leroy. L. AHM253. Syn. Madame Andre Leroy	Fr	oblp	lm	wyr	cojm	va	g-vg	m	Raised by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Leschasserie. Pr.124. Syn. of Echasserie									
Leseble. L. Syns. Bergamotte Leseble, Bergamotte Lesefle	Fr	ob	m	yru	jbm	s	g	m	Probably not desirable.
Leslie. FGAofO'93,146									Not described.
Lesmire. R. Syn. Beurre de Lesmire									Not described.
Lesueur. EFABC'00. Syn. Constants Lesueur									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Leurs. F281	For								Not described by Field.
Levard. CalB147									Published in California Experiment Station Bulletin No. 147.
Levavasseur. R. Syn. Doyenne Madame Th. Levavasseur									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Le Virgoule. Pr87. D'69,877. Syn. of Virgouleuse									
Lewelling. R. Syn. Lewelling Seckel									In Benjamin Buckman's collection, Farmingdale, Ill.
Lewelling Seckel. BBL. Syn. of Lewelling									
Lewis. Pr140. K'32,195,'41,162. MagofH'38,394,'44,291,'54,559,'60,223. M'38,93, '44,80,'47,'79. D'45,441,'57,519,'69,801. Cole171. E'54,375,'59,342. AgR'50,95. F271. T'75,293,'85,311,'97,484. Syn. Roxbury St. Germain.	Mass	obo	sm	g	cojm	p	g	l	First shown at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, November, 1829.
Lewis (erroneously of the French). D'69,737. Syn. of Dix									
Lexington. TVM'96,'99,'00,'02,'04. IllH'96,187,204,'03,273,'04,223. IaH'99,86,'00,88. BBL. AHM253.	Ky		l				g	e	Found in a vacant lot by C. S. Bell, at Lexington, Ky.
Lezin. L. Syns. Monsieur le Cure, St. Lezain, Saint Lezin		p	vl	gyru	cj	s		m	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Liart. F281. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Libbitent. R. Syn. Bergamot Libbitent Verte									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1852, p. 474.
Liberale. AgR'53,282. MagofH'55,519. D'57,519,'69,801. F281. E'59,395. CGen-XXV,94. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707.	Belg	obtp	m	gybru	jm	sp	vg	m	
Liboutton. L. Syn. Besi Liboutton	For								Not described by Field.
Liebart. D'69,802. Syns. Beurre Liebart, Chamoisine	For	oblp	l	yrru	cobr	p		me	
Liegel. R. Syns. Liegel's Winterbirne, Liegel's Winter Butter, Supreme Coloma	Ger.?		l	gy	b	p	g	l	Recommended by the German Pomological Society.
Liegel's Winterbirne. MHSC'82,59. FGAofO'83,223. Syn. of Liegel									
Liegel's Winter Butter. FGAofO'92,111. Syn. of Liegel									
Lieutenant Poidevin. Hort'57,516. F281. D'69,802. Syn. of Poitevin									
Lieutenant Poitevin. MagofH'57,301. D'57,519,'69,802. E'59,396. A'60,158. MassH'62,32. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Poitevin.									
Lifland. R. Syns. Bere Blanche de Lifland, Bere Verte de Lifland									Fruit fine, but tree tender in Canada.
Lillie. R. Syn. Inconnue Lillie									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Limbertwig. IaB3. IaH'85,321. TexB16. NebH'90,130. MeP'99,62,63. Syn. of Thintwig.									
Limon. MagofH'42,57. D'45,340,'57,520,'69,802. A'54,34,'62,70. AgR'54,293. E'54, 377,'59,396. F281. Hort'58,121. CGenXII,254. T'75,255,'85,273,'97,454. Syns. Bergamotte Louise, Beurre Haggerston, Haggerston, No. 8 of Van Mons, No. 10 Van Mons.	Belg	obo	sm	yr	bmj	sp	vg	me	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Limonaya. Gb. Syn. of Lemon									
Lincoln. MassH'45,88. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239	Mass. ?								Exhibited by Robert Manning at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1845, p. 88.
Lincoln (Ill.). IllH'89,42,'90,117,'92,162,'94,196,257,353,'95,55,328. AofH'89,151. A'91, 124,159. OH'91,48. C(O)HS'91,20. P'95,37. MichH'94,141. IaH'96,155. AHM253. SBros. BBL.	Ill		l					m	Origin Logan County, Ill., with Mrs. Marie Fleming.

Lincoln Coreless. C(O)HS'91,147. AofH'92,185. IllH'94,137,'96,52,178. NJH'93,78. T'97,707. JSK'98,'01. RNY'05,256.	Tenn								Introduced in 1892 by William Parry and J. S. Collins & Son.
Linden d'Automne. GenF'33,197. D'45,437'57,503,'69,773. Hov1,5. E'54,325,'59,339. F280. AgR'62,185. T'97,707. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Lindsay. MeP'91,114. Syn. of Idaho									
Lints. R. Syn. Capiaumont Lints									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Little Bastard Musk. Pr.129. Syn. of Little Muscat									
Little Blanket. Pr.17. K'41,118. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Little Blanquet. Pr17. K'32,128. D'69,802. Syns. Blanche Fleur, Blanquet le Petit, Blanquet Petit, Blanquette, Circe, Little Blanket, Musk Blanquet or Blanquette, Pearl Pear, Petit Blanquet, Petite Blanquette, Poire a la Perle, Small Blanquet, White Pear.		p	s	yw	br		g	me	
Little Gem. MichB31. NYC'90. IllH'92,173									From Vermont; not described.
Little Lard. Pr106. Syn. of Merveille									
Little Muscat. Pr10. D'45,340,'57,577,'69,802. E'54,397,'59,422. H172. F281. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syns. Chiot, Little Musk, Little Bastard Musk, Muscat Petit, Muscat Robert, Petit Muscat, Petit Musk, Primitive, Sept-en-gueule, Supreme.	Fr	t	vs	yr	br	sp	g	ve	One of the very earliest of all pears.
Little Musk. GarCal587. C177. Pr10. K'32,129,'41,117. D'45,340,'57,577,'69,802. E'54,397,'59,422. F281. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Little Muscat.									
Little Swan's Egg. D'45,399. E'54,397,'59,423. Syn. of Swan Egg									
Livingston. L. Syn. Livingston Virgalieu	N.Y. ?	robo	m	gyru	jm	s	g	me	Grown along the Hudson River, but origin uncertain.
Livingston Virgalieu. D'69,803. Syn. of Livingston									
Livonie. R. Syn. Beurre blanc de Livonie	Rus. ?								Seedling of White Doyenne; hardy and promising.
Livre. K'41,124. Syn. Poire d'Une Livre									A kitchen pear; not described.
Livre de Burgoyne. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Locke. D'45,442,'57,577,'69,803. MagofH'49,342. A'54,239. E'54,376,'59,396. H172. F273. Hort'55,193. Syns. Locke's Beurre, Locke's New Beurre.	Mass.	robo	m	ygru	mj	spv	g	l	Originated by James Locke, West Cambridge, Mass.
Locke's Beurre. MagofH'49,342. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Locke									
Locke's New Beurre. MagofH'37,52. D'45,442,'57,577,'69,803. E'54,376,'59,396. Syn. of Locke.									
Lodge. K'32,178,'41,148. D'45,398,'57,552,'69,803. MassH'47,90. B'51,307. Wg71. E'54,376,'59,343. AgR'56,330. CultI'56,339. A'62,70,'99,15. Hort'62,486. H173. F271. T'75,264,'85,282,'97,461. MichH'77,322. Syns. Bordenave, Bordenieve, Smith's Bordenave.	Pa	p	m	gbru	gjm	a	vg	m	Originated near Philadelphia, Pa.
Logan. IllH'96,187	Ill.?								In trial orchards of Illinois experiment stations.
Loijart. R. Syn. Gros Loijart									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 126.
Loisel. L. Syn. Beurre Loisel	For								Published by Field, p. 278; not described.
London. L. Syn. London Sugar	Eng	p	s	*yb	dm	s	g	ve	Described by Lindley.
London Sugar. Pr193. K'32,156. GenF'37,277. D'69,803. Syn. of London									
Long. R. Syns. Krasovka, Langbirne, Long Pear, Pana, Vermillion Estranguillon.				yb	j	s		me	
Long de Moukowty. MagofH'53,541. CGenIII,11. Syn. Angleterre									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Long Green. C193. Pr56. M'38,76,'44,62,47,67. D'45,418,'57,556,'69,803. Cole159. NAPC'49,11. K'32,138. B'51,307. Wg72. F281. E'54,331,'59,341. AgR'56,367. T'75,264,'85,282,'97,461. Syns. Autumn Mouthwater, Great Mouthwater, Green Mouthwater, Gros Mouille Bouche, Long Green Mouthwater, Longue Verte, Long Vert (of Coxe), Mouille Bouche, Mouille Bouche d'Automne, Mouthwater, Muscat Fleure, New Autumn, Verte Longue, Verte Longue d'Automne, Verte Longue de la Mayenne.	Eur.	obop	s	g	mj	sv	g	me	An old variety described by Duhamel.
Long Green. H172,199. Syn. of Long Green (Aut.)									
Long Green (Aut.). L. Syns. Autumn Mouthwater, Coule Soif d'Automne, Long Green, Long Green of Autumn, Mouille Bouche d'Automne, Panachee, Verte Longue d'Automne.		oblp	m	gru	bjm		g	m	A very old variety; probably obsolete.
Long Green (Esp.). L. Syns. Long Green of Esperin, Verte Longue of Esperin.	Belg.	oblp	m	gycru	jm	v	g	me	Downing received it from L. E. Berckmans.
Long Green Mouthwater. K'41,125. Syn. of Long Green									
Long Green of Autumn. MagofH'49,448. AgR'50,95. D'69,804. T'75,264,'85,282, '97,462. Syn. of Long Green (Aut.)									
Long Green of Esperin. D'69,804. Syn. of Long Green (Esp.)									
Long Green (Pan.). L. Syns. Culotte de Suisse, Long Green Panache, Striped Dean, Striped Long Green, Suisse, Verte Longue panache, Verte Longue panachee or Suisse, Verte Longue Striped or Suisse, Verte Longue Suisse.		oblp	m	gys	jm	v	g	me	Differs from Long Green in being striped.
Long Green Panache. D'69,804. Syn. of Long Green (Pan.)									
Long Green Summer Pear. DomEncIV,182. Syn. of Prince Table									
Long Green Swiss. Cult'47,340. Syn. of Long Swiss									
Long Green Winter. DomEncIV,185. GarCa1587		ap	l	g		s	g	l	Described by Dr. Mease in the Domestic Encyclopædia in 1804.
Long Island Summer. D'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Longland. Pr210. GenF'37,278. CGenX,239. EFABC'00		ovate		yru					Grown for the manufacture of perry.
Long Pear. FGAofO'92,108. Syn. of Long									
Long Pear. FGAofO'91,12. Syn.of Panna. [This and Long may be identical.]									
Long Rosewater. Pr147. Syn. of Rosewater									
Long-Stalk blanquet. Pr16. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem)									
Long-Stalked Blanket. Pr16. D'69,804. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem)									
Long-Stalked Blanquet. Pr16. K'32,129,'41,118. D'69,804. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem).									
Long-Stalked Muscat of Autumn. Pr12,129. Syn. of Muscat Fleuri									
Long-Stalked Muscat of the End of Autumn. Pr90. Syn of Rousseline									
Long-Stem. Gb. FGAofO'93,146. TexB16. Syn. Dolgokvostka Morosovskaya.	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Long Swiss. R. Syn. Long Green Swiss									Not described by the Cultivator, 1847, p. 340.
Long-Tailed Blanquette. Pr16. D'69,804. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem)									
Long-Tailed Muscat. K'32,140. Syn. of Rousseline									
Longue de Bosquet. A'71,55	For.	ap	m	yrb	mj	gy	vg	me	First fruited in America in 1870.

Longue de Moukowty. MassH'53,21. MagofH'55,274. E'59,364. Syn. of Angleterre									
Longue de Nakourts. MagofH'55.274. E'59,364. Syn. of Angleterre									
Longue de Narkouts. D'57,466,'69,661. F277. Syn. of Angleterre									
Longue du Bosquet. A Hort A'71,63. Dap 151. Syn. of Bosquet (Long)									
Longueville. Gen. F'33,197. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Hampden									
Longueville d' Ecosse. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden									
Long Verte of Coxe. F281. Syn. of Long Green									
Longworth. Neb.H'90,129. OH'87,95. AgR'92,261. IllH'92,172. IaH'92,27,'93, 198,'96,155. MoH'93,224. A'95,73. MichB117. WisH'03,172. BBL. AHM254. Syn. Longworth's No. 1.	Iowa								Origin with William Longworth at Dubuque, Iowa.
Longworth's No. 1. NYC'90. IllH'93,76. IaH'94,169'99,86. AJC'02. Syn. of Longworth.									
Lord Cheeney's. Pr73. D'45,430,'69,784. E'54,389. F277. Syn. of Hollande									
Lord Cheney. D'57,564,'69,784. E'59,417. Syn. of Hollande									
Lord Cornwallis. FGAofO'71,26. Syn. of Cornwallis									
Lord Martin Pear. Pr63. D'69,844. Syn. of Ronville									
Lord of Summer. Pr194. Syn. of Seigneur d'Ete									
Loriol de Barney. AgofHVIII,229. AHortA'71,67. OH'71,48. A'71,55. MassH '72,92. EFABC'00. Syn. of Barny									
Loriol de Barny. Dap128. WnI,342. Syn. of Barny									
Lormier. R. Syn. Mad. Antoine Lormier									Published by the Horticultural Art Journal, 1888, p. 74: not described.
Lorraine. R. Syn. Triomphe de Lorraine									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Lothrop. MassH'66,46	Mass								Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff; fruited in 1866.
Lothrop's No. 1. Mass.H'80,236. A'81,66,'83,92,'85,17. MichH'85,267. [May be distinct from Lothrop]									
Lott's Bergamot. K'41,130. Syn. of Bergamot (Lott)									
Lott's Pear. D'69,779. Syn. of Harrison									
Louis Bosc. D'57,483. Syn. of Lamy									
Louis Bosc. D'57,474,'69,701. F274. E'59,366. Syn. of Montigny									
Louis Bosc. F279. Syn. of Navez									
Louis Clapp. FGAofO'83,72. Syn. Louise Clapp	For								Vigorous and hardy; not described.
Louise Clapp. FGAofO'93,146. Syn. of Louis Clapp									
Louis de Bologne. Cult'47,340. Syn. Louis of Bologna									Not described.
Louis Dupont. D'57,520,'69,871. MagofH'57,301. F280. E'59,396. T'75,550,'85,566, '97,707. Syn. of Urbaniste									
Louise. Bul6,8. Syns. Bergamotte d'Averanches, Beurre d'Avandore, Beurre d'Avranches, Beurre or Bonne Louise Aurandore, Beurre ou Bonne Louise Auradore, Bonne d'Avranches, Bonne de Longueval, Bonne Louise d'Avandore Bonne Louise d'Avranches, Centennial of Ohio, De Jersey, De Louise, Louise Bonne, Louise Bonne d'Avranches, Louise Bonne de Jersey, Louise Bonne (de Jersey), Louise Bonne of Jersey, Louise d'Avranches, Louise (Jersey), Poire de Jersey, William, William the Fourth.	Fr	oblp	l	gbr	jm	v	g-vg	m	Origin near Avranches, France. Brought to America in 1820. One of the most valuable varieties, especially when grown as a dwarf.
Louise Bonne. Pr97. K'32,146,'41,122. Cult'39,66. D'45,441,'57,587,'69,804. A'54, 239. E'54,397,'59,422. F281. T'75,550,'85,566,'97,462. S90. MichH'88,120. Syns. Avanche, Bonne Louise, Good Louis, Good Louise, Louise Bonne Real, St. Germain Blanc.	Fr	pr	l	g	com	s	g	l	
Louise Bonne. Fi52. Syn. of Louise									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Louise Bonne d'Avranches. K'41,148. D'45,397,'57,520,'69,805. HovI,39. E'54,330,'59,345. F218. AgR'62,185. T'75,550,'85,566,'97,707. MoH'87,96. **Syn. of** Louise.									
Louise Bonne de Boulogne. HovI,9. E'54,343,'59,413. Syn. of Le Clerc (Van Mons).									
Louise Bonne d'Hiver. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Louise Bonne de Jersey. M'38,83,'44,71,'47,73. K'41,148. D'45,397,'57,520,'69,805. HovI,39. ColeI62. Wg72. E'54,330,'59,345. AgR'54,251,'62,185. B'51,306,'83, 372. A'62,70. AHortA'68,80. AHM253. Syn. of Louise.									
Louise Bonne (de Jersey). Bl228,237. Syn. of Louise									
Louise Bonne de Printemps. D'69,804. AJofHIX,377. Syn. of Louise Printemps.									
Louise Bonne of Jersey. GenF'33,197. D'45,397,'57,520,'69,805. AgR'50,94. HovI,39. E'54,330. H172. F218. Fi52. T'75,264,'85,282,'97,707. WnI,326,II,336, III,258. AofH'90,202. Syn. of Louise.									
Louise Bonne Real. MagofH'40,391,'55,146. D'45,441,'57,577,'69,804. E'54,397,'59, 422. F281. Syn. of Louise Bonne.									
Louise Bonne Saunier. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,431. Syn. of Saunier									
Louise d'Avranches. EFABC'00. Syn. of Louise									
Louise de Boulogne. B'51,317			l		br			vl	Cultivated by Ellwanger & Barry in the early fifties.
Louise de Carcelles. F'281. Syn. of Carcelles									
Louise d'Orleans. Hort'46,140. MagofH'47,450. AgR'53,282	Belg								Originated by Dr. John Van Mons. Distinct from Urbaniste.
Louise d'Orleans. MagofH'47,450,'53,105. B'51,317. HovII,21. E'54,342. A'62,188. D'69,871. T'75,550. Syn. of Urbaniste.									
Louise de Prusse. MassH'51,189,'53,19. MagofH'52,39. Hort'54,78. AgR'54,243, '63,126. D'57,545,'69,859. F281. E'59,351. Syn. of Stevens.									
Louise Morel. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Morrel									
Louise Morrel. K'41,170. Syn .of Morrel									
Louise Nova. L. Syns. Marie Louise Nova, Marie Louise the New	Belg	ap	m	ybr	mj		g	me	Sent to Robert Manning by Dr. John Van Mons.
Louise of Boulogne. A'54,239. D'69,806. Syn. of Boulogne									
Louise of Orleans. E'54,342,'59,352. Syn. of Urbaniste									
Louise Printemps. L. Syn. Louise Bonne de Printemps	Fr	obip	l	yrru	mlj	sp		vl	Raised by M. Boisbunel, of Rouen, France.
Louise Vilmorin. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Louis Gregoire. D'69,806	Fr	robop	m	gyru	jm	sv	g	m	Raised in 1832 by M. Gregoire, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Louis of Bologne. MassH'44,60. Syn. of Boulogne									
Louison. Pr86		obl		yr	m	v		m	A very old variety.
Louis Philippe. K'41,169. H173. F280. Syn. of Salomon									

Louis Vilmorin. AJofHVIII,228. Dap128. FGAofO'73,782. WnI,333.II,342. CanExFR'95,391,'00,462. Syn. of Vilmorin.									
Lourmel. L. Syn. General de Lourmel	Fr	r	sm	ybru	jm	s	g	m	
Louvain. L. Syns. Beurre de Louvain, Bezi de Louvain, Bezy de Louvain, De Louvain, Gros Quere, Parabelle Musque, Poire de Louvain, Poire Louvain, Rateau Gris, Valandree.	Belg	obop	m	yrru	bm		g	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons in 1827, at Louvain.
Louvain (Leon). L. Syn. Leon le Clerc Louvain	Belg	p	l	gyru	jbm	s		m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons, at Louvain.
Louvain (Triomphe). L. Syns. Triomphe de Louvain, Triomphe de Souvain	Belg	rob	m	gyru	co	s	g	me	
Louvenjal. L. Syns. Delices de Louvenjal, DeLouvoyan, Jules Bivort	Belg.?	obtp	ml	gyru	jm	sv	g-vg	m	
Lovaux. HAJ'88,74. OH'71,48			lm		jm	s	g		Not desirable; rots at the core.
Love Pear. Pr117. D'69,659. Syn. of Amour									
Love Pear. K'32,161,'41,128. Syn. of Catillac									
Low Countries. L. Syns. Queen of Netherlands, Queen of the Low Countries, Reine des Pays Bas.	Belg	ap	l-vl	yrru	bmj	sav	vp	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Lowell. K'32,196,'41,130. Syn. Lowell's	Eng								Not described.
Lowell's. MagofH,'43,131. Syn. of Lowell									
Lowell's Bergamotte. K'32,139,'41,127. Syn. of Sugar Top									
Lowry's Bergamot. MagofH'37,14. A'79,84. Syn. of Sugar Top									
Lucas. L. Syn. Gros Lucas	For								Published by Field, p. 280; not described.
Lucie Andusson. Dap151. Syn. of Andusson									
Lucie Audusson. AJofHVIII,229. MassH'71,41. Hort'75,2. Syn. of Andusson									
Lucie Grieve. FGAofO'83,72	Eur								Tree hardy and vigorous.
Lucien Chaure. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Lucien Leclercq. F281. D'69,806. Syn. of Leclercq (Lucien)									
Lucius. R. Syns. Dr. Lucien, Dr. Lucius		obtp	l	gyru	jm		p	m	Mentioned by L. Weltz in Transactions Ohio Horticultural Society, 1887, p. 95.
Lucra. MassH'66,46	Mass								Much like Merriam. Originated at Brookline, Mass.
Lucrate. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative									
Lucrative. Bul6,8. Syns. Arbre Superbe, Autumn Melting, Belle Lucrative, Bergamotte Fievec, Bergamotte Luc, Bergamotte Lucrative, Beurre Luc, Beurre Lucrative, Du Seigneur, Esperin's Herrenbirne, Fondante d'Automne, Fondante de Mauberge, Gresillier, Groseilliere, Lucrate, Seigneur, Seigneur d'Esperin.	Fl	obtp	m	ygru	jm	s	vg-b	me	One of the very best early autumn pears.
Lucy Duke. A'85,153,'97,32. WNYH'89,65. IllH'96,209. T'97,707. AlaB30. BBL. EFABC'00.	N. C								Origin Beaufort, N. C. Perhaps same as Duke.
Lucy Duke. GarM'86,365. A'87,90. JVL'93,'99,'00,'02. E&B'94,'02. CanExFR'00,462. Syn. of Duke.									
Lucy Grieve. Dap151. Syn. of Grieve									
Luizet. L. EFABC'00. CanExFR'01,546. Syn. Beurre Luizet	Fr	oblp	ml	gyr	djm	sv		m	Originated with M. Luizet in 1847.
Luke. R. Syn. St. Luke									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Lutovka. Gb. MeP'99,62,63	Rus		l				g	m	Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Lutschaninov. FGAofO'91,12	Rus.?								Not described.
Lycurgus. Hort'57,365. E'59,396. A'62,113. AgR'62,191. OH'64,13. D'69,806. T'75,289,'85,307,'97,480.	Ohio	oblp	s	gybru	jm	sp	vg	l	Originated with George Hoadly, of Cleveland, Ohio.
Lydia Thierard. AJofHVI,51,99. D'69,806. AHortA'70,77. Syn. of Thierard									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Lyerle. A'97,44. Syn. Lyerlie	Ill.?								Said to have originated from seed of Bartlett.
Lyerlie. M&S'01. AJC'02. Syn. of Lyerle									
Lyon. D'69,807. T'75,278,'85,296,'97,472	R. I.	obl	m	yeru	cogjm	s	g-vg	m	Originated at Newport, R. I.
Mabille. MagofH'36,456,'37,37,53. K'41,133. MassH'44,61. A'54,239	Eur.		l	y	b		vg	l	Imported from France by Judge Buel, of Albany, N. Y.
Mabille. MagofH'46,176. D'57,424,'69,686. F277. T'75,550,'85,556,'97,708. Syn. of Diel.									
Mabille. F281. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
McBean. F273	N. Y.	obop	l	yru			g	m	Probably should be "McVean." See Downing, 1869, p. 807.
Mace. MassH'60,50,'72,91,'73,98. WNYH'05,140	Mass.								One of Francis Dana's named seedlings.
McGill Seedling No. 1. FGAofO'82,81. [Originated at Oshawa, Canada]									
McGill Seedling No. 2. FGAofO'82,81. [Originated at Oshawa, Canada]									
McGill Seedling No. 3. FGAofO'82,81. [Originated at Oshawa, Canada]									
Macklim's Seedling. CanH'87,282. [Said to have originated at Markham, Ontario, Canada.]									
McLaughlin. MagofH'42,62,'44,37,213,'47,251. MassH'43,4,47. Cole170. B'51,318. Wg'72. A'52,62. AgR'53,280,'63,125. E'54,377,'59,397. D'57,524,'69,807. F272. T'75,289,'85,307,'97,480. Bul6,8. AHM255.	Me.	obtp	l	gyru	jm	sp	g-vg	l	Introduced by S. L. Goodale, of Saco, Me.
McLellan. A'62,151. AgR'63,127. D'69,880. Syn. of Whieldon									
Macomber. IllH'92,173. MichB31. P'95,38. BBL. Syn. Macumber	Vt.?	p	m	gyb	bmj	s	vg-b	me	In the collection of Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
Macomber No. 6. MichB31. [Not described]									
Macumber. IndH'86,82. Syn. of Macomber									
McVean. Hort54,340. D'57,578',69,807. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,709	N. Y.	obop	l	yru	co	s	g	me	Originated in Monroe County, New York.
Madame. D'68,883. Syn. of Windsor									
Madame Adelaide Reves. D'57,449,69,654. Syn. of Adelaide									
Madame Adelaide Reves. MagofH'57,302. Syn. of Reves									
Madame Andre Leroy. A'75,56. OH'71,48. Dap129. MichH'75,285. E&B'94. AHM253. Syn. of Leroy.									
Mad. Antoine Lormier. HAJ'88,74. Syn. of Lormier									
Madame Appert. AJofHVIII,229. Dap151. NYC'90	Fr.	rp	ml	g	djm	sp		m	Raised by A. Leroy and named for his daughter.
Madame Baltet. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Madame Baptiste Desports. A'71,55. OH'71,48. Dap152. Hort'72,102. Syn. of Desportes (Madame).									
Madame Bonnefond. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,431. Syn. of Bonnefond									
Madame Chaudy. EFABC'00. Syn. of Chaudy									
Madame Cuissard. AJofHVIII,228. MassH'72,92. Dap129. Syn. of Cuissard									

Madame de France. D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor.									
Madame Delmotte. AJofIIVIII,228. MassH'71,39		obtp	m	g					Fruited with Robert Manning.
Madame Desportes. Hort'74,148. Syn. of Desportes (Madame)									
Madame Ducar. D'57,522,'69,808. E'59,397. T'75,550,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of Ducar.									
Madame du Puis. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Madame Durieux. D'69,808. Syn. of Durieux									
Madame Elisa. MassH'53,21. MagofH'54,86. FGAofO'72,14. Syn. of Madame Eliza.									
Madame Eliza. D'57,522,'69,809. MassH'58,74. AgR'58,396. E'59,396. F281. Hort'61,315,'72,38. B'83,382. Syn. Madame Elisa.	Belg	oblp	l	yru	gjm	sp	vg	m	Named in honor of Mrs. L. E. Berckmans.
Madame Favre. AJofHVIII,229. MassH'71,41. Dap129. AgR'75,381. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,380.	Fr	robt	l	gyru	dmj	s		m	Discovered by M. Favre, of Chalons, France.
Madame Flou Aine. EFABC'00. Syn. of Flou Aine									
Madame Gregoire. D'69,809. EFABC'00	Belg	oblp	l	gybru	m	svp		m	Raised by M. Gregoire, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Madame Hemminway. E&B'94,'02. IHH,96,178. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,430. Syn. of Hemminway.									
Madame Henri Desportes. D'69,809. MassH'71,39,'74,157. A'73,76. Hort'75,1. T'75,550,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of Desportes.									
Madame Hutin. EFABC'00. Syn. of Hutin									
Madame Loriol. L. Syns. Madame Loriol de Barny, Mme. Loriol de Barney	Fr	oblp	m	gybru	comj	v	g-vg	m	Originated with Andre Leroy, Angers, France.
Mme. Loriol de Barney. OH'71,48. Syn. of Madame Loriol									
Madame Loriol de Barny. AJofHVIII,228. AHortA'71,69. MassH'72,92. Dap 129. Syn. of Madame Loriol.									
Madame Lye Baltet. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Madame Millet. D'57,521,'69,809. MagofH'57,301. E'59,363. T'75,550,'85,566,'97,708. NYC'90. E&B'94. AHM255. Syn. of Millet (Madame).									
Madame Rosseels. EFABC'00. Syn. of Rosseels									
Madame Treyve. AJofHV,53. D'69,809. AHortA'70,73. A'71,56,'81,30. T'75,550, '85 566,'97,708. MichH'75,285. E&B'94. Syn. of Treyve.									
Madame Vert. MagofH'50,296,'60,221. A'54,239. EFABC'00. CanExFR '01,546.		r	m	gyr		sv		me	In the trial orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Mme. Von Siebold. GalH'85,47,'92,49. LaB22. PPB'01. Syn. of Siebold									
Madame Von Siebold. GalH'85,49,'93,53. A'87,95. OH'87,166,'98,8. GHM&S'90'94. NYC'90. Syn. of Siebold.									An Oriental variety; not liked by P. J. Berckmans.
Madeleine. C178. P113. K'32,129,'41,118. M'38,64,'44,48,'47,56. IndF'40,181. Gen'33,196,'37,277. Cult'42 166 '44 36. D'45 341,'57,441,'69,809. Cole151. Wg72. B'51,300,'83,361. AgR'50,94'53 81. E'54,331,'59,343. H143. T'75,252,'85,270,'97,453. Syns. Citron de Carmes, Citron des Carmes, Early Chaumontelle, Early Chaumontel (incorrectly), Early Madelaine, Early Rose Angle, Green Chisel (incorrectly), Grune Magdalena, Grune Sommer, Grune Sommer Magdalena, Hasting pear, Madeleine au Citron des Carmes, Madeline, Magdalen, Magdaleine, Magdelen, Poire Hativeau or hativeau, Sainte Madelaine.	Fr?	obop	m	ygbru	jm	sp	g-vg	ve	Ripens at the feast of St. Madeleine and first cultivated by the Carmelite Monks.
Madeleine (Ang.). L. Syn. Madeleine d'Angers	For								Published by Field, p. 281.
Madeleine d'Angers. F281. Syn. of Madeleine (Ang.)									
Madeleine or Citron des Carmes. D'45,341,'57,441,'69,809. H143. Syn. of Madeleine.									
Madeleine Vert. D'69,775. Syn. of Chisel									
Madeline. Pr13. G83. F281. Bl227,230. WnIII,335. Syn. of Madeleine									
Madeliene Striped. L17. Syn. of Madeline, Var									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Madeline, Var. F281. Syns. Citron des Carmes panache, Madeliene Striped	For								Published by Field; not described.
Madmoiselle Blanche Sannier. FGAofO'83,72. Syn. of Blanche Sannier									
Madot. F276. Syn. of Amadotte									
Madotte. K'41,148. MagofH'42,166,'50,296,'52,419. MassH'44 66. A'54,239. E'54, 397,'59,423. Hort'55,193. D'57,563,'69,657. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of Amadotte.									
Magdalen. Pr13. GcnF'37,277. E'54,331. '59,343. AgR'63,125. T'75,252,'85,270, '97,453. AHM255. Syn. of Madeleine.									
Magdeleine. Pr13. K'32,129. Syn of Madeleine									
Magdelen. D'45,341,'69,809. E'54,331. F247,281. T'85,270. Syn. of Madeleine									
Magnate. MichSB30. MichB205. CanExFR'96,445. IllH'97,213. EFABC'00		obtp	ml	yrb	tjm	vp	vg	m	In Bulletin of the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station, p. 56. It is said to be "very promising."
Magnolia. AgR'93,288. JVL'99,'02. IllH'99,219. Bul8. LaB81. JSK'01. HuC'01. GHM&S. JAY'00.	Ga	obr	ml	ru	m		g	e	Belongs to the Oriental class of pears.
Magnolia Snow. IllH'96,194. MeP'99,63. Syn. of Snow									
Mahoning. A'83,131. OH'85,81	Ohio								Introduced from Mahoning County, Ohio.
Mai. L. Syns. Besi de Mai, Bezi Mai	Belg	obt	l	yg	bj	s		vl	Raised by M. Jonghe, of Brussels. Fruited in 1856.
Maiden of Flanders. Pr11. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Maiden of Xaintonge. Pr11. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Mailanderin Grosse Grune. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Maitre. L. Syn. Fondante de la Maitre d'Ecole	Eur	p	m	y	m			l	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Major. L. Syn. Pope's Scarlet Major	N. Y.	obo	ml	yr	br		p	me	Originated on Long Island.
Malconnaitre. E'59,397. D'69,722. Syn. of Collins									
Malconnaitre d' Haspin. MassH'53,18. MagofH'54,83. D'57,522,'69,810. E'59,397, T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of Haspin.									
Malines. Bul6,8. Syns. Josephine de Malines, Josephine (erroneously), Josephine of Malines.	Belg	robt	m	gyru	m	sp	vg	l	Raised by Maj. Esperen, of Malines, Belgium.
Malines. T'97,708. Syn. of Winter Nelis									
Malines (Fondante). L. Syns. Fondante de Malines, Fondante de Malines (Esperen).	Belg	obop	m	yru	cojm	sp	g-vg	m	A seedling raised by Maj. Esperen.
Malines (Gift). L. Syns. Gift from Malines, Present de Malines	Fl			y	m	p	g		Raised by Count Coloma, of Malines, Belgium.
Malines (Jos.). St. Syn. of Malines									
Mammoth. AgR'55,297									This may be Ochletree.
Mammoth. MagofH'42,403. IndH'75,42,'78,87. IaH'77'66. Syn. of Ochletree									
Manchester. D'69,810. Syns. Manchester Late, Manchester October	R. I.	obop	m	yeru	m	s	g	m	Originated in Providence, R. I.
Manchester Late. D'69,810. Syn. of Manchester									
Manchester October. A'62,151. D'69,810. Syn. of Manchester									

Mandarine. L. Syn. Orange Mandarine		r	m	ybru	dm	as		m	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Mandieu. Ph37. D'69,656. Syn. of Mon Dieu									
Manna. Th186. Syn. of Colmart									
Manna and Manne. Pr99. Syn. of Colmar									
Manning. MassH'66,43	Mass.								Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1866.
Manning's Elizabeth. D'55,385,'57,496,'69,810. MassH'47,58. HovI,31. AgR'56,328. AJofHV111,159. WisH'80,81,105. B'83,364. 260. T'75,255,'85,273,'97,455. MichH'86,420. Bul6,8. Syn. of Elizabeth.									
Manning's Elizabeth Beurre de Jelles. FGAofO'92,111. Syn. of Elizabeth									
Manningtion. A'69,45 101. Dap129	N. J.	ovate	s	gybru	jm	sp	vg b	m	Originated by J. M. Hannah, of Salem, N. J.
Mansfield. D'69,811. AHortA'69,79	Am.	rob	m	ygru	cbm	sa	g	me	
Mansuette. Pr62 K'32,129,'41,122. MagofH'43,127. D'57,577,'69,661. F281. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of Angobert									
Mansuette. Pr93. Syn. of Spanish									
Mansuette Solitaire. Pr62. K'32,129. Syn. of Angobert									
Marasquine. D'69,811	Belg.	obl	m	ygru	gm	sp		me	Disseminated by Maj. Esperen.
Marceaux. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Marcelis. MagofH'50,296. Syn. of Marulis									
Marcellis. A'54,239. E'54,397,'59,422. D'69,815. Syn. of Marulis									
Marcenay. R. Syn. De Marcenay									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
March Bergamot. MagofH'47,51,'50,498. A'54,239. F281. Syn. March Bergamotte.	Eng.	r		gru	co	p	p		In the rejected list of Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
March Bergamotte. MagofH'47,151. E'54,377,'59,398. D'57,578,'69,811. H174. T-'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of March Bergamot.									
Marchioness. Pr80. Syn. of Marquise									
Marchionesse. K'32,138,'41,123. Syn. of Marquise									
Marechal. R. Syns. Band de la Cour, B. O. de la Cour, Conseiller de la Cour, Duc d'Orleans, Grosse Marie, Marechal de Cour, Marechal Decours, Marechal de la Cour.	Belg.	oblp	ml	gyru	bjm	v	vg	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons; dedicated to his son in 1845.
Marechal de Cour. MagofH'52,300,'58,280. WHRH,560. D'57,483. F281. Syn. of Marechal.									
Marechal Decours. D'69,811. Syn. of Marechal									
Marechal de la Cour. MagofH'53,25,'57,156. E'54,377,'59,400. F278. HortI'60,68. AgR'63,124. D'69,811. MichH'74,28. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. B'83,372. Syn. of Marechal.									
Marechal Dillen. D'57,524,'69,811. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of Dillen									
Marechal Pelissier. D'57,523. F281. T'75,551,'85,556,'97,708. Syn. of Pelissier									
Marechal Pellissier. MagofH'57,302. HortI'57,516. Syn. of Pelissier									
Marechal Vaillant. Dap130. Syn. of Vaillant									
Margaret. Hort'66,172. A'67,150,'69,53. AJofHHV,49. D'69,811. HAJ'90,64. MoH'90 35,56. CanExFR'95,390. HHH'96,209.	Ohio	obl	sm	yr	j	s	g	me	Raised by C. Wiegel, of Columbus, Ohio.
Marguerite. GalH'93,49. Bul6,8. WisH'02,114. AHM225. Syn. Petite Marguerite.	Fr.	obtp	ms	ybru	bjm	sp	vg	me	Originated by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Marguerite la Grosse. MagofH'43,131									Probably distinct from Marguerite.
Marguerite Marillat. GalH'93,54,56. EFABC,00		p	l	ybr			g	ve	Exhibited by P. J. Berckmans; new and promising.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Contined.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Maria. FGAofO'71,25,'74,68. Dap152. Syn. Curran	N. S. ? Ont. ?	r	ms	yr	dbjm	sv	.....	me	Downing says that this variety originated in Windsor, N. S.; perhaps Ontario.
Maria. HovII,37. E'54,377,'59,398. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Maria Lesueur. R. Syn. Premices de Maria Lesueur									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Maria Louise. Cole164. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Maria Louise bis. Cult'47,340									Not described.
Marianne. AgR'67,139. D'69,827. Syn. of Paradise									
Marianne de Nancy. D'57,524,'69,812. F281. E'59,397. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of Nancy.									
Marianne Nouvelle. D'45,358. HovI,65. E'54,315,'59,329. AgR'63,123. Syn. of Bosc.									
Maria Nouvelle. D'57,551,'69,827. F254,282. AgR'67,139. Syn. of Paradise									
Maria (Princess). L. Syns. Princess Maria, Princess Marie	Belg.	obop	ms	yru	cojm	vp	g	me	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Marie-Anne. R. Syn. Marie-Anne de Nancy		t	m	gru	mb	sv	g	m	This may be Nancy.
Marie-Anne de Nancy. MagofH'54.456. Syn. of Marie-Anne									
Marie Benoist. B'83,382. NYC'90. EFABC'00	Fr.		l				g	l	
Marie Chretienne. GenF'33,197. K'41,148. D'45,399,'57,522,'69,813. HovII,37. E'54, 377,'59,398. F248. Syn. of Marie Louise.									
Marie de Nantes. MagofH'57,302 D'69,812. Syn. of Nantes (Marie)									
Marie Guisse. D'69,813. AofH'91,296. EFABC'00. Syn. of Guisse									
Marie Louise. Pr131. K'32,179,'41,148. GenF'33,197. M'38,87,'44,75,'47,79. Cult'39,66. D'45,399,'57,522,'69,813. Hort'49,408,'71,130. HovI,37. Wg72. B'51,307,'83,382. E. '54,377,'59,398. H174. F248. T'75,265,'85,283,'97,462. Syns. Braddick's Field Marshal, Braddick's Field Standard, Corchorus, Farim Maria Louise, Forme de Marie Louise, Maria, Maria Louise, Marie Chretienne, Marie Louise d'Elcourt, Marie Louise de Jersey, Marie Louise Delacourt, Marie Louise Doukelar, Marie Louise Nouvelle, Marie Louise Nova, Marie Louise (the second), Princesse de Parme, Van Donckelaer, Van Donkelear.	Belg.	oblp	ml	gym	bru	sv	vg	l	Fine in its native country, but variable in America.
Marie Louise d' Elcourt. K'41,149. D'69,813. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Marie Louise Delacourt. K'41,149. D'69,813. EFABC'00. Syn. of Marie Louise.									
Marie Louise de Jersey. D'69, 813. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Marie Louise Donkelar. D'69,813. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Marie Louise d' Uccle. MassH'62,32. D'69,813. AHortA'69,71. A'69,53. B'83, 382. Wn1,333,II,342. AofH'90,202. Syn. of Uccle.									
Marie Louise Nouvelle. D'69,813. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Marie Louise Nova. K'41,169. MassH'44,60. D'45,371,'57,483 A'54,236. H175. F278. E'59,373. Syn. of Lamy.									
Marie Louise Nova. D'45,400,'57,577,'69,813. MassH'46,151. E'54,397,'59,423. T-'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. Syn. of Louise Nova									
Marie Louise Nova. L17. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Marie Louise (the new). F281. Syn. of Louise Nova									

Marie Louise (the second). D'45,371,'57,483. E'54,360,'59,373. F278. Syn. of Lamy.									
Marie Louise (the second). L17. Syn. of Marie Louise									
Marie Parent. MagofH'54,236,458. D'57,522,'69,814. F281. L'59,397. T'75,551,'85 566,'97,708. Syns. Ferdinand de Meester, Roussellet de Meester, Sophia Beckmans, Surpasse Meurice.	Belg.	obop	m	gyru	j	v	g	me	Raised by Bivort in 1844; fruited in 1851.
Marion. D'69,815. Syn. of Messire.									
Market. R. Syn. Early Market									On trial at Illinois experiment stations.
Marmion. D'69,814	Belg.	rp	s	yr	co	s	p	m	
Marnix. R. Syn. Colmar de Marnix									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Marotte Sucree Jaune. GenF'33,197. K'41,164. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380, '59,403. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Marquise. C208. Pr80. K'32,138,'41,123. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239. F281. Syns. Marchioness Marchionesse, The Marquis.		p	l	gyr	bmj	sp		l	
Marquis de Bedmar. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250,'54,86. Syn. of Bedmar									
Marquise de Bedmar. MassH'53,21. D'69,814. Syn. of Bedmar									
Marquis d'Hem. Dap,155. Syn. of Hampden									
Marquise Stas. MagofH'55,146									Not described.
Mars. L. T'97,708. Syns. Captif de St Helena, Comtesse de Lunay, Comtesse de Lunay, Comtess of Lunay, Duchesse of Mars, Duchesse de Mars.	Fr.	obtp	ms	ybru	mj	sv	vg	m	Described in 1850 by M. Prevost.
Marsh. MagofH'47,81									Not described.
Marshall. Dap179. HAJ'86. NJH'87,32. AofH'91,194. MichB31	N. Y.	robtp	m	yru	jm	vp	vg	me	Said to have originated with William Marshall, of Cambridge, Mass.
Marshall de la Cour. MagofH'52,419									Cultivated by Col. M. P. Wilder.
Marshall Vaillant. CanEXFR'95,392. EFABC'00. Syn. of Vaillant									
Marshal Wilder. Hort'72,150,'73,37	Ind.?								Named by J. H. Haynes, of Delphi, Ind., for Col. M. P. Wilder.
Martha Ann. MagofH'50,547. D'57,522,'69,814. F274. E'59,397. T'75,551,'85,566, '97,708. Syns. Damas, No. 1, Martha Anne, Marthy Ann, Marthy Anne.	Mass.	obtp	m	ygru	coj	a	p	m	Raised by Francis Dana, of Roxbury, Mass.
Martha Anne. MagofH'53,28. Syn. of Martha Ann									
Marthy Ann. MagofH'54,136. Syn. of Martha Ann									
Martha Anne. MagofH'53,534. Syn. of Martha Ann									
Martigny. R. Syn. Belle de Martigny									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1842, p. 431.
Martillet. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Martin. KanH'86,171. IndH'03,258	Kan.?	oblp	ml	gy	bj		g	vl	Originated in Cowley County, Kans.
Martin Clavier. EFABC'00. Syn. of Clavier									
Martin Sec. C207. Pr58. K'32,147,'41,123. MagofH'37,45. MassH'44,64. A'54, 239. E'54,377,'59,398. F281. D'57,577,'69,814. H174. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708. EFABC'00. Syn. of Sec.									
Martin Sec de Champagne. D'69,814. Syn. of Sec									
Martin Sec d'Hiver. D'69,814. Syn. of Sec									
Martin Sec de Provence. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Sec									
Martin Sire. Pr62. K'32,147,'41,124. D'69,814. Syn. of Sire									
Martin Sire (incorrectly). Pr63. D'69,844. Syn. of Ronville									
Marulis. MagofH'43,388. E'54,397,'59,422. D'69,815. Syns. Marcelis, Marcellis	For.	r	s	gy			p	me	Description from Elliott.
Marum. R. Syn. Marum Flask		oblp	l	y	j	s	g	m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Marum Flask. EFABC'00. CanExFR'04,480. Syn. of Marum									
Mary. Hort'66,78. A'67,150. D'69,815. A'69,52,100. AJofHIV,49,VIII,224. AHortA'70,77. MVHS'86,103. IllH97,213,'02,220.	Ohio	rp	sm	yrru	jb	s	vg	ve	Origin by William Case, Cleveland, Ohio.
Maryland Seedling. A'69,101. AJofHVII,79. Syn. of Sam Brown									
Mas. R. Syn. Alexandrine Mas	Fr.	obtp	l	ygru	j	sp		l	Originated from seed of Passe Colmar in 1850.
Mashetchnaja dwoinaja. IaH'80,61	Rus								Mentioned by Prof. Budd among Russian varieties.
Maslitchdvoinaya. IaH'88,190. Syn. of Double Buerre									
Maslitchnaya dvoinaya. Gb. Syn. of Double Buerre									
Mas (Pres.). L. Syn. President Mas	Fr.	oblp	l	gyru	djmb	s		l	From Transom's Catalogue.
Mason. MassH'48,101									This may be Hull. See Massachusetts Horticultural Report, 1848, p. 101.
Massachusetts. MassH'44,63									Exhibited by Mr. Winship at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1844.
Mather. Hort'51,439. A'56,82,'99,15. AgR'56,363. D'57,524,'69,815. F274. E'59, 398. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708.	Pa.	rov	ms	gyr	co	s	g	me	Origin with J. Mather, Jenkinstown, Pa.
Mathews' Eliza. MagofH'58,419. Syn. of Groom									
Matilda. WisH'89,176. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00									Recommended by G. P. Peffer, in Wisconsin Horticultural Society Report, 1889.
Matthews. A'03,82	Ill.?								A new variety from Hopedale, Ill.
Matthews' Eliza. D'69,776. Syn. of Groom									
Maunne. F279. Syn. of Colmar									
Maurice Desportes. AHortA'70,612. AJofHVIII,229. MassH'71,40. OH'71,48. Dap130. AgR'75,381. Hort'75,5. Mich'75,89. B'83,382. Syn. of Desportes.									
Maury. L. Syn. Elizabeth Maury	Va.	ob	s	gyb	djm	sv		me	Originated by R. Maury, Charlottesville, Va.
Mauxion. A'62,112. CGenXX,222. T797,708. Syn. Beurre Mauxion		rp	m	yrru	dbmj	svp	vg	me	
Max. AgR'92,262. A'95,73	Ohio								An Ohio seedling of Flemish.
Mayflower. MassH'66,44. EFABC'00	Mass.								Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1863.
Maynard. A'54,74. D'57,524,'69,815. F274. E'59,238. T'75,551,'85,566,'97,708	Pa.	obop	ms	yeru	j	s	g-p	ve	From Lancaster County Pa.
Meadow Feaster. D'57,567,'69,703. Syn. of Bleecker									
Meadow Pear. Pr215. MagofH'53,566. AgR'54,272. L15. Syn. of Bleecker									
Mear's Summer Butter. D'69,751. Syn. of Craig									
Mecham. A'67,195	Utah?		vl	g				m	Reported by J. E. Johnson, of St. George, Utah.
Mecheln. R. Syn. Josephine von Mecheln									Introduced in 1891. See Annals of Horticulture, 1891, p. 296.

Meconnaitre. D'69,722. Syn. of Collins									
Medaille. Pr204. K'32,179,'41,149. GenF'33,197,'37,278. D'45,401,'57,526,'69,819. E'54,378,'59,400. F249,281. Syn. of Napoleon.									
Medaille d'Or. F281. D'69,767. Syn. of Wurtemburg									
Medfield. R. Syn. Medfield Beauty	Mass.?		s					ve	Published in Massachusetts Horticultural Report, 1858, p. 74.
Medfield Beauty. MassH'58,74. MagofH'59,40. Syn. of Medfield									
Medofka. CanH'94,292. Syn. Poire Miel	Rus.?	obtp	vl	y	m		g		Described as new and little known.
Medovia. R. Syn. Medovia No. 4									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Medovia No. 4. CanExFR'96,136. Syn. of Medovia									
Medvedecka. CanH'94,292. Syn. of Bear									
Medviedevka. IaH'85,323. IaB3. FGAofO'89,3. Syn. of Bear									
Medviedka. FGAofO'94,119. Syn. of Bear									
Meester. L. Syns. Colmar de Meester, Demeester	Belg	robtp	m	yru	cojm	v	g p	m	
Melia de Waterloo. WHRIV,165. Syn. of Mella									
Mella. L. Syns. Melia de Waterloo, Mella de Waterloo			l	gy	mj		b	m	Published in Western Horticultural Review, vol. 4, p. 165.
Mella de Waterloo. H175. WHRIV,165. Syn. of Mella									
Mellish. D'69,815		rp	ms	yru	jm	s	g-vg	m	
Mello. L. Syns. Adele de St. Cerras, Adele de St. Denis, Adele St. Dennis, Baron de Mello, Baronne de Mello, Barronne de Melle, Beurre Van Mons, Poire His, Phillip Goes, St. Cerran.	Belg	ap	m	ybru	cojm	sv	vg	m	Described by Bivort in Album of Pomology.
Melon. F281. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Melon de Kops. K'41,148. D'45,360,'57,425,'69,689. Hov1,77. E'54,313,327. F277. AgR'62,181. Syn. of Diel.									
Melon de Namur. Cult'47,340. MagofH'52,300. WHRII,560			l		j		g	me	
Melting Bon Chretien. Pr199. T'85,289. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante									
Managerie. F281	For								Not described.
Menaud. L. Syns. Beurre Menand, Beurre Menaud	Fr	obo	ml	y	dbmj	v		m	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Mendenhall. IaH'00,88	Iowa?	p	s	y				ve	Not introduced; probably valuable for home use.
Menin. L. Syns. His Poiteau, Omer Pacha, Poire His, Poire St. Menin, Saint Menin.		obtp	ml	ybru	jm	sp	g-vg	me	
Merod. R. Syn. Beurre Merod. [Possibly same as Boussock]		oblo	m	y	mj	p	vg	m	
Merriam. MagofH'53,459. E'54,377,'59,397. D'57,524,'69,815. H175. F274. AgR-'58,397,'62,190. A'62,70. OH'64,12. AJofH'67,43. CGenXI,190. Hort'72,292. T'75,284,'85,302,'97,477. MassH'79,161. Bul6,8. AHM255.	Mass	rob	m	yru	cojm	vp	g-vg	m	Originated at Roxbury, Mass.
Merriweather. D'57,551,'69,866. E'59,411. Syn. of Taylor									
Mertens. R. Syn. Mertens fils									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Mertens fils. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Mertens									
Merveille. L. Syns. Amadont, Amadot, Bouvar, Little Lord, Merveille d'Hiver, Merveille d'Hyver, Petit Oin, Rousset or Roussette, Wonder of Winter.		rp	s	gru	m	v	g	ml	
Merveille d'Hiver. Pr106. K'32,147'41,122. Cult'39,66. MagofH'43,131. H175. Syn. of Merveille.									
Merveille d'Hyver. C.198. Syn. of Merveille									
Merveille de la Nature. K'32,195,'41,162. Syn. of Diel									
Merveille de Charneux. A'81,98. Syn. of Brabant									
Merville de la Nature. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Beurre									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Messire. L. Syns. Brown Orange, Chaulis, Communaute, Convent, Coulis, Emmilacour, Gray Monsieur John, John, Marion, Messire Jean, Messire Jean Blanc, Messire Jean Golden, Messire Jean blanc and Gris, Messire Jean Dore, Messire Jean Gris, Mr. John, Monsieur Jean, Monsieur Brown Gold, Monsieur Jean and Mr. John, Monsieur Jean Dore, Monsieur John, White and Grey Messire Jean, White and Gray Monsieur John, White Monsieur John.	Fr.	t	m	ybru	gjbr	s	g	l	A very old variety; perhaps of little value.
Messire d'Hiver. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Messire Jean. C194. Pr82. K'32,139,'41,122. MagofH'37,45. D'45,443,'57,578,'69,815. E'54,397,'59,423. H175. F281. T'75,551,'85,567,'97,709. OH'65,41. HMHS15. EFABC'00. Syn. of Messire.									
Messire Jean Blanc. D'45,443,'57,578,'69,815. E'54,397,'59,423. F281. Syn. of Messire.									
Messire Jean blanc & Gris. Pr82. Syn. of Messire									
Messire Jean Dore. Pr82. K'32,138. MagofH'43,131. D'45,443,'57,578,'69,815. E'54,397,'59,423. Syn of Messire.									
Messire Jean Golden. F281. Syn. of Messire									
Messire Jean Gris. E'54,397,'59,423. D'57,578,'69,815. F281. Syn. of Messire									
Meuris. R. Syns. Ferdinand Demeester, Surpasse Meuris	Belg.	rov	m	gyc	jbru	s	g	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Meuris d'Hiver. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250									Not described.
Meuris (Ne Plus). L. Syn. Ne Plus Meuris	Belg.	r	ms	ybru	b	s	g	vl	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons; named for his grandson, P. Meuris.
Meynier. R. Syn. Doy. Meynier									Published in Horticultural Art Journal, 1888, p. 74.
Micado. HH'92,323. Syn. of Mikado									
Michaux. MagofH'39,295,'40,45,'42,60. D'45,398,'57,578,'69,816. A'54,239. E'54,397,'59,423. H176. F281. T'75,551,'85,567,'97,709. Syns. Compte de Michaux, Comte de Michaux.		rp	m	ygr	cobj	s	p	m	
Miel. R. Syn. Miel des Carmes	For.								Published by Field, p. 281.
Miel des Carmes. F281. Syn. of Miel									
Miel d' Waterloo. MassH'48,99,'51,175. MagofH'51,473. D'57,494,'69,747. F283. E'59,379. T'75,551,'85,567,'97,709. Syn. of Brabant.									
Mignard. R. Syn. Auguste Mignard									Published in Gardeners' Monthly, 1872, p. 27.
Mignonne. L. Syn. Mignonne d'Hiver	Belg.	obop	m	yeru	gjb	svp	g	l	Often very good; variable in quality.
Mignonne d'Hiver. D'57,525,'69,816. F281. E'59,398. T'75,551,'85,567,'97,709. Syn. of Mignonne.									
Mignot. FGAofO'93,146. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Mikado IndH'78,64,'79,49,'88,39,'92,93. PaB18. MichH'80,84. OH'87,166. LaB22. GHM&S'90,'94. NYC'90. BI229,244. PJB'01. Syns. Japanese, Micado.									An Oriental variety; only valuable for cooking.

Milanaise Cuvelier. K'41,167. D'45,550,'57,447,'69,884. HovI,15 E'54,346,'59,355. F283. Syn. of Winter Nelis.									
Milan and Milan Blanc. Pr68. GenF'37 277. Syn. of Summer Bergamot									
Milan Beuviere. K'32,132. Syn. of Summer Bergamot									
Milan Blanc. F276. Syn. of Bergamote d'Ete									
Milan Blanc. K'41,153. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Milan Blanc. K'32,132. Syn. of Summer Bergamot									
Milan de Bourdeaux. D'69,670. Syn. of Cadet									
Milan de la Beuviere. F276. Syn. of Bergamote d'Ete									
Milan de la Beuviere. Pr68. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Summer Bergamot									
Milan de la Beuvriere. K'32,153,'41,120. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Milan de Rouen. D'69,816. Syn. of Rouen									
Milan Vert. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden									
Milepin. FGAofO'91,14. Syn. of Dame									
Millar. R. Syn. Millar's Seedling									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1850, p. 296.
Millar's Seedling. MagofH'50,296. Syn. of Millar									
Miller. WNYH'05,140. Syn. Miller's Seedling. [Most likely this and Millar are identical.]									Shown by Ellwanger & Barry at meeting of Western New York Horticultural Society, 1905.
Miller's Early. D'57,532,'69,828. F282. E'59,403. T'75,551,'85,567,'97,707. Syn of Portugal.									
Miller's Seedling. A'54,239. Syn. of Miller									
Miller's Victor. MoH'86,235. Syn. of Victor									
Millet. R. Syns. Beurre Millet, Beurre Millet of Angers, Millet (of Angers)	Fr	robo	m	gru	bjm	v	g vg	l	Originated at Angers, France.
Millet (Madame). L. Syns. Madame Millet, Millett	Belg	obop	m	yru	j	vp	g	vl	Pronounced worthless at Michigan Experiment Station.
Millet (of Angers). T'97,709. Syn. of Millet									
Millipieds. L. Syns. Bergamotte de Millepieds, Bergamotte de Millipieds	Fr	rov	m	y	jmg	s	g-vg	m	Origin with M. Goubalt at Millipieds, France.
Millot. MagofH'52,39. Syn. Millot de Nancy	Belg	obl	m	gy	m	s	g	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Millot de Nancy. MassH'51,189,'53,19. Hort'53,30,'54,85. MagofH'54,84. E'54,378, '59,398. D'57,525,'69,816. H176. F281. T'75,265,'85,283,'97,462. Syn. of Millot.									
Milner. R. Syn. Milner's Favorite		p	s				g		Catalogued by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Milner's Favorite. SW. IndF'40,136,183. Syn. of Milner									
Milnes. R. Syn. Jas. de Milnes									Published in Arizona Experiment Station Bulletin No. 15.
Mima Wilder. MassH'74,152,'75,120	Mass								Exhibited by Col. M. P. Wilder. Considered promising.
Ministre Bara. GaH'92,49,'93,53									Exhibited by P. J. Berckmans.
Mino. AofH'91,296									Introduced in 1891.
Mispored Benoist. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
Missile. R. Syn. Missile d'Hiver			l		br			l	Valued by M. Jamin.
Missile d'Hiver. K'41,170. Syn. of Missile									
Mission. AgR'92,262. A'95,73	Cal								An old California variety; tree nearly a century old.
Missive d'Hiver. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Mr. John. C194. D'45,443,'57,578, E'54,397,'59,423. F281. Syn. oj Messire									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Mrs. Jackson. D'69,789. Syns. Jackson, Jackson's Eliza, Jackson's Elizabeth, Jackson's Seckel, Jackson's Seedling.	Ohio	robop	m	gycru	jm	sp	g-vg	me	Originated with S. S. Jackson, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Mitchell. L. Syn. Mitchell's Russet	Ill	rp	ms	ybru	jm	a	g-p	m	Originated at Belleville, Ill.
Mitchell's Russet. Hort'47,246. A'54,122. AgR'54,256. D'57,525,'69,817. H176. F274. E'59,399. T'75,551,'85,567,'97,709. Syn. of Mitchell.									
Mitschurin. FGAofO'91,11. CanH'94,292	Rus.?		vl				g	m	Tree very hardy; a kitchen variety.
Moccas. K'41,163. MagofH'42,165,'47,153. D'45,443,'57,578,'69,817. B'51,317. Cult'52,36. E'54,378,'59,399. H176. F281. T'75,551,'85,567,'97,709	Eng	obo	m	g	j		p	l	Originated with Thomas Andrew Knight.
Mogul Summer. MassH'37,39. MagofH'40,18,19,'41,169. D'69,719. Syn. of Chelmsford.									
Mogul Summer. Pr147. Syn. of Harrison									
Moire. D'69,694. T'97,462. Syns. Belle de Moire, Beurre Moire, Beurre Moiret	Fr	oblp	l	gyr	gbm	p	g-vg	m	
Moise. L. Syn. Buerre de Moise	For								Published by Field, p. 287.
Molle Bouche d'Hiver. D'69,660. Syn. of Angelique									
Molle Bouche Nouvelle. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish									
Mollet. L. Syns. Mollet's Guernsey Beurre, Mollet's Seedling Chaumontel	Eng	ovp	m	ygcru	mb	v	g	l	Raised by C. Mollet, of the Island of Guernsey, England.
Mollet's Guernsey Beurre. D'45,426,'57,472,'69,817. H176. MHSC'76,30. T'85,554. Syn. of Mollet.									
Mollet's Guernsey Chaumontelle. K'41,163. MagofH'42,164. D'45,426,'57,472. E'54,351,'59,361. MassH'51,175. T'97,709. Syn. of Guernsey.									
Mollet's Seedling Chaumontel. MagofH'40,46,'51,473. Syn. of Mollet									
Moltke. FEABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Monarch. K'32,196,'41,163. GenF'37,278. B'51,317. CGcnX,239. D'69,798. Syns. Knight's Monarch, Monarch Knight's, Monsieur Le Cure.	Eng	r	m	ygbru	m	s	g	l	Raised by Thomas Andrew Knight. Not valuable here.
Monarch Knight's. MagofH'47,155. Syn. of Monarch									
Monchalard. MassH'72,92		tap	ml	yb	mj	sp	g	me	Exhibited by Col. M. P. Wilder as a new variety.
Mondelle. L. Syn. Beurre Mondelle	Belg	roblp	m	gyru	gjm	p	g	m	But little known in America.
Mon Dieu. Pr37. D'45,383,'57,571,'69,656. E'54,394,'59,420. F276. Syns. Ah! Mon Dieu, Beurre Sprin, D'Abondance, D'Amour, Esperine, Mondieu, My God Pear, Poire d'Abondance, Poire d'Amour, The My God Pear.	Fr	obop	m	yr	j	vs	g	m	A very old variety; perhaps obsolete.
Mongolian. IllH'96,215. AHM256. Syns. Mongolian Snow, Mongolian Snow Pear.									This and Kieffer possibly identical. See Iowa Horticultural Report, 1900, p. 88.
Mongolian Snow. AHM256. Syn. of Mongolian									
Mongolian Snow Pear. N253. IllH'96,178,209,'02,213. IaB31. IaH'00,88. Syn. of Mongolian.									
Monkowthy. D'57,466,'69,661. F277. Syn. of Angleterre									
Monsallard. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.

Mons (Beurre). L. Syns. Beurre de Mans, Beurre de Mons.	Eur.	robo	s	ybr	gj	a	p	me	Rots at the core; not valuable.
Monseigneur Afire. MassH'53,21. MagofH'54,86. D'57,525,'69,817. F281. E'59,399. T'75,552,'85,567,'97,709. Syn. of Affre.									
Monseigneur des Hons. MagofH'59,256. D'69,817. T'75,551,'85,567,'97,709. EFABC'00. Syn. of Hons.									
Monseigneur Sibour. D'69,817. AHortA'71,65. EFABC'00. Syn. of Sibour.									
Mons Jean. MagofH'51,482.									Mr. Hovey thought this name a misprint for Mons Jean.
Monsieur. Cult'47,340. HovI,47. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar.									
Monsieur. GenF'33,196. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Monsieur Brown Gold. Pr82. Syn. of Messire.									
Monsieur Jean. GarCa1587. Th188. D'45,443,'57,578,'69,815. E'54,397,'59,423. Syn. of Messire.									
Monsieur Jean and Mr. John. Pr82. Syn. of Messire.									
Monsieur Jean Dore. K'41,122. Syn. of Messire.									
Monsieur John. K'32,138. F281. Syn. of Messire.									
Monsieur le Comte de Fresnel. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Fresnel.									
Monsieur le Curé. Pr66. Syn. of Lezin.									
Monsieur Le Curé. L17. Syn. of Monarch.									
Monsieur le Curé. D'45,448,'57,557,'69,875. Cole168. B'51,310. HovI,47. E'54,344,'59,354. H172. F220. AgR'63,189. HMHS250. T'85,308,'97,709. Syn. of Vicar.									
Mons (Tardif). L. Syn. Tardif de Mons.		obl		yru	dbmj	sl		m.l	From the Fruit Manual.
Monstre. F279. Syn. of Catillac.									
Monstreuse de Landes. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac.									
Monstreuse du Nord. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum.									
Monstrous Calabash. D'45,374. E'54,392,'59,419. Syn. of Van Marum.									
Monstrous Wood. F281. Syn. of Wood.									
Montchariet. GaH'93,54.									Exhibited by P. J. Berckmans.
Montec. L. Syn. Haute Montec.	For.								Published by Field, p. 280.
Montgeron. L. T'97,709. Syns. Beurre de Montgeron, Beurre de Montigeron, De Montgeron, New Frederick of Wurtemburg.	Fr.	p	m	yr	jm	v	g vs	me	Obtained of M. Guyot in 1830.
Montica. R. Syn. of Beurre Montica.									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Montigny. L. T'97,709. Syns. Besi de Montigny, Beurre Cullem, Beurre Romain, Bezi de Montigny, Comptesse de Lunay, De Montigny, Doyenne Musque, Louise Bosc, Musque, Trouve de Montigny.		obo	m	yg	mjb	sp	g	m	Found near Montigny, a town in France.
Montjean. R. Syn. Doyene de Montjean.									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Montlucon. EFABC'00. Syn. Sucre de Montlucon.									Published in Gardeners' Monthly, 1872, p. 27.
Moon. L. Syns. Moon's Large, Moon's Pound, Pound Moon's.			m	y	mj		g	l	Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Moon's Large. SW. Syn. of Moon.									
Moon's Pound. WHRIV,205. CGenXXIII,190. H176. Syn. of Moon.									
Moore. MagofH'36,461.									May be Hosenschenck.
Moore's. MagofH'60,502. A'62,70. T'85,296,'97,472. Syn. of Hosenschenck.									
Moore's Pear. D'69,784. Syn. of Hosenschenck.									
Moore's Pound. MagofH'53,40,'60,502. HortI'54,483. AgR'54,263. A'62,70. D'69,784. MassH'70,32. AJofHVIII,223. T'75,278,'85,296,'97,472. Syn. of Hosenschenck.									
Moore's White Pound. A'73,108. Hort'75,275. Syn. of Hosenschenck.									
Moor Fowl Egg. K'32,138. Pr196. MagofH'37,395. GenF'37,277. Cult'39,66. D'45,399. A'54,239. E'54,397,'59,423. H176. Syn. of Swan Egg.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavors.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Moor-fowl Egg (incorrectly). D'45,414,'57,583,'69,865. F282. T'75,551,'85,567,'97, 709. Syn. of Swan Egg.									
Moorfowl's Egg (of Boston). K'32,141,'41,128. M'38,89,'44,74. Cult'47,340. Syn. of Swan Egg.									
Moor's Pound. MagofH'46,248. Syn. of Hosenschenck									
Morel. MagofH'55,151. D'69,818	Eng	obo	m	yru	cj	s		vl	A cooking pear. Description from Hogg.
Morgan. MagofH'59,541. Hort'59,250. T'75,552,'85,567,'97,709	N. C		l	yru			g	m	Originated in Hanover County, N. C.
Morgan. D'69,780. Syn. of Hawes									
Morny. L. Syn. Duc de Morny	Fr	robtp	m	yrru	j	v	g	ml	Raised by M. Boisbunel, of Rouen, France.
Morosovskaja. IaH'80,61	Rus.?								Mentioned by Prof. Budd; not described.
Morrel. L. Syns. Favorite Morel, Louise Morell, Louise Morrel									Not described.
Morren. L. Syn. Edward Morren	Eur	r	s	gb	jm	s	g–vg	m	Origin not certainly known.
Mortefontaine. R. Syn. Beurre Mortefontaine								m	Mentioned in an address before the North American Pomological Congress, 1849.
Mortillet. R. Syn. Beurre Mortillet	Fr		vl	yrb					Favorably mentioned in Canadian Horticulturist, 1902, p. 403.
Moscoe No. 4. NYC'90. [Possibly the same as Moscow]									
Moscow. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Moskovka. MHSC'82,57. FGAofO'83,221	Rus	p	s		j			e	Grown largely at Simbirsk, Russia, for cooking.
Mosselman. L. Syn. Senateur Mosselman	Eur	robo	ms	gy	j	s	g	vl	
Mother's Favorite. BBL									In the trial grounds of Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
Mouchouses. L. Syn. Beurre des Mouchouses	Fr	robt	l	y	dmj	v		e	In Leroy's collection at Angers, France.
Mouchy. L. Syn. Duchesse de Mouchy	Fr	robtp	m	yrru	mj	s	g	vl	Found at Beauvaise, Bretenil, France.
Mouille Bouche. Cult'47,340. F276. Syn. of Bergamote d'Ete									
Mouille Bouche. E'59,410. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Mouille Bouche. C193. Pr56. K'32,138,'41,120. E'54,331,'59,341. D'57,556,'69,803. F281. Syn. of Long Green.									
Mouille Bouche d'Automne. Pr56. Syn. of Long Green									
Mouille Bouche d'Automne. D'69,804. Syn. of Long Green (Aut.)									
Moulinoise. L. Syn. of Belle Moulinoise	Fr	oblp	l	g	dbj	sm		vl	Originated at Moulins, France; fruited in 1864.
Mountain. L. Syn. Green Mountain Boy	Amer	robop	m	yru	mj	s	vg	m	Described by Elliott.

Mount Vernon. MassH'64,42,'66,46. Hort'68,67,'69,367,'71,314,361,'72,204. AJofH-111,144. D'69,818. AllortA'69,79. S.42. B'83,376. T'75,280,'85,298,'97,473. Bul6,8. Syn. Walker's Seedling.	Mass....	robtp	ml	yeru	gjm	vp	vg	l	Originated by Samuel Walker, Roxbury, Mass.
Mouthwater. Pr56. K'32,138. D'45,418,'69,803. Cult'47,340. Cole159. E'54,331,'59,341. Syn. of Long Green.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Moyamensing. MagofH'47,274,'49,105,340,'52,492,'53,417, Cole153. Wg72. B'51,300. E'54,332,'59,399. H177. F274. Hof. D'57,525,'69,818. A'62,70. CGenIX,126. T'75,255,'85,273,'97,455. Syns. Smith's Early Butter, Smith's Moyamensing.	Pa.....	rob	m	ygru	cojm	s	g	me	Originated by J. B. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
Muddy Brook. MassH'66,45	Mass....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Mulky. T'97,709. Syn. of Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mundnetz. EFABC'00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Muscadelle. Pr22. Syn. Muscadelle a Calyce Caduque	Fr.....	rp	s	gru	co	m	.....	e	
Muscadelle a Calyce Caduque. Pr22. Syn. of Muscadelle	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscadelle Rouge. Pr26. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscadel of Metz. R. Syn. Muscadel-Pear of Metz	.....	.....	.....	grb	.....	.....	.....	l	Published by Domestic Encyclopedia in 1804.
Muscadel-Pear of Metz. DomEncIV,185. Syn. of Muscadel of Metz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscadet d'Ete. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscadine. MagofH'35,364,'42,63. D'45,342,'57,562,'69,818. M'47,94. NAPC'49,38. B'51,309. Wg72. AgR'54,293. E'54,378,'59,399. T'75,255,'85,273,'97,455. KanH-'82,136. IaH'84,509.	N. Y....	obdp	l	.....	.....	.....	g	me	Has a very high, musky flavor.
Muscadille. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat Allemand. DomEncIV,186. K'32,145. Syn. of German Muscat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat Allemande. C201. Th187. Pr81. H177. D'69,772. Syn. of German Muscat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat a longue Queue. K'41,122. Syn. of Rousseline	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat a longue queue d'Automne. Pr12,129. Syn. of Muscat Fleuri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat a longue Queue de la fin d'Automne. Pr90. K'32,140. Syn. of Rousseline	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat d'Allemagne. D'69,772. Syn. of German Muscat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat d'Ambre. F281. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat d'Aout. K'32,126. GenF'32,277. Syn. of Aurate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat de Nancy. Pr12. Syn. of Aurate	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat Fleurs. Pr56. D'45,418. E'54,331,'59,341. Syn. of Long Green	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat Fleuri. Pr12,129. K'41,118. Syns. Flowered Autumn Muscat, Flowered Muscat, Long Stalked Muscat of Autumn, Muscat a longue queue d'Automne.	.....	robl	s	gy	m	.....	.....	ve	An old variety; small and perhaps worthless.
Muscat l'Aleman. D'69,772. Syn. of German Muscat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat l'Alleman. Pr81. K'32,145. D'69,772. Syn. of German Muscat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat l'Allemand. K'41,126. F281. D'69,772. Syn. of German Muscat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat Lallemand. Pr81. D'69,772. Syn. of German Muscat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat (of Germany). Pr81. D'69,772. Syn. of German Muscat	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat Pear (of August). K'32,131. Syn. of Robine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat Petit. Pr10. D'45,340,'57,577,'69,802. E'54,397,'59,442. F281. T'75,552,'85,567,'97,709. Syn. of Little Muscat.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Muscat Robert. DomEncIV,187. Pr11. K'32,130. GenF'33,197,'37,277. Cult'39,66. MagofH'42,356. D'45,341,'57,578,'69,818. B'51,301. Wg72. E'54,397,'59,423. F281. T'75,552,'85,567,'97,709. Syns. Amber, D'Ambre, Beurre a la Reine, Early Queen, Great Musk pear of Cone, Gros Saint Jean Musque, La Princesse, Maiden of Flanders, Maiden of Xaintonge, Muscat d'Ambre, Muscat Robine, Musk Robine, Poire a la Reine, Poire d'Ambre, Pucelle de Xaintonge, Queen, Queen's Amber, Queen's Pear, Robine, Robert's Muskateller, St. Jean Musque Gros, The Princess, Virgin of Xaintonge.	Fr. ?....	rovp	s	gycru	bj	s	g	ve	

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Muscat Robert. K'41,118. H177. Syn. of Little Muscat									
Muscat Robine. Pr11. K'32,130. D'45,341,'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Muscat Rouge. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels									
Muscat Rouge. Pr12. Syn. of Red Muscat									
Muscat Royal. Pr11. K'41,126. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Muscat Royale									
Muscat Royale. K'41,119. Syns. Muscat Royal, Royal Muscat		oblp		yru	m	sp		me	
Muscat Roye. Pr134		obl	s	ygr	b	p	g	e	
Muscat Verd. Pr31. K'32,127. Syn of Cassolette									
Muscat Vert. Pr31. Syn. of Cassolette									
Musette d'Anjou. Pr15. D'69,775. Syn. of Blanquette									
Musette d'Automne. Pr113. K'32,148,'41,122. Syn. of Pastorale									
Musk. GarCal587. MassH'44,65									Shown by R. Ward at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1844, p. 65.
Musk Blanquet or Blanquette. Pr17. K'32,128. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Musk Drone. Pr25. Syn. of Drone									
Muskingum. Cole153. B'51,317. MassH'51,188. MagofH'52,38,149,'54,467. E'54,397, '59,400. D'57,526,'69,819. F274. A'62,211,'64,69. PaFS'71,64. Hort'72,130. CGenXXIII,288. T'75,257,'85,275,'97,456.	Conn. ?.. Ohio ?..	r	m	gyru	m	v	g	me	It is claimed in proceedings of American Pomological Society, 1862, p. 210, that it originated in Connecticut.
Musk Orange. C183. Pr40. H178. Syns. Bourdon Musque, Orange d'Ete, Orange Musk, Orange Musque.		r	m	yr	brj	p	g	me	
Musk or Spice. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Aurate									
Musk Robine. Pr11. GenF'37,277. E'54,397,'59,423. D'57,578,'69,818. F281. Syn. of Muscat Robert.									
Musk Spice. SW. Syn. of Rheims									
Musk Summer Bon Chretien. C185. Pr59,61. K'32,139'41,119. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. E'54,399,'59,424. H177. F282. T'75,552,'85,567,'97,709. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.).									
Musk Summer Bon Chretien. K'32,139,'41,119. MagofH'37,50. WHRIV,204. AgR'54,263. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante.									
Musky Bourdon. Pr25. Syn. of Drone									
Musque. T'97,709. Syn. of Montigny									
Musque d'Esperne. F281. Syn. of Esperne									
Musquine de Bretagne. D'69,784. Syn. of Hollande									
My Belle. MHSC'77,114									Mentioned in Montreal Horticultural Society Report; not described.
My God Pear. K'32,153,'41,120. Syn. of Mon Dieu									
Naaman's Creek. D'69,878. Syn. of Washington									
Nabors. A'73 75. Syn. of Nabours									
Nabours. MagofH'59 542. Hort'59,349. A'73,60,119. AgR'75,380. T'75,552, '85,567,'97,709. Syns. Green Cluster, Nabors, Neighbors.	Ga.	ap	ml	gy	jb	s	vg	me	Little known except in the South.
Nain. L. Syns. Angleterre Nain, Angleterre Parfume	Fr.	obtp	sm	gr	jg	p		m	Originated at Paris, France.

Namen's Creek. D'69,878. Syn. of Washington									
Nain Vert. F281. Syn. of Wood									
Nancy. L. Syn. Marianne de Nancy	Belg	oblp	ml	ygru	bmj	vs		m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons. Described in Album of Pomology.
Nana. Dap155. Syn. of Elizabeth									
Nantais. A'62,66. B'83,282. T'97,462. Syn. of Nantes									
Nantes. L. T'97,710. Syns. Beurre Blanc de Nantes, Beurre de Nantes, Beurre Nantais, Nantais.	Fr	p	l	gyr	jm	sp	vg	m	Raised by M. Maisonneuve, of Nantes, France.
Nantes (Marie). L. Syn. Marie de Nantes	Fr	obop	s	ybru	jm	s	vg	ml	Originated by M. Garnier in 1853.
Napa. L. Syn. Napa Seedling	Cal		vl					m	Resembles Angoulême. Introduced by Leonard Coates in 1886.
Napa Seedling. WnT,332. A'95,68. Syn. of Napa									
Naples. L. Syns. Beurre Bronzée, Bezi de Naples, Comtesse de Frenol, De Naples, De Vigne Pelone, Fig Pear of Naples, Figue of Naples, Figue de Naples, Fourcroy.	Belg	obop	m	gyrru	jm	s	g vg	m	
Naples. Pr78. K'32,147. Syn. of Lent									
Napoleon. Pr204. K'32,179,'41,149. GenF'33,197,'41,18. M'38,87,'44,74,'47,77. MagofH'44,120. D'25,401,'37,525,'69,819. Colet'5. Wg72. AgR'53,280,'54,256. E'54,378,'59,400. H177. F249. T'75,2 5,'85,283,'97,462. Syns. Belle Canaise, Belle Cucnais, Beurre d'Aufien, Beurre Napoleon, Bois Napoleon, Bonnparte Bon Chretien Dere, Bon Chretien Napoleon, Captif de Sainte Helene, Captif St. Helene, Charles, Charles d'Austria Incer, Charles d'Austriche, Charles X, Eliza d'Heyst, Gloire de l'Empereur, Liart, Mabille, Mailanderin Grosse Grune, Medaille, Melon, Napoleon d'Hiver, Napoleon Vrai, Poire Liard, Poire Napoleon, Roi de Rome (erroneously), Sauvageon Liart, Sucree Doree, Sucre Douce, Wurtemburg (incorrectly).	Belg	obtp	ml	gy	mj	sp	g	mo	Originated in 1808 by M. Liard, gardener at Mons.
Napoleon. Pr.101. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Napoleon (Bon Chretien). L. Syn. Bon Chretien Napoleon	Fr		l		b			ml	Received from France about 1840.
Napoleon d'Hiver. MagofH'48,209,'54,157. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Napoleon Peach. IndH'90,158									Grown in Australia; reported by F. M. Webster.
Napoleon (Prince). L. Syns. Prince Napoleon, Prinze Napoleon.	Fr	rp	m	gbru	dj	sp		l	Introduced by M. Boisbunel, of Rouen, France.
Napoleon Savinien. D'69,819. EFABC'00. Syn. of Savinien									
Napoleon Vrai. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon									
Naumkeag. K'32,180,'41,149. M'38,79, 44,65. D'25,402,'57,579,'69,819. E'54,397, '59,423. H178. F274. T'75,552,'85,567.	Mass	r	m	yru	jm	a	g	m	A native of Salem, Mass.
Naver. R. Syn. Beurre Naver		t	m		mj	v	vg	m	Described by Elliott, 1859, p. 365.
Navet. A'54,239									Rejected by the Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Navez. R. Syns. Beurre de Wael, Beurre Navez, Beurre Noisette, Colmar Navez, Josephine Bouvier, Louis Bosc.	Belg	obp	l	y	jm		g	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons; introduced by M. Bouvier.
Navez. MassH'45,89. Syn. of Peintre									
Navez Peintre. D'69,819. Syn. of Peintre									
Nectarine? F281. D'69,846. Syn. of Enfant Prodigue									
Nees. L. Syn. Fondante de Nees			l	byru	b			m	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Negley. MagofH'60,267,397. HortT'60,229,255,515. D'69,820. T'75,552,'85,567,'97, 710. CanH'81,37.	Pa	obtp	ml	yeru	eojm	sp	g vg	me	Originated at Pittsburg, Pa.; introduced by J. S. Negley.
Neige blanche. F279. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Neighbors. A'58,185,'73,75. AgR'58,394,'75,380. Syn. of Nabours									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Neill. Cult'39,66. E'54,398. H144. Syn. of Niell									
Nelis d'Hiver. Pr132. GenF'33,197. K'32,199, '41,167. MagofH'44,127. D'45,450, '57,447, '69,884. E'54,346, '59,355. HovI,15. F205. AgR'62,190. Syn. of Winter Nelis.									
Nelis Winter. L17. Syn. of Winter Nelis									
Nemours. R. Syn. Duke de Nemours									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Nec Plus Meuris. F208. AgR'62,180. EFABC'00. Syn. of Anjou									
Ne Plus Meuris. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. MagofH'41,286. D'45,444, '57,527, '69, 820. F281. WHRI,131. E'59,400. T'75,552, '85,567, '97,710. AofH'89,151, '90,202. Syn. of Meuris (Ne Plus).									
Ne Plus Meuris (of the French). HovI,61. K'41,164. E'54,316, '59,330. D'57,423, '69,679. H178. F208. A'62,66. B'83,366. Syn. of Anjou.									
Nerchman. R. Syn. Doyenne Nerchman									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1847, p. 562.
Neue Crassane. D'69,820. Syn. of Passe Crassane									
Neufmaisons. F281. MassH'58,74. MagofH'59,41. Syn. of Serrurier									
Neuve Maison. F281. Syn. of Serrurier									
New Autumn. E'54,331, '59,341. Syn. of Long Green									
New Bartram. A'60,97	Pa.?								Referred to in discussion as a promising new sort.
New Boussouck. F200. Syn. of Boussock									
New Bridge. Pr204. MagofH'43,131. D'69,820		p	ms	grub	mg	s	p	m	Described by Lindley.
Newburg. FGAofO'73,7,83									Not described.
New Colmar. L. Syn. Colmar d'Automne Nouveau	For	obtp	m	yeru	jm	v	vg	me	Mr. Downing received this variety from France.
New Frederick of Wurtemburg. D'57,468, '69,684. F277. E'59,364. A'64,66. T'75, 539, '85,553, '97,709. Syn. of Montgeron.									
New Gray Winter Vergalieu. F241. Syn. of Alencon									
Newhall. MassH'67,37, '77,80. AHortA'69,79. A'69,50,100. D'69,820. Syn. Clapp No. 12.	Mass.	obtp	l	yrru	jb	sp	vg	m	Raised by Thaddeus Clapp, of Dorchester, Mass.
New Haven. MagofH'37,327. Syn. New Haven Beauty	Conn.								Originated at New Haven, Conn.
New Haven Beauty. MagofH'47,562, '51,572. Syn. of New Haven									
New Holmar. Pr209. Syn. of Holmore									
New Long Rosewater. MagofH'44,37, '52,189, '53,104. MassH'44,64. Syn. of Rose (Sum).									
New Pear. E'54,332, '59,344. Syn. of Poiteau									
New St. Germain. L. Syns. St. Germain Nouveau, Van Mons St. Germain	Belg.	oblp	ml	gyru	mj	sp		me	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons; regarded by him as promising.
New St. Germain. D'45,447, '57,548, '69.837. E'54,335, '59,348. Syn of Germain (Prince).									
New Simon Bouvier. L. Syn. Noveau Simon Bouvier	For								Published by Field, p. 281; not described.

New Spring Beurre MagofH'56,84. D'69,875. Syn. of Verulam									
New Swan's Egg. CulI'39,66. MagofH'43,132. E'54,400,'59,425. Syn. of Swan Egg.									
Newtown. D'69,820. Syns. Newtown Seedling, Newtown Vergalieu	N. Y.	robo	m	yru	com	s	g	me	Originated at Newtown, Long Island, N. Y
Newtown Seedling. F274. A'58,196. D'69,820. Syn. of Newtown									
Newtown Vergalieu. K'32,147,'41,164. MagofH'37,15. M'38,91,'44,78,'47,79. LI8,49. Syn. of Newtown.									
Newtown Virgalieu. D'57,575 F274 T'75,552,'85,567,'97,710	N. Y.							l	Seems to be distinct from Newtown.
New Winter Gray Doynne. E'54,321. Syn. of Alencon									
New York Red Cheek D'45,415,'57,443,'69,852. Cole162. HovII,33. E'54,335,'59,347. L18. Syn. of Seckel.									
Nicaise. R. Syn. Henri Nicaise									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1853, p. 109.
Nicholas. L. Syn. Rousselet St. Nicholas	Belg.	robo	ms	yeru	jm	sv		m	
Nicholas (Mass.). MassH'69,10,'76,94. Syn. Clapp No. 17	Mass.							m	Origin with Clapp Bros.; exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1869.
Nickerson. D'69,820. T'75,552,'85,567,'97,710. MeP'76,121,'78,14,'82,15,'84,16,'89,49. CGenXXIII,94. Syn. Nickerson Seedling.	Me	oblp	l	gyr	jm	vs	g	m	Raised by Gov Huntoon at Readfield, Me.
Nickerson Seedling. CGenXXIII,94. Syn. of Nickerson									
Niell. D'45,401,'57,526,'69,821. F281. T'75,552,'85,567,'97,710. Syns. Beurre Neill, Beurre Niell, Colmar Bosc, Colmar Neill, Colmar Niel, Fondante du Bois (incorrectly), Neill, Poire Neil, Poire Neill, Poire Niell.	Belg.	obop	l	yrru	bj	s	g-vg	me	Raised in 1815, by Dr. John Van Mons; named for Dr. Niell.
Niell. E'59,330. AgR'62,180. Syn. of Anjou									
Niell d'Hiver. H178						a		l	Shown at meeting of Cincinnati Horticultural Society, 1855.
Niles. MagofHorU'54,76. HortI'56,51. A'56,145. WHRIV,56. AgR'56,405. D'57,527,'69,821. F281. HHI'69,155.	Eur.?.	obtf	l	yru	jb	s		l	Imported by J. M. Niles, of Hartford, Conn.
Nina. FGAofO'92,111. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,379. Syn. of Elizabeth									
Nivelles. L. Syn. Beurre de Nivelles	Belg.	obtp	m	ybru	jm	v	g	m	But little known in America.
No. 2 Knight. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's trial orchard.
No. 2 Mission. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's trial orchard.
No. 1 of Dana. MagofH'53,108. Syn. of Martha Ann									
No. 2 of Dana. MagofH'52,467,'56,477									Perhaps never named and disseminated.
No. 5 of Dana. MagofH'53,28									Perhaps never named and disseminated.
No. 10 of Dana. MagofH'53,28. Syn. of Augustus									
No. 16 of Dana. MagofH'53,28,108. Syn. of Danas Hovey									Perhaps the first mention of the variety.
No. 1 Peffer. BBL									In Buckman's trial orchard at Farmingdale, Ill.
No. 3 Peffer. BBL									In Buckman's trial orchard at Farmingdale, Ill.
No. 8 of Van Mons MagofH'42,57. E'54,390,'59,396. Syn. of Limon									
No. 10 of Van Mons. D'45,333,'69,802. Syn. of Limon									
No. 135 Van Mons. F283 D'69,877. Syn. of Walker									
No. 1295 of Van Mons. MagofH'51,473									Perhaps unnamed.
No. 1325 of Van Mons. MagofH'51,473									Perhaps unnamed.
Nos. 1482, 1082, and 1602 of Van Mons. E'54,323,'59,393. Syns. of Witte									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
No. 1599 of Van Mons. MagofH'42,64. D'45,362,'57,566,'69,692. E'54,390,'59,418. Syn. of Kenrick.									
No. 347. NebH'89,55'90,245. Syn. of Gakovsk									
No. 508. NebH'89,54,'90,244. Syn. of Bessemianka									
Noel. L. Syns. Apres Noel, Belle Apres Noel, Belle de Noel, Fondante de Noel, Fondante Noel, Souvenir Esperen.	Belg	obtp	l	yeru	cojm	a	g	me	
Noel. E'54,358,'59,371. Syn. of Christmas									
Noirchain. Cult'47,340. D'57,473,'69,696. L15. Syn. of Rance									
Noir Grain. Pr151. K'32,180. Syns. Beurre Noir Graine, Black Seeded, Black Seeded Beurre.			m					me	An old and perhaps worthless variety.
Noisette. D'57,466. F277. T'97,710. Syn. of Angleterre									
Nones. D'57,431,'69,732. Syn. of Dearborn Seedling									
Nonholm. R. Syn. Nonholm Seedling									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Nonholm Seedling. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Nonholm									
Nonpareil. MagofH'55,198,225. E'59,400. D'69,821	N. Y.	rob	s	yru	dimj	sv		l	Raised by Judge Livingston, of New York.
Non-Pareil Bergamot. DomEncIV,186. Th188. Syn. of Sanspareil									
Nonpareille. D'69,702. Syn. of Sanspareil									
Norfolk County. MassH'66,44	Mass.								Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Norris Pear. D'69,791. Syn. of Gratioli									
Northford Seckel. Dap154. A'81,123. Syn. of Talmadge									
Northford Seedling. CtP'99,155. Syn. of Talmadge									
Notaine Minot. Hort'73,37. Syn. of Notarie									
Notarie. L. Syns. Notaine Minot, Notarie Minot	Belg	obtp	m	gyrru	mj	sp		m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons. Published in Album of Pomology.
Notarie Minot. MagofH'51,67,'52,474. D'69,821. Syn. of Notarie									
Nouv-Cours Complet. K'41,131. Syn. of Brussels									
Nouveau Maison. D'69,854. Syn. of Serrurier									
Nouveau Mauxion. D'69,854. Syn. of Serrurier									
Nouveau Poiteau. Hort'46,140,'51,112. MagofH'47,451,'50,545,'51,441,'53,20. Cult-'53,344. B'51,318,'83,382. AgR'53,282,'54,245. CGenII,202. E'54,332,'59,344. D'57,527,'69,821. H178. F250. A'62,70. T'75,265,'85,283,'97,463. Syn. of Poiteau.									
Nouveau Simon Bouvier. F281. Syn. of New Simon Bouvier									
Nouvelle. F282. E'59,409. Syn. of Saint Dorothee									
Nouvelle Boussouck. F200,279. Syn. of Boussock									
Nouvelle d'Oucf. D'57,436,'69,880. F279. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Nouvelle Dore. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Nouvelle Fulvie. MagofH'57,155,302. D'69,822. AofH'92,277. EFABC'00. Syn. of Fulvie.									
Nouvelle Gagno a Henze. F280. Syn. of Flemish									

Nouvelle Mabille. MagofH'45,355. NAPC'49,38									Mentioned by Dr. Wendell in address before North American Pomological Convention, 1849.
Nova Anglae HAJ'88,74									Not described.
Nova Marie Louise. MagofH'43,388. AHortA'70'77. RNY'69,120									See Rural New Yorker, 1869, p. 120.
Noveau Poiteau. HHH'89,346. Syn. of Poiteau									
November. R. Syn. Fondante de November									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Nun's Pear. D'69,'81. Syn. of Brignais									
Nuremburg. R. Syn. Nuremburg, Beurre de									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1837, p. 51.
Nuremburg, Beurre de. MagofH'37,51. Syn. of Nuremburg									
Nutmeg Pear. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
Oakleaf C206. SW. A'69,114. Syns. Imperial, Imperiale, Imperial Oak-leaved, Oak-Leaved, Oak-Leaved Imperial, Imperiale a feuilles de Chane.		ovp	ms	gru	mj	s	g	vl	Of unknown origin; probably of little value.
Oak-leaved. Pr116. Syn. of Oakleaf									
Oak-leaved Imperial. A'54,239. D'69,822. Syn. of Oakleaf									
Oakley. L. Syns. Oakley Park, Oakley Park Bergamot	Eng	robo	m	gyru	bm			m	Raised by Dr. Thomas Andrew Knight.
Oakley Park. E'54,378,'59,400. Syn. of Oakley									
Oakley Park Bergamot. MagofH'47,152. E'54,378,'59,400. D'69,822. Syn. of Oakley									
Obdam. L. Syn. General Obdam									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1842, p. 250.
Oberdieck. R. Syn. Calebasse Oberdieck									Published in Gardeners' Monthly, 1872, p. 27.
Ocletree. AgR'72,463. IndH'72,50,'78,87. Syn. of Ockletree									
Ocheltree. IndH'68,72. Syn. of Ockletree									
Ochsenherzbirn. MHSC'85,28	Rus.?	p	l					m	Mentioned by Charles Gibb, in Montreal Horticultural Society's report.
Ockletree. MagofH'42,403. Cult'42,199,347. HMHS37. ColoH'97,87. Syns. Benefield, Occletree, Ocheltree, Mammoth, Vincennes.	Ind	oblp	ml	yru	cog		p	m	Original tree celebrated for its immense size. A description appeared in Magazine of Horticulture, 1842, p. 403.
October. L. Syns. Calebasse d'Octobre, Cramoisi, Cramoisine, Inconnue Cramoisine, October Crimson.	Belg	obtp	l	yer	djm	v		m	
October Crimson. Pr86. Syn. of October									
Œlenghem. L. Syn. Cure d'Oelenghem	For								Published by Field, p. 279.
Œuf. D'69,822. Syns. D'Œuf, Œuf de Cygne	Eng.?	oval	s	gy	dm	sp		me	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Œuf de Cygne. MassH'46,150. Syn. of Œuf									
Ogereau. MichB177. MichH'95,54. P'95,38. HHH'01,253,378,'02,220. AHM257. Syns. Anna Ogereau, Ami Ogereau, Anne Ogereau, Annie Ogereau.		oblp	l	yrru	coj	v	g	ml	H. M. Dunlap thinks that this is Clairgeau.
Ognon. D'45,345,'57,583. F282. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Ognon de Xaintonge. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Ognonet. Pr24. K'41,118. Syn. of Archduke									
Ognonet de Provence. Pr24. Syn. of Provence (Ogn.)									
Ognonet (incorrectly of some). D'45,367. E'54,366. Syn. of Beauchamps									
Ognonet Musque. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Ognonet of Provence. Pr24. Syn. of Provence (Ogn.)									
Ognonnet. Pr24. K'32,132. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Ogonet (incorrectly). F276. Syn. of Bufo									
Ogonka. Gb	Rus								Introduced into America in 1882.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Oicovska. Gb. Syn. of Keepsake									
Oignonet. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Oiran. AofH'91,296									Not described.
Oisan. R. Syn. Bergamotte d'Oisan			vl						Published in the Horticulturist, 1857, p. 189.
Okago. AofH'91,296									Not described.
Oken. D'69,822. Syns. Beurre Oken, Cent Couronnes, L'Oken d'Hiver, Oken d'Hiver, Winter Oken.	Belg	rob	m	gb	jm	v	g-p	m	
Oken d'Hiver. Cult'47,340. MagofH'52,151. AgR'54,243. D'69,822. Syn. of Oken									
Old Crassane. BBL									Being tested by Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
Oldfield. Pr210. MagofH'37,60. GenF'37,278. CGenX239	Eng	t	s	gru					Name applied to a class of perry pears.
Old Home. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's trial orchard, Farmingdale, Ill.
Old Kentucky Home (of Stark Bros.) SBro. IllH'96,45,'194,'98,336,'99,203. Syn. of Kentucky.									
Oliver. L. Syn. Oliver's Russet	Mass	r	ms	yerru	co	p	p	me	Origin with Miss Oliver, of Lynn, Mass.
Oliver's Russet. MagofH'44,212,'48,337,'51,472. Cole163. E'54,398,'59,423. D'57,579, '69,822. F274. T'75.552,'85.567,'97,710. Syn. of Oliver.									
Olivier. L. Syn. Olivier de Serres	Fr	r	ml	yrru	dmj	sp		vl	Origin with M. Boisbunel, of Rouen, France.
Olivier de Serres. D'69,822. AJofHIX,377. MoH'87,96. AofH'91,296. WNYH '93,44,'96,25. E&B'94,'02. IllH'96,204. AHM257. Syn. of Olivier.									
Omer Pacha. MagofH'55,87. D'57,549,'69,850. E'59,400. F281. A'60,99. AJofH VIII,222. T'75,278,'85,296,'97,473. MassH'76,93. Syn. of Menin.									
Oneida. D'69,823	N. Y	r	ms	yru	cojm		g	me	Origin in western New York; perhaps in Oneida County.
Onethird. IaH'79,219	Wis								Third generation of seedlings raised by G. P. Peffer.
Onge. R. Syn. Blauquet St. Onge									Published in Horticultural Art Journal, 1888, p. 74.
Onondaga. MagofH'46,492. Hort'47,322. Cult'48,207,'51,210. Cole165. AgR'50,94,'56, 337. WHRII,350. HovI,21. B'51,307,'83,372. E'54,331,'59,401. H195. F251. D'57,528, '69,823. A'62,70. AHortA'68,80. T'75,265,'85,283,'97,463. WnI,326,II,336,III,259. AHM257. Syns. Francis Borgia, Kilmer, Onondaga Seedling, Onondaga Seedling (of some), Orange, Swan's Orange.	Conn.?	ovp	l	yru	bmjg	s	g-vg	m	Mr. Downing thought it a seedling of western New York, while a correspondent of the Horticulturist, 1847, p. 243, claims its origin for Farmington, Conn.
Onondaga Seedling. Hort'47,322. HovI,21. E'54,332,'59,401. Syn. of Onondaga									
Onondaga Seedling (of some collections in western New York). HovI,21. Syn. of Onondaga.									
Ontario. A'56,200. MagofH'57,110. Hort'57,112,530,'68,331. D'57,529,'69,824. AHortA'69,79. Cult'57,372. F274. E'59,402. CGenIX,191,X,286. T'75,265,'85, K283,'97,463.	N. Y	oblp	m	yru	mjbg	s	g-vg	me	Originated at Geneva, Ontario County, N. Y.

Onyn. R. Syn. Chevalier d'Onyn									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Orange. Th188. Pr40. MagofH'50,296. D'69,824. MassH'74,152. GaH'92,50. Syns. Orange d'Automne, Orange Rouge, Red Orange.		r	m	yru	m	s		me	Old and probably valueless.
Orange (Mass.) MassH'66,44	Mass.								Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Orange. A'54,239,'75,101,'79,81. HMHS15,16. Syn. of American Orange									
Orange. F251. Syn. of Onondaga									
Orange Bergamot. GarCa1587. C205. K'32,139. Cult'39,66. WHR1V,204. AgR '54,263. T'75,552,'85,568,'97,710. Syns. Orange Bergamotte, Orange Pear.		obop	m	y	gb	a		me	Only valued for cooking.
Orange Bergamot (erroneously). Hort'54,493. D'57,534,'69,832. Syn of Philadelphia.									
Orange Bergamotte. K'41,127. F'54,378,'59,402. D'57,579,'69,824. Syn. of Orange Bergamot.									
Orange d'Automne. Pr40. D'69,824. Syn. of Orange									
Orange d'Ete. Pr25. Syn. of Drone									
Orange d'Ete. Pr40. K'41,118. D'69,824. Syn. of Musk Orange									
Orange d'Hiver. C196. Pr41. K41,125. F'54,401,'59,425. D'57,579,'69,824. F281. Syn. of Winter Orange.									
Orange d'Hyver. SW. Syn. of Winter Orange									
Orange Mandarine. D'69,824. Syn. of Mandarine									
Orange Musk. Pr40. D'69,824. Syn. of Musk Orange									
Orange Musque. C183. Pr40. K'32,130,'41,119. MagofH'43,131. H178. D'69,824. Syn. of Musk Orange.									
Orange Pear. E'54,378,'59,402. Syn. of Orange Bergamot									
Orange (Princess). L. Syns. Princesse Couquete, Princess Couquette, Princesse d'Orange, Princess of Orange.	Fl	r	m	crru	coj	a	p	m	Raised by Count Coloma in 1802.
Orange Rouge. Pr40 K'41,119. MagofH'43,131. A'54,239. D'69,824. Syn. of Orange.									
Orange Russet. AofH'92,277									Not described.
Orange Sept. L. Syn. September Orange		p		y			p	me	Published by Kenrick, 1832, p. 140.
Orange Striped. L. Syns. Bigarrade, Great Orange, La Villaine d'Anjou, Orange Tulipee, Poire aux Mouches, Poire Tulipee, Striped Orange, Tulip or Fly-pear, Tulip Pear, Villaine d'Anjou.		ovp	ml	gbr	mj			me	Described by Dr. Lindley.
Orange Tulipee. K'32,130,'41,120. Pr42. MagofH'43,131,'50,296. A'54,239 D'69,825. Syn. of Orange Striped.									
Orchard. SW									Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Ordynka. CanH'94,292									Published in Canadian Horticulturist, 1894, p. 292.
Oregon. MagofH'51,473									Exhibited by Winship & Co., September, 1851.
Orel. IaB3. IllH'96,178,'04,205									In the trial orchard at Illinois Experiment Station No. 1.
Orel No. 15. IllH'96,187. [Possibly not named and disseminated]									
Orel No. 16. CanExFR'96,136 [possibly not named and disseminated]									
Orleans. T'97,460. Syns. Beurre St. Nicholas, Doyenne Fondante, Duc d'Orleans, Duchesse d'Orleans, Duchesse of Orleans, St. Nicholas.	Fr	p	ml	yg	jm	v	vg	m	
Orpha. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,380									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Orpheline. L. Syn. Orpheline Colmar	Belg.	p	vl	gyru	dmgj	sp	.....	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons. Described in Album of Pomology.
Orpheline Colmar. D'57,529,'69,825. F281. E'59,402. MagofH'60,220. T'75,552,'85, 568,'97,710. Syn. of Orpheline.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Orpheline d' Enghien. Cult'47,340. E'54'314,'59,326. F230. AgR'65,188. D'69,680. EFABC'00. Syn. of Aremberg.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Osband. Bul6,8. AHM257. Syns. Osband's Favorite, Osband's Summer, Summer Virgalieu.	N. Y.	robop	s	yru	jm	sp	vg	me	Originated in Wayne County, N. Y.
Osband's Favorite. MagofH'46,211. E'54,379,'59,402. D'69,825. Syn. of Osband	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Osband's Summer. Hort'46,211,'55,160,'71,322. MagofH'49,106,'51,259. Cole152. B'51,301,'83,364. Wg72. Cult'54,249. AgR'54,293. E'54,379,'59,402. D'57,529,'69, 825. A'62,70. T'75,255,'85,273,'97,455. Syn. of Osband.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Osborn. Cole155. WHRN,205. AgR'54,263. E'54,379,'59,402. H179. Syn. of Osborne.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Osborne. MagofH'46,338. B'51,318. D'57,529,'69,825. F274. T'75,552,'85,568,'97, 710. Syn. Osborn.	Ind.	obtp	m	yg	j	v	g-p	me	Originated at Economy, Wayne County, Ind.
Osebano. FGAofO'72,10,11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	In Transactions of Fruit Growers Association of Ontario, 1872, p. 11.
Osgood Summer. KanH'77,237	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	Possibly intended for Osband Summer.
Osimaya. Gb. Syn. of Winter	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Osmonville. R. Syn. President d'Osmonvine	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Oswego. E'54,380',59,402. AgR'54,293. Syns. Beurre Oswego, Oswego Beurre, Read's Seedling, Reed's Seedling, Reid's Seedling.	N. Y.	obo	m	yru	bjm	vp	g-vg	m	Raised by Walter Read, of Oswego, N. Y.
Oswego Beurre. Hort'47,324,533,'72,39. MagofH'47,198,450,'54,563. Cole169. B'51, 307,'83,382. Wg72. Cult'48,21. E'54,380,'59,402. AgR'56,339. D'57,530,'69,825. H179. F252. CGenXX286. T'75,278,'85,296,'97,473. Syn. of Oswego.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oswego Incomparable. MagofH'60,504. D'69,826. PaFS'71,67. T'75,552,'85,568, '97,710. Syn. of Incomparable.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ott. Hort'49,432,'53,460,'62,486,'74,341. Wg73. MagofH'53,424. Cult'53,312, '58, 372. MassH'53,21. E'54,379,'59,346. Hof. AgR'56,356. D'57,441,'69,826. F274. AJofHVIII,158. T'75,256,'85,274,97,455. Bl227,231. B'83,383. AHM257.	Pa.	robo	s	gyru	m	sp	g-vg	me	A seedling of Seckel. Originated in Montgomery County, Pa.
Ott (Brinckle). MagofH'53,455. H179. Syn. Ott's Seedling	Pa.	robtp	s	gcru	j	s	g-vg	me	From seed of Ott. Originated by Dr. Brinckle.
Ott's Seedling. MagofH'48,424,'49,105,'53,455. B'51,301. D'69,826. Syn. of Ott (Brinckle).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Oudinot. E'54,379,'59,402. T'97,710. Syn. of Andrews	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Ovin. L. Syns. Seraphine Ovin, Seraphine Ovyn	Belg.	robtp	m	yeru	mbj	sp	g	me	Originated in 1854.
Owen. Cole174. E'54,398,'59,423. F274. D'69,826	Mass.	rov	m	g	d	.....	.....	ml	Originated by John Owen, Cambridge, Mass.
Oxford Chaumontel. GenF'33,196. D'45,433,'57,569,'69,718. E'54,359,'59,372. F279. Syn. of Chaumontel.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	

Ozark. P'95,38. A'97,44. MoH'98,373,'02,66	Mo.	obl	l	gy	bg	sa	g	me	Originated in Polk County, Missouri, about 1845.
Paddington. C199. Pr77. K'32,142. GenF'37,278. E'54,389,'59,417. H180. F277. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Paddock. D'57,530,'69,826. E'59,403	Vt.	oblp	ms	yr	gm	s	g	e	Probable origin, Burlington, Vt.
Paddrington. D'45,429,'57,564. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Page. R. Syn. President de Page									Published in Transactions Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1862, p. 32.
Pailleau. F282. Syn. of Pailleau									
Pailleau. MagofH'42,58,'47,439. MassH'44,61. D'45,406,'69,826. A'54,239. E'54,398,'59,423. T'75,552,'85,568,'97,710. Syn. Pailleau.	Belg.	t	m	gyru	j	s	g	me	
Paimpol. L. Syns. Beurre de Paimpol, Beurre Paimpol	Fr.	obtp	m	gyru	jm	s	g	me	
Pain et Vin. F282. Syns. Chaumontel Anglaise, Chene Vert, Chene Vin	For.								Not described.
Painter. R. Syn. Painter Seedling	Conn.								A seedling from West Haven, Conn.
Painter Seedling. MassH'65,44. A'67,158. Syn. of Painter									
Pana. FGAofO'92,108. Syn. of Long									
Panachee. H180,199. Syn. of Long Green (Aut.)									
Panchresta. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Panisel. R. Syn. Fondante du Panisel									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Panna. FGAofO'91,12. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00. Syns. Krasavka, Long Pear.	Eur.								Very hardy; from Moscow, Russia.
Paquency. D'45,404,'57,533,'69,830. Hort'47,447. E'54,334,'59,347. H180. F281. T'85,284,'97,710. Syn. of Payenche.									
Paques. T'97,710. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Parabelle Musque. D'69,734. Syn. of Louvain									
Paradise. Bul6,8. AHM257. Syns. Autumn Paradise, Calebasse, Calebasse Bosc, Calebasse Marianne, Calebasse Princesse Marianne, False Spreciew, Faux Spreciew, Marianne, Maria Nouvelle, Paradise d'Automne, Princesse Marianne.	Belg.	oblp	l	yeru	gjm	vp	vg	m	
Paradise d'Automne. K'41,150. D'45,402,'57,531,'69,827. MagofH'46,287,'54,139. Cole160. Wg73. Cult'51,210. Hov1,57. B'51,307,'83,372. E'54,349,'59,345. AgR'56,366. Hort'55,231. F282. T'75,552,'85,568,'97,710. Wn1,333,11,342. Syn. of Paradise.									
Pardee. F274. Syn. Pardee's Seedling	Conn.	r	s	yru	cogjm	vp	g-vg	m	Raised by S. D. Pardee, New Haven, Conn.
Pardee No. 2. D'57,489,'69,736. E'59,376. Syn. of Dickerman									
Pardee's Seedling. D'57,530,'69,872. GarM'71,214. T'75,552,'85,568,'97,710. Syn. of Pardee.									
Parent. L. Syn. Florimond Parent	Belg.	p	vl	gyru	comj	sp	g	me	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Parfum d'Aout. Pr23. K'41,119. F282. D'69,828. Syn. of Perfume									
Parfum d'Hiver. MassH'46,151. F282. Syn. of Winter Perfume									
Parfum de Rose. D'69,828. Syn. of Rose Perfume									
Parigot. L. Syn. President Parigot	For.								Published by Field, p. 282.
Paris. L. Syns. Comte de Paris, Comte of Paris	Belg.	obtp	m	gyru	jm	svp	g-vg	me	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Pariselle. D'69,733. Syn. of Hardenpont (Belg.)									
Parkinson's Warden. Pr117. Syn. of French Pound									
Parkinson's Warden. D'45,429,'57,567,'69,702. E'54,318,'59,333. F278. Syn. of Worcester.									
Parmentier. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. K'41,150. E'54,366,'59,380. H153. L18. Syn. of Dundas.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Parrot. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Parsonage. Hort'56,510,'57,114. A'56,198. MagofH'57,113. D'57,530,'69,828. F253. E'59,403. CGenIX,191. MeP'75,122. GaH'76,17. HEH&B'73. T'75,266,'85,284. '97,463.	N. Y.	obtp	ml	yeru	cogjm	v	g	me	Originated at New Rochelle, N. Y.
Parthenay. L. Syns. Bergamotte de Parthenay, Bergamotte Parthenay, Bergamotte Poireau, Bergamotte Stoffels, Beurre Parthenay, Parthenay, Poireau, Poire Poriault.	Fr.	oblp	l	yg	j	sa		vl	Only valued for cooking.
Pasovka. Gb. MHSC'82,60. A'83,74. FGAofO'83,223. IaH'85,382. IndH'85,27.	Rus.								Introduced into America in 1882.
Passans. L. Syns. Passans de Portugal, Passans du Portugal, Poire du Portugal, Poire Passans, Summer Portugal.		pt		gy	m			m	Cultivated at the Jardin des Plantes, Paris, France.
Passans da Portugal. A'75,68. Syn. of Portugal									
Passans de Portugal. GenF'33,197. MagofH'38,390,'42,60. Cult'39,66. A'54,239. Syn. of Passans.									
Passans du Portugal. K'41,133. AgR'54,249. Syn. of Passans									
Passans du Portugal. D'54,342,'57,532,'69,828. E'54,385,'59,403. AgR'56,345. F-282. IaH'77,387. T'85,267,'97,710. Syn. of Portugal.									
Passatutte. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Stevens									
Passa-tutti. D'69,859. Syn. of Stevens									
Passe Colmar. K'32,196,'41,164. GenF'33,197,'37,278. M'38,92,'44,81,'47,83. IndF-'40,183. Cult'39,66. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. Hort'46,21'49,410, MagofH'49,445. Cole172. B'51,310. Wg73. AgR'53,280. E'54,380,'59,403. H180. F254. A'62,70. T'75,289,'85,307. Syns. Ananas, Ananas d'Hiver, Bergentin, Beurre Chapman, Beurre Colmar dit Precel, Beurre Colmar Gris dite precel, Beurre d'Argenson, Cellite, Chapman's, Colmar Bonnet, Colmar d'Hiver, Colmar de Silly, Colmar Doree, Colmar Epineaux, Colmar Gris, Colmar Hardenpont, Colmar Preule, Colmar Reul, Colmar Souveraine, Colmar Van Mons, D'Ananas, Fondante de Mons, Fondante de Panisel, Gambier. Gift from Malines, Imperatrice, La Souverain, Marotte Sucre Jaune, Napoleon (of some American gardens), Passe Colmar dit Precele, Passe Colmar Epineaux, Passe Colmar Gris, Passe Colmar Gris dit Precel, Passe Colmar Nouveau, Passe Colmar Vineux, Pine Apple Pear, Poire d'Ananas, Poire Precel, Precel, Present de Malines, Preul, Preul's Colmar, Pucelle Condesienne, Regintin, Souveraine, Souveraine d'Hiver, Sovereign Colmar.	Belg.	obtp	ml	yru	bj	sv	g–vg	l	Raised by Counsellor Hardenpont.
Passe Colmar (Belg.). L. Syn. Passe Colmar of Belgium	For.								Published by Field, p. 281.
Passe Colmar de Autumn. GenF'33,196. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Passe Colmar dit Precele. K'32,196. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Passe Colmar Epineaux. Pr101. K'32,196,'41,164. GenF'33,197,'37,277. D'45,444, '57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F254. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Passe Colmar Francois. F281. D'69,791. Syn. of Witte									
Passe Colmar Gris. GenF'33,197. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F254. T'75,552,'85,568. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Passe Colmar Gris dit Precel. Pr101. GenF'33,197,'37,278. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									

Passe Colmar Musque. F281. D'69,829. Syn. of Colmar Musque									
Passe Colmar Musque d'Automne. D'69,829. Syn. of Colmar Musque									
Passe Colmar Nouveau. F254,281. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Passe Colmar of Belgium. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar (Belg.)									
Passe Colmar Vineux. Pr101. K'32,196. D'69,829. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Passe Crassane. D'69,829. MassH'71,39. EFABC'00. WNYH'05,140. Syns. Neue Crassane, Surpasse Crassane.	Fr	obtp	m	yru	gjm	v	g	l	
Passe Long. R. Syn. Passe Long Bras									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Passe Long Bras. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239. Syn. of Passe Long									
Passe Madeleine. K'41,130. MagofH'43,131									In Kenrick's list of outcasts, 1841, p. 130.
Passe Tardive. MagofH'48,111,'57,157. B'51,318. D'69,829	Belg	obop	m	yr	jm	s	g	vl	Raised by Maj. Esperen.
Pasteel. R. Syn. Bergamotte Pasteel									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Pastor. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,380		oblp	ml	y	jm	sp	g	l	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Pastorale. Pr113. K'32,148,'41,122. MagofH'37,51,'43,131. Syns. Bagpipe of Autumn, Musette d'Automne, Pastourelle, Petit Rateau.	Fr	p		gyr	m	p		ml	Very old; published by De la Quentinye and Evelyn.
Pastorale. NWFG'55,41. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Pastorale de Christ. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Pastorale d'Hiver. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Pastourelle. Pr113. K'32,152. Syn. of Pastorale									
Pater Noster. MagofH'51,550,'56,229. D'57,532,'69,830. F274. A'62,109. AHortA-'68,76. CGenXXV,94. T'75,290,'85,308,'97,481. Syns. Beurre Pater Nostre, Paul Thielens (erroneously), Paul Thiens.		obop	l	gyrru	jm	v	g-vg	m	In Dr. John Van Mons's catalogue in 1832; origin unknown.
Pater Noster. E'54,317,'59,331,403. H154. AgR'62,180. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Pater Notte. K'41,159. HovI,47. AgR'62,189. Syn. of Vicar									
Patroon. Hort'46,194									Exhibited at Buffalo, N. Y., Horticultural meeting, August, 1846.
Paul Ambre. F282. D'69,830. MichH'74,29. T'85,568,'97,710. E&B'94. AHM258.	Belg	rov	m	gyeru	jbm	s	g-vg	m	
Paul Ambre. D'57,533. Syn. of Payenche									
Paul Thielen. E'54,380,'59,403. Syn. of Thielens									
Paul Thielens. D'69,830. T'75,553,'85,568,'97,711. Syn. of Thielens									
Paul Thielens (erroneously). D'69,830. Syn. of Pater Noster									
Paul Thiens. F282. Syn. of Pater Noster									
Payen. L. Syn. Beurre Payen	For								Published by Field, p. 278; not described.
Payenche. D'69,830. T'75,552,'85,568,'97,711. Syns. De Perigord, Paquency, Paul Ambre, Payenchi de Perigord, Payenchi, Payency, Payuency, Poire de Payency, Poire de Perigord.	Belg	oblp	m	yrru	comj	sp	g-vg	m	Discovered in the village of Payenche in 1830.
Payenchi. E'54,334,'59,347. D'69,830. Syn. of Payenche									
Payenchi de Perigord. E'54,334,'59,347. D'69,830. Syn. of Payenche									
Payency. Pr98, MagofH'48,57. E'54,334,'59,347. D'69,830. T'75,266,'85,284,'97,711. Syn. of Payenche.									
Paysans. MagofH'38,391									Not described.
Payuency. D'57,533. Syn. of Payenche									
P. Barry. Dap152. WNYH'82,18. A'81,23,'95,17,68. WnI,329,II,340,III,260. T'85,568,'97,711. JB'93. CNC'93. Syn. Barry.	Cal	obtp	l	yru	djm	sv		l	Originated by B. S. Fox, San Jose, Cal.
Peach. D'69,831. Syns. Peach Pear, Pfirsichbirne, Poire Peche	Belg	obop	m	gyru	jm	va	g	me	Raised by Maj. Esperen.
Peach Pear. D'57,533,'69,831. F281. E'59,403. T'75,553,'83,568,'97,711. Syn. of Peach.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Peacock. A'77,131	Utah?							ve	Recommended for its earliness in Utah.
Pear d'Albret. HovII,65. Syn. of Albret									
Pear d'Auch. Pr99. Syn. of Colmar									
Pearl Pear. Pr17. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Pear of Austria. MagofH'44,64	Mass.?								Shown at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society,1844, by Mr. Warren, of Brighton.
Pear Royal. K'32,131. Syn. of Robine									
Pearson. R. Syn. Pearson Hunt's Pear									Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Pearson Hunt's Pear. SW. Syn. of Pearson									
Peche. A'54,74	Pa							e	Reported by Dr. Eshleman to American Pomological Society, 1854.
Peck's Seedling. D'69,847. Syn. of Royal									
Peerless. BBCo									Not described in Brown Bros. catalogue, Rochester, N. Y.
Peffer. EFABC'00. Syns. Peffer's No. 3, Peffer's Seedling	Wis.?								In the Illinois Experiment Station trial lists.
Peffer's No. 1. CanExFR'96,136. [Probably never named and disseminated]									
Peffer's No. 2. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00. [Probably never named and disseminated.]									
Peffer's No. 3. Ind.H'86,82. WisH'89,176. NYC'90. IllH'96,187. Syn. of Peffer									
Peffer's No. 7. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00. [Perhaps never named and disseminated.]									
Peffer's Seedling. IllH'90,117. Syn. of Peffer									
Pei-li. IaH'81,376. Syn. of Snow									
Peintre. L. Syns. Navez, Navez Peintre		ov	m	gybru	mj	s		me	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Pelford. MagofH'43,389									Not described.
Pelissier. L. Syns. Marechal Pelissier, Marechal Pellissier	Fr	ov	m	yr				me	
Pemberton. AJofHII,262,III,192. AHortA'68,80. D'69,831. Syn. General Banks	Mass	robt	m	ygr	dmj	p		me	Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, of Brookline, Mass.
Pendant. L. Syns. Hanging Pear, Knave's pear, Pendar, Pendard, Poire de Pendant.		t		ru	m	s		me	
Pendar. Pr84. Syn. of Pendant									
Pendard. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Pendant									
Penderson. D'69,831	Conn	r	m	gy	cojm	a	g	m	Raised by Samuel Penderson, New Haven, Conn.
Pendleton. E'54,380,'59,403. H181. Syn. Pendleton's Early York	Conn	obtp	ms	yrru		sp	g	ve	Raised by Mrs. York, of Pendleton Hill, Conn.
Pendleton's Early York. MagofH'48,391. E'54,381,'59,403. D'57,533,'69,831. PaFS-'71,64. Hort'72,130. T'75,553,'85,568,'97,711. Syn. of Pendleton.									

Penfield. Hort'53,17. E'54,383,'59,347. AgR'62,191. Syn. of Sheldon									
Pengethly. K'32,197,'41,164. MagofH'43,128,'47,151. E'54,380,'59,403. D'57,533,'69, 831. F281. T'75,553,'85,568,'97,711.	Eng.	ov	m	gyr	coj	s	g	vl	One of Dr. Thos. A. Knight's Seedlings.
Penn. Hort'63,58,355. D'69,831. A'99,15. Syns. Fraser or Butter Pear, Frazer, Railroad Fuss.	N. J.	rob	m	yru	cojm	sp	g vg	m	Originated in Bordentown, N. J.
Penneo. Hort'72,130. Syn. of Pinneo									
Pennington. IaH'94,170. AHM242. Syn. Dupont	Iowa?								B. A. Mathews, of Iowa, considers it promising.
Pennsylvania. D'45,404,'57,579,'69,832. MagofH'47,255. B'51,308. E'54,380,'59,404. H181. F274. AJofHIX,86. Ia'74,204. T'75,553,'85,568,'97,711. Syn. Smith's Pennsylvania.	Pa.	robo	m	ybru	cojm	sp	p g	me	Originated by J. B. Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.
Pensionaire d' Hollande. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Hollande									
Pentecote. R. Syn. Pentecote Hervy									Not described.
Pentecote Hervy. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Pentecote									
Pepins. L. Syn. Saint Germain de Pepins	Eur.	robop	m	yeru	cog		g	vl	
Pequini. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Pera de Coche. CalSBofH'92,49. Syn. of Hog									
Pera de San Juan. CalSBofH'92,49. Syn. of Joannet									
Peral del Campo. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Perdreau. Pr20. K'32,127. D'45,343,'57,581,'69,846. E'54,394,'59,421. F282. Syn. of Early Rousselet.									
Perez. L. Syn. Abbe Perez	Ger.	ovob	sm	ygr	mj	vs		vl	Described by Leroy in 1862.
Perfume. L. Syns. August Perfume, Parfum d'Aout, Perfumed		p	s	yr	coj	p	g p	me	Probably of little value.
Perfumed. Pr23. D'69,828. Syn. of Perfume									
Perfumed. Pr32. D'69,851. Syn. of Salviata									
Perpetual. D'69,832. HIIIH'96,209,'98,184,'00,253. T'97,711. Syn. of Beurre Perpetual, Princes Perpetual.	N. Y.	obtp	m	gyr	j			vl	Originated on Long Island. Will keep till May.
Perrault. R. Syn. Beurre Perrault									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C
Persick pear. Pr65. Syn. of Brest									
Petaless. Pr27. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue									
Peters. D'69,832. T'85,296	Mass.	robtp	m	gybr	cojm	s	g	me	Raised by A. Peters, Williamstown, Mass., in 1848.
Petersilie Peer. Pr212. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish									
Petit Blanquet. Pr17. K'41,118. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Petit Certeau. Pr64. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels									
Petit Corail. D'57,500,'69,765. Syn. of Forelle									
Petite Beurre d' Hiver. Pr125. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
Petite Blanquette. Pr17. K'32,128. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Petite Cassolette. Pr31. K'32,127. Syn. of Cassolette									
Petite Caisse Madame. Cult'47,340									Not described.
Petite Epine d' Ete. Pr28. D'69,758. Syn. of Summer Thorn									
Petite Marguerite. AHortA'70,74. T'75,552,'85,568'97,711. DapI31. Mich'75,89,285. B'83,364. A'77,49. CanH'81,7,'97,361. AHM255. Syn. of Marguerite.									
Petit Johannet. D'69,658. Syn. of Joannet									
Petit Muscat. C177. Pr10. K'32,129,'41,117. M'38,64,'44,48,'57,56. D'45,340,'57, 577,'69,802. A'54,239. AgR'54,263,'56,344. E'54,397,'49,422. Syn. of Little Muscat.									
Petit Muscat batard Muscade. D'69,775. Syn. of Chisel									
Petit Muscat d' Automne. D'69,841. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
Petit Musk. F281. Syn. of Little Muscat									
Petit Musque. D'69,704. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante									
Petit Oin. Pr106. K'32,147. Syn. of Merveille									
Petit Rateau. Pr113. K'32,148. Syn. of Pastorale									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Petit Rousselet. Pr20. K'32,131. GenF'37,277. D'45,343,'57,581,'69,846. E'54,399, '59,424. F282. T'75,553,'85,568,'97,711. Syn. of Rheims.									
Petit St. Jean. Pr9. K'32,131,'41,117. Syn. of Harvest									
Petit St. Jean. Pr9. D'69,658. Syn. of Joannet									
Petre. K'32,197,'41,164. MagofH'37,437,'38,83,'47,437,'53,452. M'38,84,'44,71,'47,73. D'45,403,'57,533,'69,832. Hort'47,175,'50,253. Cole164. E'54,380,'59,404. MassH'47, 90. B'51,308. H180. F270. T'75,278,'85,296,'97,473. A'99,15.	Pa.	obo	ml	ygru	bgm	p	g-vg	m	Originated in Bartram's Garden, Philadelphia, Pa.
Petalless. Pr27. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue									
Pfalzgrafin Kleine. EFABC'00. Syn. of Kleine									
Pfiester. R. Syn. of Pfiester's Meadow									Shown at meeting of Cincinnati Horticultural Society in 1854.
Pfiester's Meadow. WIIRIV,431. Syn. of Pfiester									
Pfirsichbirne. D'69,831. Syn. of Peach									
Pfundbirne. Gb. IaH'82,83. MIISC'82,60. FGAofO'83,223. Syn. of Pound									
Philadelphia. MagofH'54,461. Hort'54,493. A'54,185,'56,196. Cult'56,339. AgR-'56,405. D'57,534,'69,832. F274. GaH'77,21. T'75,278,'85,296,'97,473. Syns. Latch, Orange Bergamot (erroneously), Philadelphia Latch.	Pa.	robtp	l	yru	cobjm	sp	g	me	Originated near Philadelphia, Pa.
Philadelphia Latch. E'54,404. Syn. of Philadelphia									
Philip Couvereur. FGAofO'83,72									Not described.
Philippe Delfosse. D'69,684. T'97,711. Syn. of Delfosse									
Philippe de Paques. GenF'33,198. K41,160. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,317,'59,331. F277. AgR'62,180. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Philippe Goes. D'57,535,'69,833. F282. E'59,404. PaFS'71,68. T'75,553,'85,568,'97 711. Syn. of Goes									
Philippot. R. Syn. Bergamot Philippot									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Phillip Goes. Dap155. A'75,68. Syn. of Mello									
Philip Strie. D'69,859. Syn. of Stevens									
Phillips. MassH'48,101. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239. Syn. Phillips' Seedling	R. I.								Originated at Newport, R. I.
Phillips' Seedling. WisH'75,67. Syn. of Phillips									
Philopena. AgR'89,444. A'91,124. IndH'98,100. YB'02,474. WNYH'04,24. Syn. Philopoena.	Ind.	oblp	ms	yeru	jm	vs	vg-b	m	Originated with Reuben Ragan, Putnam County, Ind.
Philopoena. C(O)HS'91,20. Syn. of Philopena									
Picciola. D'69,833	Belg.	rob	s	gyru	jm	v	g-vg	me	
Pickering. A'75,102. Syns. English Warden, Warden									Mr. Manning considered this distinct from Pound.
Pickering. K'32,151,'41,129. GenF'33,197. D'45,448. Syn. of Tonneau									
Pickering Pear. E'54,334,'59,346. D'57,537,'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Pickering's Warden. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Pickering's Warden. GenF'33,192. Syn. of Tonneau									
Picquery. D'69,871. Syn. of Urbaniste									
Picquet. R. Syn. Bergamot Picquet									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1852, p. 39.

Pie IX. MassH'53,21. MagofH'54,86. Hort'54,87. AgR'56,331. D'57,535,'69,833. Syns. Pio IX, Pius IX.	Belg....	rp	ml	yru	jm	v	g-vg	m	Very variable in quality, says Mr. Downing.
Pierce. R. Syn. Pierce's Seedling									Not described.
Pierce's Seedling. MagofH'47,525. Syn. of Pierce									
Pierre. L. Syn. Besi de la Pierre, Bezi de la Pierre, Saint Pierre	Fr.....	ov	sm	y	dmj	v	.....	m	Origin Auvergne, France; introduced in 1862.
Pierre Corneille. EFABC'00. Syn. of Corneille									
Pierre Joigneaux. EFABC'00. Syn. of Joigneaux									
Pierre Tourasse. EFABC'00. Syn. of Tourasse									
Pillsbury. IllH'96,204									In the trial collections at Illinois experiment stations.
Pinchart. L. Syn. Leonie Pinchart	Belg....	robo	m	gyru	jm	s	vg	m	
Pine Apple Pear. Pr136. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Pine Pear. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. HovH,85. E'54,322,'59,336. F224. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Pinneo. Cult'45,304. MagofH'58,503. Hort'58,166,473,482,'59,170,'75,211. A'58,54,'62,70. D'69,833. AJofHVIII,159. HMHS15. T'75,256,'85,274,'97,455. E'59,404. Syns. Boston, Early Denzelona, Graves, Hebron, Lebanon, Penneo, Summer Virgalieu, Virgalieu, Silliman's Russet.	Conn...	robp	ms	yrru	djm	s	g	me	Origin claimed for Columbia, Tolland County, Conn.
Pinsel. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Pio IX. F282. Syn. of Pie IX									
Pionlice. D'69,704. Syn. of Bon Chretien Fondante									
Piper. E'54,334,'59,346. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Piper. D'45,448. Syn. of Tonneau									
Piquot. L. Syn. Bergamotte Piquot		robtp	m	yrru	jm	sv	g	me	Not valuable; rots at core.
Pirolle Marol. F281. Syn. of Jaminette									
Pistolette. Pr27. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue									
Pitford Pear. K'32,180. Syn. of Pitfour									
Pitfour. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. K'41,130. MagofH'43,131,'50,296. MassH'46,151. A'54,239. Syn. Pitford.	Eng....	obp	l	rur	m			ml	Brought to America in 1832.
Pitmaston. FESofO'02,12. CanH'03,129. AHM259. Syns. Pitmaston Duchess, Pitmaston Duchesse d'Angouleme.	Eng....	obl	vl	yru	mbj			m	Raised by John Williams, of Pitmaston, England.
Pitmaston Duchess. AJofHVII,239. A'75,37,46,'77,50. T'75,553,'85,568,'97,711. B'83,373. AofH'91, 296. EFABC'00. AHM259. Syn. of Pitmaston.									
Pitmaston Duchesse d'Angouleme. D'69,833. AgR'75,379. A'71,55. T'85,568. WnI,333,II342. CanH'03,129. Syn. of Pitmaston.									
Pitson. GarM'85,14									From Stone & Wellington, Toronto, Canada.
Pitt. L. Syns. Pitt's Marie Louise, Pitt's Prolific, Pitt's Prolific Marie, Pitt's Surpasse Marie, Surpass Marie Louise (incorrectly).	Eng	oblp	m	yru	cojd		p	me	
Pitt's Marie Louise. MassH'45,88. Cult'47,340. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239. E'54,398. E'54,398,'59,423. Syn. of Pitt.									
Pitt's Prolific. MassH'44,66. D'45,404,'57,579,'69,834. Cult'47,340. A'54,238. E'54,398,'59,423. H181. F282. T'85,569,'97,711. Syn. of Pitt.									
Pitt's Prolific Marie. K41,153. Syn. of Pitt									
Pitt's Surpasse Marie. D'45,404, 57,579,'69,834. Cult'47,340. E'54,398,'59,423. F282. Syn. of Pitt.									
Pius IX. WHRII,560. HEHB'73. E'59,404. T'75,553,'85,568,'97,711. B'83,383. Syn. of Pie IX.									
Plantagenet. D'69,834. AHortA'71,66. A'71,56	Belg....	p	m	gyru	jm	.....	g-vg	ml	
Plascart. MassH'71,39		obo	m	yrb		v			Probably not desirable.
Platt. D'57,535,'69,834. F274. B'83,383. Syn. Platt's Seedling	N. Y....	rob	m	yru	jbm	.....	g	m	Originated in Clinton County, N. Y.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Platt's Bergamot. K'41,130. MagofH'50,296,'59,150. A'54,239. Syn. of Bergamot (Platt).									
Platt's Bergamot (?). A'58,58. MagofH'59,150. Syn. of Church									
Platt's Seedling. MagofH'50,545. D'57,535,'69,835. Syn. of Platt									
Plessis. L. Syn. Belle du Plessis	For								Published by Field, p. 276; not described.
Plombgastel. MassH'45,88. MagofH'46,295. E'54,381,'59,410. H181. F282. T'85,285. D'69,851. Syn. of Archangel.									
Ploskui. R. Syn. Bergamotte Ploskui									Published in Transactions of Iowa Horticultural Society, 1880, p. 61.
Plougastel. E'54,381,'59,410. Syn. of Archangel									
Plumbgastel. MagofH'46,145. HovH,71. E'54,381,'59,410. Hort'68,202. T'75, 553,'85,569 '97,711. Syn. of Archangel.									
Plymouth. A'52,27. E'54,318,'59,334. AgR'62,182. Syn. of Boussock									
Pocahontas. MagofH'47,525,'53,524,'59,474. Hort'54,85. A'54,155. D'57,535,'69, 834. F274. E'59,405. MassH'73,97. T'75,553,'85,569,'97,711.	Mass.	obop	ms	yeru	jm		g-vg	me	Originated at Quincy, Mass.
Poinsett. A'67,190	S. C.	obl	m	yb		v		me	Originated at Pomaria, S. C.; named for J. R. Poinsett.
Pointelle. L. Syn. Beurre Pointelle de Roux	Belg.	obtp	m	gr	dmj	s	g	m	Described by Leroy.
Poire a deux tetes. Pr29. Syn. of Two Headed									
Poire a deux yeux. Pr18. Syn. of Double Eye									
Poire a Gobert. Pr97. D'45,436,'57,574,'69,772. E'54,395,'59,422. Syn. of Gilogil									
Poire a la Perle. Pr17. K'32,128. F278. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Poire a la Reine. Pr11. K'32,130. GenF'33,197,'37,277. D'45,341,'57,578,'69,818. E'54,397,'59,423. F281. Syn. of Muscat Robert.									
Poire Ananas. D'45,349. E'54,339,'59,323. Syn. of Ananas d'Ete									
Poire Ananas. D'57,507. F280. E'59,390. F280. Syn. of Henry IV									
Poire Andouille. Hort'54,418									Very similar to Bosc; possibly the same.
Poire Angelique. Pr79. K'32,142. Syn. of Angelique									
Poir d'Amiral. Pr66. Syn. of Admiral									
Poireau. F277. D'69,671. Syn. of Parthenay									
Poire aux Mouches. Pr42. K'32,130. D'69,825. Syn. of Orange Striped									
Poire Benite. DomEncIV,187. Syn. of Blessed									
Poire Braconot d'Epinal. D'69,707. Syn. of Braconot									
Poire Briffaut. MagofH'55,317. Syn. of Briffaut									
Poire Caiesie. MassH'51,189									Not described.
Poire Carafour. F278. Syn. of Van Marum									
Poire Chenille. E'59,403. D'69,828. Syn. of Portugal									
Poire Cire. MassH'51,189 CanH'94,291. Syn. of Vasschanka									
Poire Davy. D'57,438,'69,760. F280. E'59,337. AgR'62,184. Syn. of Flemish									
Poire d'Abondance. Pr37. K'41,120. Hort'53,31. E'54,381,'59,405. D'57,536,'69,656. F276. T'75,553,'85,569,'97,711. Syn. of Mon Dieu.									

Poire d'Albert. H181. Syn. of Albret

Poire d'Albret. MassH'51,189. HovH1,65. MagofH'52,39,486,'53,106,202. E'54,381, '59,363,405. D'57,535,'69,678. F282. T'75,553,'85,569,'97,711. Syn. of Albret

Poire d'Amboise. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. E'54,350. Syn. of Brown

Poire d'Ambre. Pr11. K'32,130. GenF'37,277. MagofH'52,149. Syn. of Muscat Robert.

Poire d'Amiral (of M. Hervey). K'32,191,'41,159. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Cardinale.

Poire d'Amour. Pr117. D'69,659. Syn. of Amour

Poire d'Amour. Pr117. Syn. of French Pound

Poire d'Amour. Pr37. MagofH'37,14. D'45,383,'57,571. Syn. of Mon Dieu

Poire d'Anana. GenF'37,278. Syn. Poire d'Ananas — Perhaps different from Passe Colmar.

Poire d'Ananas. Pr136. Syn. of Passe Colmar

Poire d'Ananas. K'32,181,'41,150. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Poire d'Anana

Poire d'Ange. Pr25. K'41,118. Syn. of Angel

Poire d'Angleterre. Pr55. Syn. of Angleterre

Poire d'Angoise. Pr92. K'32,150,'41,125. GenF'37,278. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)

Poire d'Angora. K'41,155. MagofH,'43,50. Syn. of Pound

Poire d'Apothecaire. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)

Poire d'Aremberg. K'32,188,'41,156. Gen.F'37,278. Syn. of Aremberg

Poire d'Auch. Pr150. Syn. of Swan Egg

Poire d'Austrasie. K'41,162. Syn. of Jaminette

Poire d'Averat, Averat pear, Poire Royale, Royale Pear. Pr33. Syns. of Robine

Poire d'Avril. MassH'53,17. MagofH'54,82. Hort'54,84. D'57,536,'69,664. E'59,405. T'75,553,'85,569,'97,711. Syn. of Avril.

Poire de Bavay. D'57,486,'69,732. F279. E'59,376. Syn. of Bavay

Poire de Berriays. D'69,672. Syn. of Berriays

Poire de Boulogne. K'41,164. HovI,9. E'54,343,'59,413. Syn. of Le Clerc (Van Mons).

Poire de Bunville. Pr63. D'69,844. Syn. of Ronville

Poire de Cadet. D'45,367. E'54,354,'59,366. T'85,287. Syn. of Beauchamps

Poire de Cadet. Pr76. E'54,354. D'69,670. Syn. of Cadet

Poire de Cadette. K'32,133 Syn. of Cadet

Poire de Cesar. Pr98. Syn. of Caesar

Poire de Chaumontelle. Pr94. K'32 143. Syn. of Chaumontel

Poire de Chypre. Pr20. K'32,127. D'45,343,'57,581,'69,846. E'54,394,'59,421. F282. Syn. of Early Rousselet.

Poire de Colmar. Pr99. K'32,144,'41,125. Syn. of Colmar

Poire de Cuisine. Pr98. Syn of Kitchen

Poire de Cuisine de Verin. Pr98. Syn. of Kitchen

Poire de Deftinge. Pr212. Syn. of Flemish

Poire de deux Soeurs. MagofH'55,186. Syn. of Sisters

Poire de Duverny. K'41,150. Syn. of Devergnies

Poire d'Eau rose. Pr38. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)

Poire de Fer. FGAofO'71 30 — This may be Worcester; synonym Iron Pear.

Poire de Glace. K'32,149,'41,124. D'69,877. Syn. of Virgouleuse

Poire de Glace of Gascony. Pr87. Syn. of Virgouleuse

Poire de Italie. Pr27. Syn. of Sanguinole

Poire de Jardin. Pr103. K'41,124. Syn. of Jardin

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Poire de Jersey. HovI,39. AgR'62,185. Syn. of Louise									
Poire de Lepine. D'57,536,'69,801. F282. T'75,553,'85,569,'97,712. Syn of Lepine									
Poire delices de Froyennes. MagofH'55,189. Syn. of Froyennes									
Poire de Limon. Pr43. GenF'33,196. F224,279. HovII85. AgR'62,183. D'69, 880. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Poire de Livre. Pr117. Syn. of French Pound									
Poire de Louvain. Pr205. K'32,182,'41,150. D'45,383,'57,486,'69,734. Cult'47,340. E'54,361,'59,375. F279. Syn. of Louvain.									
Poire de Malthe. Pr38. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Poire de M. Bonnet. Cult'47,340									Not described.
Poire de Melon. K'32,189,'41,156. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Diel									
Poire de Mons. K'41,150. MassH'51,189. MagofH'52,39			m					ml	
Poire de Mons. HovI,13. Syn. of Spoelberch									
Poire de Naples. Pr78. K'41,125. Syn. of Lent									
Poire d'Œuf. Pr36. K'41,119. Syn. of Swan Egg									
Poire d'Ognon. Pr38. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Poire d'Oignon. Pr24. Syn. of Archduke									
Poire de Payency. Pr98. MagofH'48,57. E'54,334,'59,347. D'69,830. Syn. of Payenche.									
Poire de Pendant. Pr84. Syn. of Pendant									
Poire de Perigord. Pr98. E'54,334,'59,347. Syn. of Payenche									
Poire de Persil. Pr212. D'69,760. Syn. of Flemish									
Poire de Pise. Pr114. Syn. of Augustin									
Poire de Preter. K'41,125. Syn. of Preter									
Poire de Pretre. Pr108. Syn. of Priest									
Poire de Prince. K'32,130. D'69,837. Syn. of Prince									
Poire de Prince. Pr35. Svn. of The Prince									
Poire de Printemps. D'57,544,'69,858. F282. E'59,409. Syn. of Sovereign (Spring)									
Poire doree. Pr12. Syn. of Aurate									
Poire de Rose. Pr38. K'32,132. D'45,345,'57,583,'69,863. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of Rose (Sum.).									
Poire de Saint Pere. K'32,148,'41,126. Syn. of Saint Pere									
Poire des Bois. Pr212. Syn. of Flemish									
Poire des Champs des Charireux. Pr37. Syn. of Chartreux									
Poire des Chartreux. Pr37. Syn. of Chartreux									
Poire des Chasseurs. MagofH'53,40. D'57,536,'69,735. F279,282. T'75,553,'85,569, '97,712. Syn. of Chasseurs.									
Poire des Deux Soeurs. E'59,405	For	oblp	l	g	j	s		ml	Description from Elliott, 1859, p. 405.
Poire de Seigneur. Pr43. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436. HovII,85. F224. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Poire des Eparaznais. HAJ'89,37. Syn. of Angouleme									
Poire de Sillerie. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Cassolette									

Poire de Simon (of the French). D'45,378,'57,436. Syn. of White Doyenne.....
Poire des Invalides. D'69,725. Syn. of Invalides.....
Poire de 16 Ounces. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil.....
Poire Des Nonnes. D'57,470,'69,681. F277. E'59,376. Syn. of Brignais.....
Poire des Princes. E'59,421. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).....
Poire de Stuttgard. D'69,847. Syn. of Stuttgart.....
Poire Des Trois Jours. K'41,149. Syn. of Trois Jours.....
Poire de Tables des Princes. Pr152. GenF'37,277. D'45,337,'57,514,'69,758. E'54,373,'59,393. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.).
Poire de Tongres. MagofH'54,457,'55,189,'57,502. E'59,405. Syn. of Tongres.....
Poire de Tonneau. K'32,151,'41,129. Syn. of Tonneau.....
Poire d'Une Livre. K'41,124. Syn. of Livre.....
Poire Deux Soeurs. MagofH'54,460. Hort'54,420. Syn. of Sisters.....
Poire de Vigne. Pr58. Syn. of Vigne.....
Poire Douce. Pr79. Syn. of Angelique.....
Poire du Congres Pomologique. GarM'72,250. Syn. of Souvenir.....
Poire du Doyen. D'69,880. Syn. of White Doyenne.....
Poire du Jardin. C195. H181. D'69,770. Syn. of Garden.....
Poire du Portugal. Pr91. Syn. of Passans.....
Poire Durandeau. MagofH'57,502. D'57,488,'69,735. T'85,560. Syn. of Tongres.....
Poire du Rousselet. Pr21. Syn. of Summer King.....
Poire du Vitrier. K'32,139,'41,123. Syn. of Vitrier.....
Poire Episcopal. K'41,169..... Not described.
Poire Faurite. MagofH'48,111. Syn. of Faurite.....
Poire Figue. Pr26. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.).....
Poire Figue. Pr27. Syn. of Figue.....
Poire Gendron. D'69,688. Syn. of Gendron.....
Poire Gerando. MassH'51,189. MagofH'52,39. D'69,771. Syn. of Gerando.....
Poire Giffard. D'69,689. Syn. of Giffard.....
Poire-glace. GenF'33,197. D'45,450,'57,584,'69,877. E'54,400,'59,425. F283. Syn. of Virgouleuse.
Poire Goubalt. D'69,690. Syn. of Goubalt.....
Poire Guilliaume. E'54,311,'59,324. AgR'62,179. T'75,553,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of Bartlett.
Poire Guillaume (of the French). D'45,334,'57,421,'69,666. Hort'53,350. F276. Syn. of Bartlett.
Poire hativecea or hativeau. Pr13. Syn. of Madeleine.....
Poire His. E'59,357. Syn. of Mello.....
Poire His. MassH'51,189. MagofH'52,39,'53,104. AJofHVIII,222. D'69,850. Syn. of Menin.
Poire Liard. D'57,526,'69,819. F249. Syn. of Napoleon.....
Poire Livre. CanH'94,293..... Not described.
Poire Louvain. MagofH'55,185. Syn. of Louvain.....
Poire Manne. Pr99. K'32,144,'41,125. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Colmar.....
Poire Miel. CanH'94,292. Syn. of Medofka.....
Poire Monsieur. Pr43. D'45,378,'57,436. F224. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.
Poire Monsieur Le Cure. K'41,159. Syn. of Vicar.....
Poire Napoleon. D'69,819. Syn. of Napoleon.....
Poire Neige. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436. HovH,85. AgR'62,183. T'75,563,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of White Doyenne.
Poire Neill. K'32,182,'41,150. Cult'47,340. MassH'51,189. MagofH'52,151. E'54,398. Syn. of Niell.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Poire Niell. E'59,330. Syn. of Anjou									
Poire Niell. Pr205. D'45,401,'57,526,'69,821. MagofH'54,136. F281. Syn. of Niell									
Poire Passans. Pr91. Syn of Passans									
Poire Peche. MagofH'52,300. W.H.R.H,560. Hort'57,473. D'57,533,'69,831. F282. Syn. of Peach.									
Poire Pomme. Pr99. D'69,662. L14. Syn. of Apple									
Poire Poriault. D'69,671. Syn. of Parthenay									
Poire Precel. Pr101. K'32,196. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Poire Prevost. MagofH'57,159. D'57,537,'69,836. F282. E'59,405. Syn. of Prevost									
Poire Prince Albert. MagofH'54,459,'55,189. Hort'54,419. E'59,363. Syn of Albert									
Poire Rameau. D'57,566. E'59,405. Syn. of Veterans									
Poire Ridelle. MassH'51,189. MagofH'52,39. Syn. of Ridelle									
Poire Rigoleau. MagofH'52,474,'54,136. Syn. of Rigoleau									
Poire Ritelle. D'57,540,'69,842. F282. E'59,407. Syn. of Ridelle									
Poire Rousseline. Pr90. Syn. of Rousseline									
Poire Roussilon. MagofH'57,302. D'57,536. Syn. of Rousseline									
Poire St. Andre. E'54,338,'59,350. Syn. of Saint Andre									
Poire St. Menin. MagofH'56,231. E'59,410. Syn. of Menin									
Poire Sans Peau. Pr138. K'32,131,'41,119. D'45,345,'57,542,'69,856. E'54,383,'59, 350. F282. Syn. of Skinless.									
Poire Sans Pepins. K'32,182. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden									
Poire Seigneur. MagofH'52,150									Not described.
Poire Serrurier. MassH'51,189. Syn. of Serrurier									
Poire Seutin. D'69,854. Syn. of Seutin									
Poire Seutin. D'57,554. Syn. of Vauquelin									
Poire Six. D'69,697. Syn. of Six									
Poire Tresor d'Amour. K'41,124. Syn. of Amour									
Poire Truite. Pr130. K'32,173. GenF'33,196. D'45,389,'57,500,'69,765. E'54,368,'59, 383. L16. Syn. of Forelle.									
Poire Tulipee. Pr42. Syn. of Orange Striped									
Poire Tulipee. Pr38. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Poire Turque. Pr41. Syn. of Bon Chrictien (Fl.)									
Poire Van Marum. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Poire Vauquelin. D'57,554,'69,874. Syn. of Vauquelin									
Poiteau. L. Syns. Choice d'un Amateur, Choice of an Amateur, Choix d'un Amateur, New Pear, Nouveau Poiteau, Noveau Poiteau, Retour de Rome, Tombe de l'Amateur.	Belg	obop	l	gru	bjm	sv	g-vg	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons, of Louvain.
Poitevin. L. Syns. Lieutenant Poidevin, Lieutenant Poitevin	Fr	obtp	l	yeru	jbco			vl	Introduced in 1853.
Poke. MagofH'43,128									Probably intended for "Polk."
Polish Lemon. Gb. Syn. Cytrymova	Rus.?								Brought to America in 1882.
Polk. MagofH'45,252,437. Cult'45,175. Syn. James K. Polk	Conn								Originated by Governor Edwards, of Connecticut.
Pollan. D'69,834	Pa	r	ms	gyb	coj	v	g	me	

Pollockshaw. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Poltvaskaja. IaH'80,61	Rus.?								Not described.
Poltava. Gb. Syn. Poltavskaya	Rus.?								Not described.
Poltavskaya. Gb. Syn. of Poltava									
Pomerania. Gb. Syn. Pomeranzenbirne	Rus.?								Brought to America in 1882.
Pomeranovka. CanExFR'96,136									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Pomeranzenbirne. Gb. Syn. of Pomerania									
Pomme. F282. Syn. Pomme Poire	For.								In Field's undescribed list.
Pomme Poire. K'41,149. A'54,239. Syn. of Pomme									
Pomoire. M'47,96. D'69,662. Syn. of Apple									
Pomologie. L. Syns. Congress Pomologique, Triomphe de la Pomologie, Triomphe de Pomologique.	Fr.	obtp	m	gy	bjm	s	g-vg	m	Originated at Rouen, France, in 1856.
Pond. R. Syn. Pond Lily									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1839, p. 37; not described.
Pond Lily. MagofH'39,37. Syn. of Pond									
Pope. A'69,51,'73,119. Syn. of Bonners									
Pope's Quaker. MagofH'36,456,'37,15. M'38,82,'44,69. MassH'44,59. E'54,398,'59,423. A'54,239. H182. D'57,580,'69,834. F274. T'75,553,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of Quaker.									
Pope Russet. R. Syn. Pope's Russet									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1844.
Pope's Russet. MagofH'43,33. MassH'44,60. A'54,239. Syn. of Pope Russet.									
Pope's Scarlet Major. MagofH'37,15. MassH'37,37. D'45,406,'57,580,69,'834. E'54,398,'59,423. A'54,239. H181. F274. Syn. of Major.									
Porter. MassH'66,44	Mass.								Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff at Brookline, Mass.
Portugal. L. Syns. Bergamotte, Butter (of Michigan), Chenille, Dazalonia, Early Bergamot (of Wisconsin), Miller's Early, Passans da Portugal, Passans du Portugal, Poire Chenille, Summer Portugal.		robl	s	ybr	jbd		g	me	
Posey. P'95,38. A'97,44	Ind.?	p	m	y	b	sa	g-vg	m	Found on farm of J. Grabel, Franklin County, Ind., in 1880.
Potts. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Pottstown. HB&T	Pa.							m	In the catalogue of Hoopes Bros. & Thomas.
Pouchet. Dap155. Syn. of Ananas									
Pound. DomEncIV,188. GarCa587. C209. Th188. Pr149. K'32,151,'41,129. M'38,96,'44,86,'47,91. SW. IndF'40,105. D'45,445,'57,537,'69,835. Cole 174. E'54,234,'59,346. H120. F283. T'75,290,'85,508,'97,481. WnI,328. Syns. Abbe Mongein, Anderson, Angora, Beute de Tervueren, Beauty of Turvensen, Belle Angevine, Belle de Jersey, Bellissime d'Hives du Bur, Berthebirn, Bolivar, Bolivar d'Hiver, Bretagne le Cour, Chamber's Large, Comice de Toulon, Comtesse de Terweuren, Cordelier, D'Horticulture, Dr. Udale's Warden, Duchesse de Berry, Duchesse de Berry d'Hiver, DuTonneau, English Bell, Faux Bolivar, Funtovka, German Baker, Gros fin or long d'Hiver, Grosse Dame Jeanne, Grosse de Bruxelles, La Quintyne, Large Cordelier, Lent St. Germain, Louise Bonne d'Hiver, Pfundbirne, Pickering Pear, Pickering Warden, Piper, Poirie Angora, Royal d'Angleterre, Union, Uvedale's St. Germain, Uvedale's Warden, Winter Bell.		p	vl	gyb	co			l	Only valued for cooking.
Pound, Moon's. H182. Syn. of Moon									
Pound Pear. K'32,151,'41,128. MHSC'76,32. Syn. of Catillac									
Pound Pear. Pr117. Syn. of French Pound									
Powell's Virgalieu. D'69,864. Syn. of Virgalieu (Sum.)									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Powis. R. Syn. Powis Castle									Not described.
Powis Castle. Mag ofH'43,128. Syn. of Powis									
Pradello de Catalogue. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Prairie. L. Syns. Prairie du Pond, Prairie du Pont	Ohio	r	s	gyb	jm	va	p	me	Introduced by A. H. Ernst, of Cincinnati, Ohio.
Prairie du Pond. IllH'68,311. D'69,835. EFABC'00. Syn. of Prairie									
Prairie du Pont. IllH'96,178. BBL. CanExFR'96,136. Syn. of Prairie									
Pratique de Rouen. D'69,687. Syn. of Cercle									
Pratt. Hort'46,210,'47,431. MagofH'47,449,515,'51,258. Cole157. B'51 307,'83,373. Wg73. AgR'54,263,'56,330. E'54,381,'59,405. D'57,537,'69.835. F274. A'62,70. AHortA'69,79. T'75,266,'85,284,'97,464. IaH'94,170. Bul6.	R. I	obtp	m	gyeru	jm	vs	g-vg	me	Said to have originated in Johnson, R. I.
Pratt Jr. A'62,151	R. I								Origin on the same farm as Pratt. Named by Rhode Island Horticultural Society.
Preble. L. T'97,473. Syn. Beurre Preble	Me	obl	m	gyru	bm	v	g	m	Named by Mr. Manning for Commodore Edward Preble.
Preble's Beurre. K'32,180,'41,153. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Precel. GenF'33,197. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Precilly. D'69,835	Belg	obop	ml	gyru	cojbr			m	A cooking pear.
Precoce de Glady. D'69,856. Syn. of Skinless									
Precoce de Trevoux. EFABC'00. Syn. of Trevoux									
Precocee. L. T'97,712. Syn. Beurre Precocee, Bezi Precocee, Precocee Goubault.	Fr	obop	m	gyru	jm	va	g	me	Raised by M. Goubault, of Angers, France.
Precocee Goubault. D'69,695. A'69,88. Syn. of Precocee									
Premature. K'32,157. GenF'37,277			s				g	ve	Popular in the markets of Edinburgh, Scotland.
Premices d'Ecully. Dap132. EFABC'00. Syn. of Ecully									
Premices de Maria Lesueur. EFABC'00. Syn. of Maria Lesueur									
Premices de Wagelwater. D'69,836. Syn. of Wagelwater									
Premier. R. Syn. Leopold Premier	Belg						vg		Originated by Dr. John Van Mons; fruited in 1848.
Prende du Pont. IllH'77,228									Dr. Pennington, of Illinois, said it was poor, but valuable with him.
Present de Malines. Fr135. K'32,197. GenF'33,197. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Present Royal de Nantes. E'54,354. D'69,667. Syn. of Artois									
Present Royal de Naples. MagofH'38,395. E'54,354. F276. D'69,667. Syn. of Artois.									
President. MassH'65,44,'66,44,'77,79. A'67,156,'69,46,100,'77,104,'81,99. AJofHIII, 6,192. AHortA'69,80. D'69,836. AHM260.	Mass.	robo	vl	gyru	coj	v	g	ml	Raised by Dr. Shurtleff, Brookline, Mass. Described in New England Farmer, 1862.

President Carnot. EFABC'00. Syn. of Carnot									
President Clark. STM. MassH'80,235,'82,33,34,'86,25. A'81,97									Probably distinct from Clark of Magazine of Horticulture, 1853, p. 518.
President Couprie. IaH'79,326. Syn. of Couprie									
President d'Espagne. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
President de la Bastie. EFABC'00. Syn. of Bastie									
President d'Osmonville. EFABC'00. Syn. of Osmonville									
President Dr. Ward. NJH'05,157. Syn. of President Ward									
President Drouard (of C.A. Green). A of H'89,151. Bul8. EFABC'00. HB'03,137. AHM241. Syn. of Drouard.									
President Felton. D'69,836. A'99,15. Syn. of Felton									
President Fortier. EFABC'00. Syn. of Fortier									
President Gilbert. E&B'94. EFABC'00. WNYH'05,140. Syn. of Gilbert									
President Heron. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,430. Syn. of Heron									
President Mas. AJofHIX,29. D'69,836. B'83,383. T'85,569,'97,712. JBWMB'92. EFABC'00. AHM266. Syn. of Mas (Pres.).									
President Parigot. F282. Syn. of Parigot									
President Ward. R. Syn. President Dr. Ward	N. J.?								Published in Transactions of New Jersey Horticultural Society, 1905, p. 157.
Preter. L. Syns. De Pretre, Poire de Preter									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Prettiman. AgR'55,296									Not described.
Preul. D'69,829. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Preul's Colmar. Pr101. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Prevost. MagofH'54,138. WHRII,560. Hort'55,70. D'57,537,'69,836. F282. E'59,405. T'75,553,'85,569,'97,712. AofH'91,296. IllH'93,106. CanExFR'00,463. WNYH'05,140. Syn. Prevost.	Belg.	obop	m	yr	cojb	s	g	vl	
Priest. L. Syns. Poire de Pretre, Priests's Pear				g	b	a		vl	Old and probably valueless.
Priest's Pear. Pr108. Syn. of Priest		r							
Primitive. C177. Pr10. K'32,129. D'45,340,'57,577,'69,802. E'54,397,'59,422. F281. T'75,550,'85,565,'97,707. Syn. of Little Muscat.									
Primm. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's trial orchard, Farmingdale, Ill.
Primrose. AgR'75,380. Syn. of Springfield									
Prince. R. Syns. Chair a Dame, Cher Adame, Lady flesh, Poire de Prince, Prince's Pear.		rp	s	gyru	coj	s		me	Old and of unknown origin.
Prince Albert. MagofH'57,303. D'57,537,'69,836. F282. E'59,406. T'75,553,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of Albert.									
Prince's Bergamot. GarCal587. Syn. of Prince									
Prince Camille de Rohan. D'69,714. Syn. of Rohan									
Prince Consort. WNYH'89,159									Published in Transactions of Western New York Horticultural Society, 1889, p. 159.
Prince de Joinville. D'69,837. Syn. of Joinville									
Prince d'Orange. MagofH'55,146									Not described.
Prince du Printemps. K'32,198. L18. Syn. of Printemps									
Prince Frederick. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Frederick									
Prince's Green Sugar. E'54,396,'59,422. Syn. of Green Sweet									
Prince's Harvest. D'69,837. Syn. of Harvest (Prince)									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Prince Imperial. F282. EFABC'00. CanExFR'04,480	For	p	m	yru	b	s	vg	m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Prince Imperial de France. D'69,837. Syn. of Gregoire									
Prince Napoleon. D'69,837. WNYH'96,26. EFABC'00. Syn. of Napoleon (Prince)									
Prince's Pear. Th188. K'32,130,'41,119. D'69,837. Syn. of Prince									
Prince of Wales. AofH'92,202. Syn. of Wales									
Prince's Perpetual. F274. Syn. of Perpetual									
Prince Portugal. R. Syn. Prince's Portugal									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Prince's Portugal. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239. Syn. of Prince Portugal									
Prince Rudolph (of Austria). EFABC'00. Syn. of Rudolph									
Prince's St. Germain. WPr10. Pr146. K'32,181,'41,151. M'38,93,'44,80,'47,82. Ind-F'40,183. D'45,447,'57,548,'69,837. Cole170. AgR'50,95,'56,368. B'51,310. Wg73. E'54,335,'59,348. H182. F271. Hort'63,311. T'85,311,'97,484. Syn. of Germain (Prince).									
Prince's Sugar. K'32,139,'41,127. MagofH'37,14. D'45,344,'57,582,'69,862. A'79,84. Syn. of Sugar Top.									
Prince's Sugar Top. D'45,344,'57,582,'69,862. E'54,399,'59,424. F274. Syn. of Sugar Top.									
Princess Gb. FGAofO'92,109. WNYH'93,44. CanH'94,292. Syns. Beurre Romain, Princessbirne, Red Panna.	Rus.?			y	g	s	g		Brought from Europe in 1882.
Princessbirne. Gb. Syn. of Princess									
Princess Charlotte. D'57,580,'69,838. F282. T'75,554,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of Charlotte (Princess).									
Princess Couquette. K'41,151, F282. Syn. of Orange (Princess)									
Princesse Charlotte. MagofH'55,188. Syn. of Charlotte (Princess)									
Princesse Couquete. D'45,405,'57,580,'69,839. E'54,398,'59,423. Syn. of Orange (Princess).									
Princesse d'Orange. Pr127. K'32,181,'41,170. GenF'37,277. MagofH'42,250. D'45,405,'57,580,'69,839. E'54,398,'59,423. Syn. of Orange (Princess).									
Princesse d'Parme. K'41,148. D'45,399,'57,522,'69,813. HovH,37. E'54,377,'59,398. F281. Syn. of Marie Louise.									
Princess Helen d'Orleans. F282. D'69,749. Syn. of Helene									
Princess Maria. D'57,580,'64,838. T'75,554,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of Maria (Princess)									
Princess Marie. F282. AJofHVIII,228. Syn. of Maria (Princess)									
Princesse Marianne. MassH'51,189. MagofH'52,39,'53,107. D'57,531,'69,827. F254,282. Syn. of Paradise.									
Princess of Orange. Pr127. GenF'37,277. M'38,83,'44,68,'47,71. D'45,405,'57,580,'69,839. A'54,239. E'54,398,'59,423. H182. F282. MagofH'56,262. T'75,554,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of Orange (Princess).									
Princess of Wales. AJofH11,37. Syn. of Huyshe Princess									
Princess (Rivers). CanExFR'96,446		oblp	ml	yru	jm	v		m	In the experimental orchards at Agassiz, B. C

Princess Royal. MagofH'41,286. K'41,165. E'54,381,'59,406. D'69,776. FGAofO'92,97. Syn. of Groom.									
Prince Table. R. Syns. Long Green Summer Pear, Prince's Table Pear		oblp		y				me	Published in the Domestic Encyclopedia, 1804. Probably Long Green of Downing.
Prince's Table Pear. DomEncIV,182. Syn. of Prince Table									
Princiere de Kopertsh. D'69,796. Syn. of Kopertscher									
Prindle. E'59,411. Syn. of Thorp									
Printemps. L. Syn. Prince du Printemps	Fl	t	s	g	b	s	g	vl	Procured by Mr. Braddick from M. Stoffels in 1819.
Prinz Napoleon. AofH'91,296. Syn. of Napoleon (Prince)									
Prodil. F282	For								Not described.
Professor Delaville. EFABC'00. Syn. of Delaville									
Professor Dubreuil. F282. Syn. of Dubreuil									
Professeur Hennau. D'69,839. Syn. of Hennau									
Professor Hortales. Dap132. Syn. of Hortales									
Provence. Pr85. Syns. Bequesne, Donville (of some collections)		p		yru	b	p			
Provence (Ogn.). L. Syns. Ognonet de Provence, Ognonet of Provence	Fr	t	s	gyrru	co	p		me	
Providence. A'52,27. E'54,318,'59,334. Syn. of Boussock									
Provost. R. Syn. Bon Chretien Provost									Published in Transactions of Iowa Horticultural Society, 1879, p. 325.
Pucelle Condesienne. D'57,532,'69,829. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Pucelle de Saintonge. Pr89. Cult'47,340. Syn. of Chat Brusle									
Pucelle de Saintonge. K'32,130. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Pucelle de Xaintonge. Pr11. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Pucelle de Xaintonge (erroneously). Pr89. Syn. of Chat Brusle									
Pudsey. A'75,97	N. S								A native of Nova Scotia.
Puebla. Dap152. FGAofO'73,7,82	Fr	robtp	l	gy	cobj	v		m	Originated by Andre Leroy, of Angers, France.
Pulsifer. PF'53,417. Hort'53,460. E'54,381,'59,406. D'57,538,'69,839. Cult'58,372. H182. F274. PaSF'71,64. Syn. Pulsiver.	Ill	obop	s	yeru	cojm	v	g	me	Originated by Dr. Pennington, Hennepin, Ill., in 1843.
Pulsiver. Hort'72,130. Syn. of Pulsifer									
Punctierter. R. Syn. Punctierter Sommerdorn					m		vg	m	
Punctierter Sommerdorn. MoH'87,259. Syn. of Punctierter									
Punderson. MagofH'38,231,466									Exhibited by Dr. Ives at meeting of New Haven (Conn.) Horticultural Society, 1838.
Puvis. L. Syns. Puvis St. Germain, Saint Germain Puvis	Fr	oblp	l	gyru	dmj	vs		me	But little known in America.
Puvis St. Germain. D'69,839. Syn. of Puvis									
Pyrenees. L. Syns. Tarquin, Tarquin de Pyrenees, Tarquin des Pyrenees		p	l	gru			p	vl	Said to keep for two years.
Pyrus Brandesia. Pr211. Syn. of Brande									
Pyrus Innominata. Pr213. Syn. of Innomince									
Pysans. R. Syn. Pysans de Portugal									Not described.
Pysans de Portugal. MagofH'39,391. Syn. of Pysans									
Quaker. K'41,130. Syn. Pope's Quaker	N. Y	oblp	m	yru	jm		g-p	m	Originated on Long Island, N. Y.
Quarante Onces. Pr118. Syn. of Catillac									
Queen. Pr11. EFABC'00. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Queen's Amber. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Queen Caroline. MagofH'38,436. MassH'44,59. D'45,468. A'54,239. E'54,398,'59, 423. Syn. of Caroline.									
Queen of August. F274. A'58,55. D'69,784. Syn. of Hosenschenck									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Queen of Netherlands. F282. Syn. of Low Countries									
Queen of Pears. M'47,93. E'54,398,'59,423. L18. Syn. of Queen Pear									
Queen of the Low Countries. K'41,151. MagofH'42,59. D'45,406,'57,580,'69,839. Cole167. B'51,318. A'54,239. E'54,382,'59,406. H183. F282. T'75,266,'85,284, '97,464. Syn. of Low Countries.									
Queen of Winter. K'41,130. Syn. of Winter Queen									
Queen Pear. L. Syns. Queen of Pears, Reine des Poires	Fr	obop	ml	ycru	cobc		p		
Queen's Pear Pr11. K'32,130. GenF'37,277. D'45,341,'57,578,'69,818. E'54,397, '59,423. F281. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Queen Victoria. L. Syn. Reine Victoria	Belg.?	obop	m	gy	dmj	s		l	Supposed to have been raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Quenast. L. T'97,712. Syn. Beurre de Quenast		roblp	m	gyru	mj	sp		m	Description from Annals of Pomology.
Quentin. L. Syn. Beurre St. Quentin	Fr		m		b				Published by Kenrick, 1841, p. 168.
Quessoi d'Hiver. MagofH'57,259									Not described.
Quessoy d'Ete. T'97,712. Syn. of Caissoy d'Ete									
Quetier. R. Syn. Beurre Quetier									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Quilletette MagofH'43,388. MassH'44,61. D'45,407,'52,538,'69,840. E'54,398. H183. F282.	Belg	rob	sm	gru	bm	sp	gp	m	Mr. Downing received it from Dr. John Van Mons.
Quillietette (of Manning). A'54,239									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Quimper. L. Bul6. Syns. Supreme de Quimper, Supreme Quimper	Belg	rp	m	yrru	jm	sp	g–vg	e	
Quince. MassH'66,46	Mass		ml		j	s		me	Fruited in 1862. Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff.
Quince. MagofH'39,37. MassH'45,90. Syn. of Bicknell									
Quinn. Hort'67,42,117,'72,118. AHortA'68,80. D'69,840. GarM'72,58. PaFS'72,47. NJH'76,5,'77,22. Syns. Beurre Knight, Knight's Seedling, Quinn Knight.	Eur	ap	ms	yru	j		g	l	Imported to New Jersey by Prof. Mapes.
Quinnebaug. A'69,48		oblp	l				p	me	
Quinn Knight. Hort'67,42. Syn. of Quinn									
Quinnipiac. MagofH'52,492. Hort'52,475	Conn								Raised by Governor Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.
Quinnipiac. D'57,547,'69,850. T'75,554,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of Ghislain									
Quisse Madame. K'32,130,'41,118		oblp		yrb	j	sp		e	Possibly same as Windsor.
Quittellette. E'59,423	For	r	ms	gru				ml	
Rachinquin. L. Syn. De Rachinquin	Fr.?	r		gru	mb	s		ml	Was produced by M. Noisette.
Radish. DomEncIV,186. Th189								e	Published in the Domestic Encyclopedia, 1804.
Railroad Fuss. Hort'63,58. D'69,831. Syn. of Penn									
Rallay. E'54,382,'59,406. H183. OH'66,58. D'69,840. FGAofO'74,12. T'75,554,'85, 569 '97,712.		rp	sm	yrru	bjg		g	ml	Elliott received it from Ellwanger & Barry.
Rameau. MassH'45,89. A'54,239. F278. Syn. of Veterans									
Rameaux. MagofH'51,472									This may be Veterans.

Ramilliles. K'41,165. MagofH'43,128.		oblp	l						Not described.
Rance. L. T'97,712. Syns. Beurre d'Ardenpont du printemps, Beurre Bon Chretien, Beurre de Flandre, Beurre d'Hiver, Beurre de Norchain, Beurre de Rance, Beurre de Ranz, Beurre de Rhin, Beurre Epine, Beurre Norchain, Beurre Rance, Beurre Ranse, Beurre Ranz, Beymont, Bon Chretin de Ranz, Bon Chretien de Rans, Gastelier, Hardenpont du Printemps, Jenart, Josephine (incorrectly of some), Norchain, Ranz.		obtp	m	gru	mg	s	vg	vl	Very highly esteemed by English cultivators.
Rannaja. IaH'80,61	Rus.								Not described.
Ranwez. L. Syns. Consilleur Ramiez, Conseiller Rannez, Conseiller Ranwez, Conseiller Ranweze, Consellier Ranwez, Conseilleur Ranwez.	Belg.	obtp	l	gyru	cojgm	svp	g	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Ranz. T'97,712. Syn. of Rance									
Rapalye's Seedling. T'275. Syn. of Rapelje									
Rapelje. E'54,382,'59,406. D'57,538,'69,840. A'58,195. T'75,554,'85,569,'97,712. Syns. Rapalye's Seedling, Rapelje's Seedling.	N. Y.	oblp	m	yeru	gjm	svp	vp	me	Introduced by Professor Stevens, of Astoria, N. Y.
Rapelje's Seedling. Hort'46,239. MagofH'47,449. E'54,382,'59,406. B'83,383. Syn. of Rapelje.									
Rateau. Pr110. Syn. Gros Rateau		t	vl	gr	b	s		l	Mr. Lyon thought that this was Catillac.
Rateau Gris. F282. Syn. of Louvain									
Ravenswood. A'58,196. E'59,406. Hort'61,374,'64,292. D'69,840. KanH'77,213. Syns. Erhard's Ravenswood, Erhard's Seedling.	N. Y.	obop	s	yr	cojm	v	g-vg	me	Originated at Ravenswood, Long Island, N. Y.
Ravu. MagofH'59,256			m	gy				me	Only partially described.
Raymond. Pr214. K'32,183. M'38,79,'44,66,'47,65. D'45,409,'57,538,'69,840. E'54,397,'59,424. H183. F274. T'75,278,'85,296,'97,473.	Me.	obop	m	yrru	bmj	sp	g-vg	me	Originated by Dr. J. Wright, at Raymond, Me.
Raymond de Moutlaur. NYC'90									Published in circular of New York Experiment Station, 1890.
Raymould. OH'95,8									Published as a new variety. May be Raymond.
Rayner's Seedling. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Bacon									
Reading. MagofH'53,173,'54,75,269. AgR'54,272. Hort'56,59,'66,79. D'57,538,'69,841. H183. F275. E'59,407. PaFS'68,18. T'75,290,'85,308,'97,481.	Pa.	obop	ml	yru	gm	v	g	vl	Originated in Berks County, Pa.
Read's Seedling. Hort'47,533. D'57,530,'69,825. T'75,554,'85,569'97,712. Syn. of Oswego.									
Reading Sugaret. OH'65,41									Exhibited by Ellwangar & Barry at meeting of Ohio Society, 1865, p. 41.
Real Jargonelle. Pr152. D'45,337,'57,514,'69,758. E'54,373,'59,393. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.).									
Red Anjou. L. Syns. Beurre Rouge d'Anjou, Rouge d'Anjou	Fr.	robop	ms	yru	m	s	g	m	
Red Bergamot. C184. Pr68. K'32,139,'41,120. H183. AgR'54,263. D'69,841. Syns. Crassane d'Ete, Bergamotte Doree, Bergamotte Musque, Bergamotte Rouge, De Sicilie, De Sicilie Musque, Du Colombier, Petit Muscat d'Automne, Red Bergamot.		robop	ms	yr	dmj	s		me	
Red Bergamot. Gb. MHSC'82,57. IaH'82,83,'83,103. FGAofO'83,221. IndH-'85,27. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03;421. Syns. Bergamot Krasnui, Bergamotte d'Automne, Rothe Bergamotte.	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Red Beurre. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,357,'57,471,'69,710. F238,277. Syn. of Brown.									
Red Beurre (incorrectly of some). GenF'33,196. D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. F279. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
Red Burgamot. SW. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
Red Butter. Pr49. K'41,130. D'69,710. Syn. of Brown									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Redcap. DomEncIV,189. GarCal587. Syn. Kappesbirne (of the Germans)		r	m	yb				vl	Published in Domestic Encyclopedia, 1804.
Redcheek. Pr148. K'32,140,'41,127. MagofH'43,357. Syns. English Catharine, English Red Cheek.						s		me	Published by Prince, p. 148.
Red Cheek. D'45,399,'57,514,'69,767. E'54,395,'59,421. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
Red Cheeked Seckel. D'45,415,'57,443,'69,852. HovII,33. E'54,335,'59,347. Syn. of Seckel.									
Red Doyenne. Pr46. K'32,136,'41,122. GenF'33,196,'37,277. D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. E'54,322,'59,'335. F245. T'85,293,'97,712. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
Redfield. A'67,195,'69,101,'77,94,132	Utah								Originated in Salt Lake City, Utah.
Red Flowering. WPr12. Pr27. Syn. of Sanguinole									
Red Garden. D'69,841	Pa	obop	m	yru	cojm	s	g-vg	me	Raised by J. Youngken, Richlandtown, Pa.
Red Janet. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Janet									
Red Muscadel. Pr26. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.)									
Red Muscadel. D'45,339,'57,514,'69,767. E'54,395,'59,421. H194. F282. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
Red Muscadelle. GarCal587. Pr26. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.)									
Red Muscat. Pr12. Syn. Muscat Rouge		p	s	ygr	co	p		me	
Red Orange. Pr40. K'32,153,'41,119. D'69,824. Syn. of Orange									
Red Panna. FGAofO'92,109. Syn. of Princess									
Reeder. FGAofO'82,52. IllH'96,178,187,'00,253. T'97,712. Bul6. AHM260. Syns. Dr. Reeder, Doctor Reeder, Reeders' Seedling.	N. Y.	rovp	sm	yru	djmg	svp	vg-b	ml	From seed of Winter Nelis. Originated in Seneca County, N. Y.
Reeder's Seedling. A'67,150. AJofHIV,49. D'69,739. Syn. of Reeder									
Reed's Seedling. F278. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Reed's Seedling. Hort'47,324. E'54,380,'59,402. Syn. of Oswego									
Refreshing. IndH'86,82. NYC'90. IllH'92,173. MichB31. BBL. EFABC'00	Vt.?								In the trial orchards of Benj. Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
Regine. F275. D'69,841	Belg	rp	m	gyru	jm	s	g	me	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Regintin. Pr213. D'45,444,'57,532,'69,829. E'54,380,'59,403. F281. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Regnier. A'54,185. Syn. Reigner	Pa								Originated with Madame Regnier, Philadelphia, Pa.
Regnier. E'59,336. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Reid's Seedling. MagofH'47,198,450. Syn. of Oswego									
Reigner. MagofH'53,518,'54,268. Syn. of Regnier									
Reigner. D'57,436,'69,880. F279. E'59,336. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Reine. L. Syn. Beurre de Reine	For								Published by Field, p. 278.
Reine Caroline. MagofH'38,436,'40,44. D'45,408,'57,580,'69,841. E'54,398,'59,423. H183. T'75,554,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of Caroline.									
Reine d'Hiver. B'51,318. A'54,239. AgR'54,243. F282. D'69,841. Syn. of Winter Queen.									

Reine des Belges. F282. Syn. of Belges.									
Reine des Pays Bas. K'41,154. D'45,406,'57,580,'69,839. MassH'45,89. E'54,382,'59, 406. F282. Syn. of Low Countries.									
Reine des Poires. M'38,84,'44,69'47,93. K'41,154. D'45,408,'69,842. MagofH'48,112. A'54,239. E'54,398,'59,423. H184. F282. Syn. of Queen Pear.									
Reine des Verges. GHM&S'90,'94. IllH'96,209,'00,253									May be Helene of Mr. Lyon.
Reine de Vierge. D'69,749. Syn. of Helene									
Reinette. R. Syn. Bergamotte Reinette		r	m					me	Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1860, p. 219.
Reine Victoria. D'69,842. Syn. of Queen Victoria									
Reinwardt. R. Syn. Bezi Reinwardt									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Reliance. GaH'90,24,'92,49. PJB'93. LaB22. MichSB30. IllH'96,204,209. T'97, 456.	Ga		s				vg	e	Named by Georgia Horticultural Society on account of its fruitfulness.
Remmington. MagofH'47,557									Not described.
Remsen. R. Syn. Remsen's Favorite									Not described.
Remsen's Favorite. MagofH'37,39,'39 292,'43,388. MassH'43,29. Syn. of Remsen									
Remy Chantenay. EFABC'00. Syn. of Chantenay									
Rene Dunan. CanExFR'00,462. EFABC'00. Syn. of Dunan									
Reserve Pear. Pr152. D'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Retour. R. Syn. Retour Van Mons									Not described.
Retour de Rome. F281,282. A'60,157. Dap155. Syn. of Poiteau									
Retour de Rome. MassH'53,21,'56,19. MagofH'54,86. AgR'56,330. D'57,539,'69, 842. E'59,407. T'75,554,'85,569,'97,712. Syn. of Rome.									
Retour Van Mons. MagofH'53,40. Syn. of Retour									
Reveillere. R. Syn. Reveillere le Paux									Not described.
Reveillere le Paux. MagofH'37,51. Syn. of Reveillere									
Revel. EFABC'00									Not described.
Reves. R. Syn. Madame Adelaide Reves									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1857, p. 302.
Revillere. F282	For								Not described.
Rey. L. Syns. Beurre Leon Rey, Leon Rey	Fr	rp	m		mj			me	Obtained by Leon Rey at Toulouse, France.
Reynaer. L. Syn. Reynaer Beernaert	Belg	rp	m	yr	mj	s		l	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Reynaer Beernaert. MagofH'60,220. D'69,842. Syn. of Reynaer									
Rezenas. F212,279. Syn. of Angouleme									
Rheims. L. Syns. Autumn Catherine, Green Catharine, Late Catherine, Musk Spice, Petit Rousselet, Rousselet, Rousselet de Rheims, Rousselet Musque, Rousselet of Rheims, Rousselet Petit, Rousselet Spice (of some), Rousselette de Rheims, Spice, Spice or Musk Pear.	Fr	obop	s	ygbr	bm	sp	g	me	Originally from Rheims; supposed parent of Seckel.
Rhine. L. Syns. Beurre de Rhine, Beurre Rhine		p	l	y	co		g	m	Exhibited at meeting of Cincinnati Horticultural Society, 1855.
Richards. MagofH'56,540. Cult'56,339. A'56,90,145. AgR'56,368. D'57,540,'69,842. F275. E'59,407. T'75,554,'85,569,'97,713. Syn. Richards' Beurre.	Del	obop	m	yru	bmg	sv	g	m	Originated at Wilmington, Del.
Richards' Beurre. Hort'47,573. Syn. of Richards									
Richards' Beurre (of some). Hort'57,573. E'54,399,'59,424. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.).									
Richardson. L. Syn. Richardson's Seedling		obo	ml	y	m				
Richardson. IllH'67,191,242,'93,76. GarM'72,315. Syn. August Pear	Ill								Raised by Jona Huggins, Macoupin County, Ill.
Richardson's Seedling. T'75,554,'85,570,'97,713. Syn. of Richardson									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Riche. L. Syn. Leopold Riche	Belg.	obtp	l	ycru	coj	s		ml	Raised by M. de Jonghe. Described by Hogg.
Riche d'Apoie. Pr205. K'32,183. Syn. of Riche Depouille									
Riche d'Italie. Pr114. Syn. of Italie									
Riche Depouille. Pr205. K'32,183. Syn. Riche d'Apoie									Not described
Richelieu. L. T'97,213. Syn. Buerre Richelieu		obtp	l	gy	bjm	sp	g-vg	l	
Riche Ronde. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Richmond. Pr147. D'69,779. Syn. of Harrison									
Richmond. D'69,859. Syn. of Saint Germain									
Rickerby. R. Syn. Rickerby Imperial									Not described.
Rickerby Imperial. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Rickerby									
Ridal. E'59,421. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Ridelle. MassH'45,87. Syns. Audusson, Beurre Audusson, Poire Ridelle, Poire Ritelle, Ridelle's.		ovtp	m	yr	j		g-p	mc	
Ridelle's. D'57,540,'69,842. F282. E'59,407. T'75,554,'85,570,'97,713. Syn. of Ridelle									
Riga. R. Syn. Riga 108									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Riga 108. EFABC'00. Syn. of Riga									
Rigoleau. R. Syn. Poire Rigoleau		r	s	yru		p		m	Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1854, p. 136.
Riha. R. Syn. Riha's Seedling									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Riha's Seedling. EFABC'00. Syn. of Riha									
Rio de Louvain. CulU'47,340									Not described.
Rio de Rome. CulU'47,340									Not described.
Rio de Wurtemberg. HovI,5. E'54,325. F280. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Rio de Wurtemberg. MagofH'38,391,436. E242. D'69,767. Syn. of Wurtemburg									
Ripson. HAJ'86,24									Probably a misprint for Ritson.
Rip Van Winkle. CulU'43,121,153. MagofH'44,396. MassH'44,64	N. Y. ?								Exhibited by William R. Prince at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1844.
Ris de Loup. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Ritson. GarM'85,368. CanH'85,268,'91,387,'95,74,'99,165,'05,175. FGAofO'91,10. C(O)HS'91,147. BBL. FESofO'02,73,'04,47.	Can.	p	m	gyru	jb		vg	m	Origin with John Ritson, of Oshawa, Ontario.
Ritter. MagofH'57,106. Hort'57,110. CGenI X,190									Tree planted at Reading, Pa., in 1857, for Seckel.
Rivers. L. Syns. Rivers' Winter Beurre, Winter Beurre (Rivers)	Eng	rp	m	gru	gmb	vsa	g	vl	Raised by Thomas Rivers, of England.
Rivers Beacon. AofH'92,277									Not described.
Rivers Princess. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Rivers Summer. R. Syn. Rivers' Summer Beurre d'Aremberg	Eur.							e	Probably of little or no value.
Rivers' Summer Beurre d'Aremberg. AJofH111,295. Syn. of Rivers Summer									

Rivers' Winter Beurre. A'58,185. AgR'58,394. D'69,843. Syn. of Rivers									
Robert. R. Syn. Beurre Robert	Fr.	oblp	l	gybru	mdj	sp	....	ml	Originated near Angers in 1860 or 1861.
Robert's Keeping. Pr77. D'45,429,'57,564,'69,751. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. Syn of Easter Bergamot.									
Robert's Muskateller. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Robertson. MagofH'44,296. D'45,422,'69,878. E'54,345,'59,356. AgR'64,143. Syn. of Washington.									
Robin. K'41,119. T'97,477. Syns. BeurreRobin, Doyenne Robin, Doyenne Robin (of Langlier), Royale d'Ete, Royal Summer.	Fr.	rob	m	gyru	cojmg	vp	g	me	Raised by M. Robin, Angers, France.
Robine. Pr33. K'32,131. Syns. Averat Pear Royal Muscat pear of August, Avorat, Avorat Robine Muscat d'Aoust August Muscat, Poire d'Averat Averat Pear Poire Royale Royal Pear, Robine Averat Poire Royale Muscat d'Aout, Royale d'Ete, Royal Summer.		t		gy	cod				May be same as Robin.
Robine. Pr11. K'41,118. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Robine. F282. Syn. of Royal Summer									
Robine Averat Poire Royale Muscat d'Aout. Pr33. Syn. of Robine									
Robinson. MagofH'44,297. D'57,559,'69,878. Syn. of Washington									
Rochefort. L. Syn. Rousselet de Rochefort	For								Published by Field, on p. 282; not described.
Rodney. A'56,89,157. AgR'56,367	Del								Grown for stocks for double working.
Roe. L. Syn. Roe's Bergamot	N. Y.	ob	m	yr	com	sp	g-vg	me	Raised by William Roe, of Newburgh, N. Y.
Roe's Bergamot. D'57,540,'69,843. F275. E'59,407. T'75,284,'85,302,'97,477. Syn. of Roe.									
Rogers. A'67,157. Dap133. Syns. Dean. Dean's Seedling	Mass.	ovp	m	ygr	cojm	vp	g-vg	me	Introduced by A. J. Dean, of Boston, Mass.
Rogers. BBL. Syn. of Kincaid									
Rogers' Elizabeth. Hort'75,244. Syn. of Archangel									
Rogers Seedling. MassH'75,119									Not described.
Rogers Winter. IndH'94,145									Exhibited at meeting of Indiana Horticultural Society, 1894, by Addison Hadley.
Rohan. L. Syns. Camille de Rohan, Prince Camille de Rohan	Eur.	robo	m	yru	gm	v	g	l	
Roi d' Ete. Pr21. K'32,128. F282. D'69,843. Syn. of Summer King									
Roi d' Ete (erroneously). Pr24. Syn. of Archduke									
Roi de Louvain. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
Roi de Rome. K'32,198. D'64,843. Syn. of Rome King									
Roi de Rome (erroneously). GenF'33,197. D'45,401,'57,526,'69,819. E'54,378,'59,400. F249,281. Syn. of Napoleon.									
Roi de Wurtemburg. GenF'33,197. D'45,437,'57,503. HovI,5. E'54,325,'59,339. F280. AgR'62,185. Syn. of Glout Morceau.									
Roi de Wurtemburg. K'32,173. MagofH'38,391,436. F242. D'69,767. Syn. of Wurtemburg.									
Roi Jollimont. D'69,742. Syn. of Summer Doyenne									
Roi Louis. Pr15. K'32,128. F274. D'69,775. Syn. of Blanquette									
Roi Louis Nouveau. D'69,688. Syn. of Duval									
Rolletet. Hort'68,76. D'69,843. MassH'77,79. A'81,99	Fl.	r	s	yru	mj	s	g	me	
Rolleby. D'69,844	Belg	obop	ms	yrru	m	va	p	me	Raised by M. Bivort.
Rolley. WNYH'89,159									Exhibited by Ellwanger & Barry; not described.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Rolmaston. R. Syn. Rolmaston Duchess		p	m	yg	jm	v	g	m	Published by the Horticulturist, 1874.
Rolmaston Duchess. Hort'74,148. FGA of O'74,14. Syn. of Rolmaston									
Romain. L. T'97,713. Syns. Beurre de Rome, Beurre Romain, Fondante de Rome, Gros Romain, La Reine, Roman Beurre.		obop	m	yg	j	s	g-vg	m	Variable in quality; sometimes very good.
Roman Beurre. Pr55. Syn. of Romain									
Rome. L. Syn. Retour de Rome	Belg	robop	m	yru	cogmj	va	g	me	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Rome King. L. Syn. Roi de Rome	Belg	oblp	vl	ycru	dmj	s		m	First fruited in 1810.
Rondelet. MagofH'46,340,'52,436. MassH'51,189. WHRIV,205. E'54,382,'59,407. AgR'54,263. H184. F282. D844.		rob	ms	gybru	dbmj	sp		m	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Ronville. Pr63. K'32,147,'41,124. MagofH'40,391,'49,442. D'69,844. Syns. Hocrenaille, Lord Martin Pear, Martin Sire (incorrectly), Poire de Bunville.	Belg	ova	ml	ygru	bcg	s		m	Probably of little or no value.
Roosevelt. RNY'05,823,826	Fr	rp	vl	yb	m	s	g	m	Introduced by M. Charles Baltet, of Troyers.
Ropes. MagofH'46,500. E'54,382,'59,407. D'57,541,'69,844. H184. F275. T'75,554,'85, 570,'97,712.	Mass	ovobo	m	crru	comj	sp	g	m	Originated in the garden of Mr. Ropes, of Salem.
Rosabirne. Hort'53,65. E'54,383,'59,408. D'57,541. H185. F282. T'75,554,'85, 570,'97,713.		p	m	gru	j	va		m	
Rose Doyenne. T'97,713		obo	ml	ycr	cog	p		m	Not desirable; rots at the core.
Rose Épine Rose. Pr38. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Rosenbirne (of the Germans). Pr38. K'42,132. D'45,345,'57,583,'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.).									
Rose Perfume. L. Syn. Parfume de Rose	Belg	oblp	s	yru	jm	s	p	m	Considered of little value by Mr. Downing.
Rose (Sum.). L. Syns. Beurre Hatif, Bigarride, Bute Bonne d'Automne, Caillaurozat, Cailleau Rosat, Caillou Rosat, Caillorozar, Caillot Rosat, Caillot Rosat d'Ete, Calua Rosat, De Cailleau, De Caillot, D'Eau Rose, De la Montiers, De Monsieur, English Caillot Rosat, Épine d'Ete, Epine d'Ete Couleur Rose, Epine Rose, New Long Rosewater, Ogon, Ogon de Xaintonge, Peral del Campo, Poire d'Eau Rose, Poire de Malthe, Poire d'Ogon, Poire de Rose, Poire Tulipee, Rose Epine Rose, Rosenbirne (of the Germans), Rozatte d'Ingrandes, Rozatte du Dauphine, Summer Rose, The Rose Pear, Thorny Rose, Tulipee, Viliane d'Anjou.		r	m	yrru	co		p	e	Very old and not valuable.
Rosewater. L. Syn. Long Rosewater									
Roslyn. D'69,844	N. Y	r	m	gy yru	j jm	v v	g g-vg	ml e	Found on the place of William C. Bryant, Roslyn, N. Y.
Rosman. L. Syn. Besi Rosman									
Rosmette. MagofH'52,39	For								Published by Field, p. 278.
Ross. K'41,165. MagofH'43,128,'47,152. E'54,382,'59,408. H184	Eur	obo	m	ygru	com		g	l	Not described.
Rosseels. R. Syn. Madame Rosseels									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Rossney. HB&T. AJC'02. IHH'99,219,'03,207,273,'04,223,'05,291. YB'04,402. AS-'04,5,64. OH'04,29. WNYH'04,24. AHM260. MdH'05,86.	Utah		l	yr	bm	s	vg	m	From seed of Bartlett or Winter Nelis planted in 1881.

Rostieza. Cult'54,286. CGenXVII,30. IIHI'69,158. IMHIS241. Syn. of Rostiezer									
Rostiezer. M'38,72,'44,66,'47,69. D'45,410,'57,442,'69,845. B'51,301,'83,365. Wg73. Hovt,49. AgR'50,94. Cole154. E'54,335,'59,346. Cult'54,286. Hort'54,355,'55, 64,'71,61. H185. F255. T'75,252,'85,270,'97,453. Syn. Rostieza.	Eur.	oblp	ms	ygrb	jmb	sp	vg b	me	Exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, September, 1837.
Rothe Bergamotte. MHSC'82,57. FGAofO'83,221. Syn. of Red Bergamot									
Rouan. R. Syn. Beurre de Rouan									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Rouen. L. Syn. Milan de Rouen	Fl.	r	m	gyru	cojm	v	p	me	Not of great value.
Rouennaise. L. Syn. Belle Rouennaise	Fr.	rp	m	yru	dmj	sp		m	Introduced in 1856.
Rouge. T'97,713. Syn. of Brown									
Rougeaude. Pr88		p		yr	d	s		l	
Rouge d'Anjou. D'69,697. FGAofO'73,82. Syn. of Red Anjou									
Rouges des Vierges. F282. D'69,717. Syn. of Summer Certeau									
Roulef. CanH'94 292	Rus. ?		m	y		v			Probably introduced from Russia.
Round Bergamot. CanH'85,39. Syn. of Sapieganka									
Round Blanquet. L. Syns. Gros Blanquet Rond, Grosse Blanquette Ronde, Large Round Blanquet.		r	s	yr	co	s	p	ve	Not valuable.
Round Top. Hort'56,35. D'57,554,'69,872. E'59,412. Syn. of Uwchlan									
Rouselench. Cult'39,66. K'41,165. MagofH'50,296. Syn. Rouse Linch	Eng.	obl	l	g	b			vl	Raised by Thomas Andrew Knight; introduced in 1840.
Rouse Linch. MagofH'39,395. Syn. of Rouselench									
Rousse Lench. GenF'33,197. D'69,845. Syn. of Lench									
Rousselet. R. Syn. Rousselet de Cour	For.								Not described.
Rousselet. C184. D'45,343,'57,581,'69,846. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of Rheims									
Rousselet. Pr21. E'54,399,'59,424. Syn. of Summer King									
Rousselet Aelens. MagofH'60,220. D'69,845. Syn. of Aelens									
Rousselet Bivort. D'69,845	Belg.	obop	m	yru	djbm	s	g vg	ml	From seed of Simon Bouvier in 1840.
Rousselet d'Anjou. Pr125. K'32,143. Syn. of Caissoy									
Rousselet Decoster. D'69,845. Syn. of Decoster									
Rousselet de Cour. F282. Syn. of Rousselet									
Rousselet d'Esperin. E'59,408. Syn. of Esperen									
Rousselet de Grand Bretagne. Pr22. Syn. of British Russet									
Rousselet D'Hyver. K'41,128. A'54,269. Syn. of Winter Rousselet									
Rousselet d'hiver. Pr21,58. Syn. of Sec									
Rousselet de Jamin. D'69,750. Syn. of Dundas									
Rousselet de Janvier. D'69,845. Syn. of Janvier									
Rousselet de Jonghe. D'69,846. Syn. of Jonghe Rousselet									
Rousselet de Meester. MagofH'42,58,'43,131,'48,206. D'45,409,'57,581,'69,814. B'51, 316. E'54,398,'59,424. AgR'56,331. H185. F282. T'75,554,'85,570,'97,713. Syn. of Marie Parent.									
Rousselet de Rheims. C186. Pr20. K'32,131,'41,119. GenF'33,197,'37,277. M'38,69, '44,73,'47,75. Cult'39,66. D'45,343,'57,581,'69,846. Cole160. E'54,399,'59,424. H 184. F282. T'75,554,'85,570,'97,713. L18. Syn. of Rheims.									
Rousselet de Rochefort. F282. Syn. of Rochefort									
Rousselet de Stutgart. AgR'58,422. HHI'63,22. FGAofO'72,14. Syn. of Stuttgart									
Rousselet Double. Hort'53,64. D'57,540,'69,846. F282. Syn. of Esperen									
Rousselet Double Esperen. Hort'53,64. E'54,383. H185. Syn. of Esperen									
Rousselet Enfant Prodigue. D'57,540,'69,846. F282. Syn. of Enfant Prodigue									
Rousselet Esperen. D'57,540,'69,846. F282. T'75,554,'85,570,'97,713. Syn. of Esperen									
Rousselet Haiti. C178. Pr20. K'32,127,'41,119. M'38,65,'44,50,'47,57. D'45,343,'57, 581,'69,846. E'54,394,'59,421. AgR'56,344. HI184. F282. A'62,68. T'75,554,'85,570, '97,713. L18. Syn. of Early Rousselet.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Rousselet Hatif. Pr138. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Skinless									
Rousselet Jamain. F280. Syn. of Dundas									
Rousselet Jamin. MagofH'55,185. D'57,489,'69,750. F279. Syn. of Dundas									
Rousselet le Gros. F282. Syn. of Summer King									
Rousselet Musque. D'69,846. Syn. of Rheims									
Rousselet of Rheims. Pr20. E'54,399. Syn. of Rheims									
Rousselet Perdreau. F282. Syn. of Early Rousselet									
Rousselet Petit. GenF'33,197. Syn. of Rheims									
Rousselett Precoce. MagofH'52,151		oblp	l	y		a	p	m	
Rousselet St. Nicholas. MagofH'55,189. D'69,847. Syn. of Nicholas									
Rousselet Spice (of some). GenF'33,197. Syn. of Rheims									
Rousselet Stuttgart. B'51,301. Hort'55,65. D'57,541.'69,847. F282. A'62,70. MoH'69, 498. T'75,554,'85,570,'97,713. IllH'78,129. Syn. of Stuttgart.									
Rousselette d'Anjou. Pr125. F278. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
Rousselette d'Esperew. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Esperew									
Rousselette d'Hiver. Pr21. E'54,377.'59,398. D'57,557,'69,814. F281. Syn. of Sec									
Rousselette de Rheims. C186. Pr20. M'38,69. Cole160. A'54,239. H184. F282. D '69,846. T'85,570. Syn. of Rheims.									
Rousselette Hatif. M'38,65. Syn. of Early Rouselet									
Rousselett St. Vincent. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers 1849.
Rousselet Vanderwecken. MagofH'57,155. D'57,541,'69,847. F282. E'59,408. T'75, 554,'85,570,'97,713. Syn. of Vanderwecken.									
Rousselet Var. L. Syn. Rousselet Variegated	For								Not described.
Rousselet Variegated. F282. Syn. of Rousselet Var									
Rousseline. Th189. Pr90. K'32,140,'41,122. Cult'39,66. MagofH'43,131. F282. D'69,847. Syns. Brutte Bonne (erroneously), Long Tailed Muscat, Long Stalked Muscat of the End of Autumn, Muscat a longue Queue, Muscat a longue Queue de la fin d'Automne, Poire Rousseline, Poire Rousselon, Russelin.		r	s	yr	m	sp	g		Not of value.
Rousseline (of some). GenF'33,198. K'41,138. Syn. of Thumb									
Rousselon. D'57,536,'69,847. F282	Belg	obo	m	yru	djm	svp		vl	Raised by Maj. Esperen in 1846.
Rousset or Roussette d'Anjou. Pr106 Syn. of Merveille									
Roussette d'Anjou. Pr125. K'41,122. F278. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
Roussette de Bretagne. Pr22. Syn. of British Russet									
Roxbury St. Germain. MagofH'44,293. Syn. of Lewis									
Royal. D'69,847. Syn. Peck's Seedling	N. Y.	rp	m	ycru	jm	sp	g-vg	me	Raised by Thomas R. Peck, of Waterloo, N. Y.
Royal d'Angleterre. D'57,537,'69,835. F283. AJofHVI,50. Syn. of Pound									
Royal d'Hiver. MagofH'50,296									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Royal d'Hiver. F282. Syn. of Royal Winter									
Royale. F277. T'97,713. Syn. of Diel									
Royale. D'69,863. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									

Royale. F282. E'59,409. Syn. of Saint Dorothee.									
Royale d' Ete. Pr33. K'32,131,'41,119. Syn. of Robine.									
Royale d' Ete. F282. Syn. of Royal Summer.									
Royale d' Hiver. C202. Pr81. K'32,148,'41,124. MagofH'43,131. A'54,239. H184. D'69,848. Syn. of Royal Winter.									
Royale Nouvelle. D'57,547,'69,849. Syn. of Saint Dorothee.									
Royale Muscat. Pr11. Syn. of Muscat Royale.									
Royal Summer. L. Syns. Robine, Royale d'Ete.	For.								Published by Field, p. 282; not described.
Royal Summer. Pr33. K'41,119. Syn. of Robine.									
Royal Tairling. D'45,429,'57,564,'69,751. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Royal Thorn. L. Syn. Epine Royale.	Fr.	p	m	yr	dmj	sv		m	Reported by the Society of Van Mons.
Royal Vendee. EFABC'00.									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Royal Winter. SW. Pr81. K'32,148,'41,124. D'69,848. Syns. Royal d'Hiver, Royale d'Hiver, Royal Winter, Spina di Carpi, Winter Royal.		obop	ml	yr	bmj	s		l	Described by Lindley.
Royer. L. Syns. Auguste Boyer, Auguste Royer.		r	m	gyru	mj	sp	g	m	
Rozatte d' Ingrandes. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.).									
Rozatte du Dauphine. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.).									
Ruddy English Bergamot. Pr71. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.).									
Rude Epee. Pr34. Syn. of Grise-Bonne.									
Rudolph. R. Syn. Prince Rudolph of Austria.									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Ruedy. BBL.									In the collection of Benjamin Buckman, Farmingdale, Ill.
Rumelbirne. F278. Syn. of Heri.									
Rushmore. F282. Syn. of Thury.									
Rushmore's Bon Chretien. WPr11. Pr147. E'54,396,'59,422. D'57,575,'69,779. L15. Syn. of Harrison.									
Rushmore's Bon Chretien. K'41,127. A'54,239. F280. Syn. of Thury.									
Russelet. Pr21. D'69,843. Syn. of Summer King.									
Russelin. Pr90. D'69,847. Syn. of Rousseline.									
Russet. WHRH,77. OreH'95,79.									Reported as grown in Jackson County, Oreg.
Russia. L. Syn. Alexander de Russia.	Rus.?.	t	l	yru	t	sj	g	me	Published by Prince, p. 197.
Rutter. A'67,151,'99,15. AHortA'70,74. AJofHIV,50. D'69,848. HortU'71,185,'72, 59'74,158. T'75,554,'85,570,'97,713. B'83,383. BI228.	Pa.	rp	ml	gyru	jgm	sv	vg	m	Raised by John Rutter, Westchester, Pa.
Rylsk. CanH'94,292.			m		b	s		vl	Published by Canadian Horticulturist.
Rynearson. R. Syn. Rynearson's Pear.									In Silas Wharton's catalogue for 1824.
Rynearson's Pear. SW. Syn. of Rynearson.									
Sabine. R. Syn. Colmar Sabine.			m		b	s		vl	Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1837, p. 48; 1843, p. 130.
Sabine. D'45,438,'57,513,'69,790. CultU'47,340. E'54,372,'59,392. F281. T'75,554,'85, 570,'97,713. Syn. of Jaminette.									
Sabine d' Ete. Pr194. K'32,157,'41,133. GenF'37,277. D'45,339,'57,514,'69,767. E'54,395,'59,421. F276. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Sabine d' Hiver. F282. Syn. of Jaminette.									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Sabine (Flemish). A'54,239									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Sabine of the French. MagofH'37,49. K'41,162. Syn. of Jaminette									
Sabine Van Mons. D'69,790. Syn. of Jaminette									
Sacandaga. D'69,849. Syns. Sacandaga Seckel, Van Vranken	N. Y.	r	s	gycru	jm	sp	g-vg	me	Found on farm of Mr. Van Vranken, Saratoga County, N. Y.
Sacandaga Seckel. D'69,849. Syn. of Sacandaga									
Sacharine. Gb. FGAofO'89,3. IaB3. MeI''99,63. EFABC'00. Syn. Sacharnaya	Rus.?								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Sacharnaya. Gb. Syn. of Sacharine									
Saco. D'69,773. Syn. of Goodale									
Sadley. R. Syn. Sadley Jack									Not described.
Sadley Jack. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Sadley									
Safran d'Automne. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Safran d'Ete. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretian (Sum.)									
Safran Rosat d'Automne. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Sagaret. E'54,383,'59,409. Syn. of Signoret									
Sageret. K'41,165. B'51,318. D'69,671. Syns. Bergamotte Sageret, Edouard Sageret.	Fr.	r	m	gbru	jm	s	g	m	
Saharnaya. FGAofO'83,223. Syn. of Sugar									
Saint Andre. MagofH'46,297,HovI,79. AgR'54,251. F282. D'69,819. Syns Poire St. Andre, St Andre.	Fl.?	obo	m	gyr	gbm		g	me	Imported by Robert Manning in 1834.
St. Andre. MagofH'42,58. D'45,411,'57,548. B'51,318. E'54,338,'59,350. H190. IllH'63,22. T'75,279,'85,297,'97,474. Syn. of Saint Andre.									
St. Augustin. Prl14. Syn. of Augustin									
Saint Augustin. Prl14. K'32,148. MagofH'43,131. F282. Syn. of Augustin									
St. Austin. Prl14. Syn. of Augustin									
Saint Bruno. MassH'48,99. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239									Shown by Robert Manning in 1848.
St. Cerran. D'69,664. Syn. of Mello									
Saint Crispin. Cult'63,181. AJofH111,338. AHortA'69,81. A'69,100. D'69,849. Hort'70,355. MassH'73,97. CGenXXIII,190. Syn. of Crispin.									
Saint Denis. D'57,581,'69,849. F282. T''75,555,'85,571,'97,714. Syn. of Denis									
Saint Dorothee. MagofH'48,6,110,'49,199. NAPC'49,38. B'51,318. D'57,547,'69,849. F282. CGenXXV,94. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,714. Syns. Nouvelle, Royale, Royale Nouvelle, St. Dorothee Royale Nouvelle.	Eur.	oblp	ml	gyru	djm	svp	g-vg	m	
St. Dorothee Royale Nouvelle. MagofH'54,236. Syn. of Saint Dorothee									
Sainte-Madelaine. D'69 809. Syn. of Madeleine									
St. Edmund. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
St. Francis. K'32,153									Not described.
St. Francis Seigner. GarM'71,214. A'71,55									Claimed as distinct; not described.
Saint Francois. Pr. 85. MagofH'43,131,'52,419. Syn. of Bergia									
St. Galen. K'32,183. E'54,336,'59,409. Syn. of Ghislain									
Saint Gall. MagofH'43,128									Not described.

Saint Georges. F282. Syn. of Georges									
Saint Germain. DomEncIV, 181. GarCa1587. Th191. Pr95. K'32,148,'41,123. GenF'33,197,'37278. Cult'39,66. H190. F282. D'69,850. Syns Arteloire, Franklin, Hermansbirne, In connue la Fare, Lafare, Richmond, St. Germain, Saint Germain blanc, Saint Germain brun, Saint Germain d'Hiver, St. Germain Dore, St. Germain Gris, St. Germain Jaune, St. Germain Prince's, Saint Germain Vert, Unknown La Fare, Winter St. Germain.	Fr.	obop	l	ygb	gjm	s		l	
St. Germain. C197. SW. Pr95. Cole170. D'45,446,'57,548. B'51,310. H190. T'85, 308. HlH'90,173. Syn. of Saint Germain.									
Saint Germain blanc. Pr95. D'69,850. Syn. of Saint Germain									
St. Germain Blanc. D'45,441,'57,577,'69,804. E'54,397,'59,422. F281. Syn. of Louise Bonne.									
Saint Germain Brandes. Pr211. F278,282. Syn. of Brandes									
Saint Germain Brans. MagofH'43,131									Not described.
Saint Germain brun. D'69,850. Syn. of Saint Germain									
Saint Germain d'Ete. Pr30. D'45,347,'57,582,'69,864. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of St Germain (Sum.)									
St. Germain de Graines. D'69,668. Syn. of Julie									
Saint Germain de Martin. D'45,347,'57,582,'69,864. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of St. Germain (Sum.).									
Saint Germain de Pepins. D'69,850. Syn. of Pepins									
Saint Germain d'Hiver. D'69,850. EFABC'00. Syn. of Saint Germain									
St. Germain Dore. D'69,850. Syn. of Saint Germain									
St. Germain du Tillay. D'69,668. Syn. of Julie									
St. Germain Dutilleul. D'69,668. Syn. of Julie									
St. Germain du Tilloy. D'69,668. Syn. of Julie									
St. Germain Fondante. F277. D'69,672. Syn. of Antoine									
Saint Germain Gris. F282	For								Not described.
St. Germain Gris. GenF'33,197. D'57,548,'69,850. F282. Syn. of Saint Germain									
St. Germain Jaune. GenF'33,197. D'57,548,'69,850. F282. Syn. of Saint Germain									
St. Germain Nouveau. D'69,874. Syn. of New St. Germain									
St. Germain Panachee. D'69,850. Syn. of Striped Germain									
St. Germain Prince's. L18. Syn. of Saint Germain									
Saint Germain Puvis. AHortA'68,81. AJofHIII,45. D'69,839. Syn. of Puvis									
Saint Germain Striped. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Striped Germain									
St. Germain (Sum.). L. Syns. Hoe-Langer Hoe-Liever, Jargonelle des Provencaux, Jargonelle of Provence, Joli-Mont (of some), Saint Germain d'Ete, Saint Germain de Martin, Short's Saint Germain, Summer St. Germain.		obop	m	g	jd	a	p	me	Probably of no value.
St. Germain Tillon. MassH'48,99									Shown at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society by Robert Manning.
Saint Germain Van Mons. F282. Dap133. Syn. of Germain (Van Mons)									
Saint Germain Variegated. F282	For								Not described.
Saint Germain Vauquelin. F283. MagofH'60,221. D'69,874. AofH'91,296. Syn. of Vauquelin.									
Saint Germain Vert. D'69,850. Syn. of Saint Germain									
St. Ghislain. M'38,71,'44,55,'47,61. Cult'39,66. D'45,410'57,547. B'51,308,'83,383. Wg73. Cole157. HovII,45. AgR'53,280. E'54,336,'59,409. H190. A'62,70. T75, 267,'85,285,'97,464. MVHS'83,130. Syn. of Ghislain.									
Saint Ghislain. K'32,183,'41,151. GenF'33,197. MagofH'45,178. HovII,45. H190. D'69,850. Syn. of Ghislain.									
Saint Ghislein. F282. Syn. of Ghislain									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
St. Haye. R. Syn. Vannes de St. Haye									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
St. Herblain d'Hiver. MassH'46,151. MagofH'54,456. D'57,564,'69,751. F277. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
St. Herblain d'Hiver. E'59,410									Probably same as Easter Bergamot.
Saint Hubert Rousset. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Hubert									
Saint Isaure. F282. Syn. of Isaure									
St. Jean. E'54,366,'59,381. Syn. of Harvest									
St. Jean. D'45,330,'57,450,'69,658. F276. Syn. of Joannet									
St. Jean Baptiste. MagofH'53,21. E'54,384,'59,410. D'57,546,'69,727. Syn. of Flandre.									
St. Jean Baptiste d'Hiver. F282. D'69,727. Syn. of Flandre									
St. Jean Musque Gros. GenF'33,197. D'45,341,'57,578,'69,818. E'54,397,'59,423. F281. Syn. of Muscat Robert.									
St. Joachim. EFABC'00. Syn. of Joachim									
St. John. CalSBofH'92,49. Syn. of Joannet									
St. John's Pear. Pr9. E'54,366,'59,381. Syn. of Harvest									
St. John's Pear. Pr9. K'41,117. D'45,330,'57,450,'69,658. Syn. of Joannet									
Saint Joseph. F282. Syn. of Joseph									
Saint Lambert. Pr152. K'32,128. GenF'37,277. D'45,337,'57,514,'69,758. E'54,373,'59,393. F280. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,714. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Saint Laurent. Pr83. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
St. Lezain. Pr66. MagofH'38,396. Syn. of Lezin									
Saint Lezin. Pr66. D'69,850. Syn. of Lezin									
Saint Louis. F282. Hort'72,150	For.								Not described.
St. Luke. EFABC'00. Syn. of Luke									
Saint Marc. D'69,668. Syn. of Thouars									
St. Marc. WHRI,47. E'54,342,'59,352. D'57,445,'69,871. Syn. of Urbaniste									
Saint Marcel. Pr79. K'32,142,'41,124. Syn. of Angelique									
St. Mark. F222. Syn. of Urbaniste									
St. Martial. Pr79. K'41,124. D'69,660. Syn. of Angelique									
Saint Martial. Pr79. Syn. of Angelique									
St. Meare. F283. Syn. of Urbaniste									
Saint Menin. MassH'53,22. MagofH'54,87. D'57,549,'69,850. F282. E'59,410. AJof HVIII,222. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,714. Syn. of Menin.									
St. Mesmin. E'54,383,'59,410	Eur.	obl	l	yg	j		g-vg	m	Mr. Lyon believed this to be Menin.
St. Michael. Th192. Pr43. E'59,336. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,714. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
St. Michael Archange. K'41,152. E'54,384,'59,410. D'57,546,'69,851. T'75,267,'85,285,'97,464. Syn. of Archangel.									
St. Michael Archangel. MagofH'51,499. B'51,318,'83,383. HovI,71. Hort'54,310,'68,202,'75,244. AgR'54,245. D'57,546,'69,851. Syn. of Archangel.									

Saint Michael Archangel. HovI,71. F282. D'69,851. Syn. of Archangel									
St. Michael d' Ete. D'69,742. Syn. of Summer Doyenne									
St. Michael d' Hiver. D'57,434,'69,742. F241,279. E'59,335. AgR'66,133. T'85,310. Syn. of Alencon.									
St. Michael d' Hiver. E'59,364. Syn. of Gray Winter									
St. Michael (of Boston). C191. Cult'44,36. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. HovII,85. H190. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
St. Michael (of New England). AgR'50,95. Syn. of White Doyenne									
St. Michael's. Cult'39,66. L18. Syn. of Ghislain									
Saint Michael blanc. F279. Syn. of White Doyenne									
St. Michael. WPr9. GenF'33,196. IndF'40,182. K'41,121. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. HovII, 85. AgR'53,280. A'62,68. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
St. Michel Archange. K'41,152. D'57,546,'69,851. AgR'58,423. A'62,70. CanExFR-'04,479. Syn. of Archangel.									
Saint Michel Crotte. D'69,859. Syn. of Stevens									
St. Michel Dore. GenF'33,196. D'45,380,'57,437,'69,745. E'54,322,'59,335. F245,279. T'85 293. Syn. of Gray Doyenne.									
St. Nicholas. Cult'47,340. MagofH'49,107. Hort'51,114. E'54,364,'59,331. D'57,493, '69,749. H190. F229. AgR'63,125. T'97,714. Syn. of Orleans.									
Saint Pair. Pr113. Syn. of Saint Pere									
Saintonge. Pr82. Syns. Blanquet de Saintonge, Chat Brusle	For	p	ml	gru	m	sp	g	m	An old variety formerly populat in France.
St. Patrick. MassH'66,45	Mass								Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1863.
Saint Pere. Pr113. K'32,149,'41,126. F282. Syns. De Pape, Holy Father, Poire de Saint Pere, Saint Pair.	For	p	m	gy	co			vl	Strictly a cooking variety.
Saint Pierre. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Pierre									
Saint Quentin. R. Syn. Beurre de Saint Quentin	For	obtp	m						Originated by Mr. Noisette.
Saint Sampson. Pr152. D'45,337,'57,514,'69,758. E'54,373,'59,393. F280. Syn of Jargonelle (Eng.).									
Saint Sanson. Pr152. K'32,128. GenF'37,277. Syn of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Saint Swithin. CanExFR'96,445,'98,400. BBL. EFABC'00. Syn. of Swithin									
St. Therese. MichH'75,87. DapI53. A'73,76. Agr'75,381	Fr	oblp	m	wyru	cojm	s	vg	m	Originated by Andre Leroy, Angers, France.
St. Vincent de Paul. MassH'62,32. GalI'93,54									Exhibited by P. J. Berckmans at meeting of Georgia Horticultural Society.
Saint Vincent de Paul. MagofH'57,303. D'57,547,'69,851. F282. E'59,410. T'75, 555,'85,571,'97,714. Syn. of Vincent.									
Salem. NWC'93	N. C								Published in N. W. Craft's catalogue for 1893.
Salisbury. L. Syn. Salisbury Seedling	N. Y	obtp		ru	cobr		g-p	me	Originated in western New York.
Salisbury Seedling. D'57,541,'69,851. F275. E'59,408. T'75,555,'85,570,'97,713 Syn. of Salisbury.									
Salomon. L. Syns. Grand Salomon, Louis Philippe	For								Published by Field, p. 280.
Salsburg. IaH'85,382. IndH'85,27	Rus								Recommended by Professor Budd.
Salviata. D'69,851. Syns. Epine Rose Gris, Forniquet, Perfumed, Salviate, Salviati.		obtp	ms	yru	brj	p	g	me	Now superseded by better varieties.
Salviate. H186. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00. Syn. of Salviata									
Salviati. R. Syn. Salviati de Provence		t		y	cobr	sm			Probably same as Salviata.
Salviati. C187. Pr32. K'32,131,'41,119. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Salviata									
Salviati de Provence. Pr33. Syn. of Salviati									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Salzburg. Gb. MHSC'82,60. FGAofO'83,223. Syn. of Salzburger	Rus.								Imported from Russia in 1882; tree vigorous and hardy.
Salzburger. Gb. Syn. of Salzburg									
Sam Brown. A'69,101. AJofHVII,79. AHortA'70,77. AgR'75,379. Dap134. T'75, 554,'85,570,'97,713. Syn. Maryland Seedling.	Md	rob	ms	yrub	cojm	v	vg	me	Originated at Walnut Hills, Anne Arundel County, Md., with Sam Brown, jr.
Samenlose. IaH'85,382. IndH'85,27	Rus.								Mentioned by Professor Budd.
Samenlose. CanH'89,291. Syn. of Bessemianka									
Samoyeau. L. T'97,713. Syn. Buerre Samoyeau			m	yr	bj			m	
Sanborn Pear. OH'85,177. Syn. of Craig									
Sand Bergamotte. CanH'94,291	Rus.?		m				g		Uncertain as to identity.
Sandford. MagofH'38,77									Not described.
Sand Pear. D'69,851. IaH'75,213,'83,101'84,314. OH'81,21. IndH'79,48. GarM'84,19. T'85,570,'97,713. Syn. of Sha Lea.									
Sandwich Island Pear. IndH'78,64. CanH'79,95. BI229. MichB31. GaH'92,49. BBL. Syn. of Hawaii.									
Sanguine. Pr27. Syn. of Sanguinole									
Sanguine d'Italie. WPr12. Pr27. F282. D'69,851. Syn. of Sanguinole									
Sanguinole. Pr26. K'32,153,'41,119. F282. D'69,851. Syns. Blood, Bloody, Grenade, Poire d'Italie, Red Flowering, Sanguine, Sanguine d'Italie, Sanguinole de France.		r	sm	yb	jm		g	me	An interesting curiosity; fruit of no value.
Sanguinole (Belg.). L. Syn. Sanguinole de Belgique		ovp	m	grru				me	A curiosity with red flesh; not valuable.
Sanguinole de Belgique. D'69,852. Syn. of Sanguinole (Belg.)									
Sanguinole de France. F282. Syn. of Sanguinole									
Sannier. R. Syn. Sannier's Bergamot									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Sannier's Bergamot. EFABC'00. Syn. of Sannier									
Sanner Pere. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Sans Pair. D'69,702. Syn. of Sanspareil									
Sanspareil. L. T'97,713. Syns. Bergamotte Sanspareil, Besi Incomparable, Bezy Sanspareil, Non-Pareil Bergamot, Nonpareille, Sans Pair, Sans Pareille.	Fr.	p	l	ygb	gbjm	v	p	ml	Only valued for cooking.
Sans Pareille. D'69,702. Syn. of Sanspareil									
Sanspeau. C180. D'45,345,'57,542,'69,856. B'51,301. E'54,383,'59,350. F282. T'85,270. Syn. of Skinless.									
Sans Pepins. Cult'47,340. MagofH'50,286. A'54,239. D'69,778. Syn. of Hampden.									
Santa Ana. WnI,332,II,341. A'95,68. IllH'96,204. BBL. EFABC'00	Cal.	obp	l	yru	t	vp	g	l	Originated in Santa Ana, Cal.
Santa Rosa. L. Syn. Santa Rosa Seedling	Cal.	p	l		b	v		m	
Santa Rosa Seedling. WnI,332,II,341. A'95,68. Syn. of Santa Rosa									
Santellet. L. Syns. Doyenne Santelete, Doyenne Santellet, Sentilet	Fl.	obtp	ml	gyru	gd	p		m	From Flanders; described by Lindley.

Sapelier. R. Syn. Beurre Sapelier	For.		m		mj		vg	Said in 1864 to be promising.
Saplanski. A'54,239								Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Sapiega. FGAofO'96,87. Syn. of Sapieganka								
Sapieganka. Gb. FGAofO'83,221,'92,101,102,'96,26. MHSC'82,56,'83,118. A'83,74,'87,94. IaH'84,316,'85,321. OH'87,165. CanH'85,39,90,238. AofH'90,203. Syns. Autumn Polish Bergamotte, Bergamot Sapieganka, Courland Bergamot, Round Bergamot, Sapiega, Sapreganka.	Rus.?		m					Brought to America in 1879.
Sapin. Pr29. K'41,118. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Coquillard		p	s	gy	cod	p		ve
Sapreganka. IHH'90,126. Syn. of Sapieganka								
Sarah. AJofHHH,23. MassH'67,37,'69,10,'74,153. D'69,852. A'69,50,100. AHortA-'69,80. FGAofO'69,44. E&B'94. AHM261.	Mass.	robop	m	gyru	djm	sp	vg	m	Raised by Thaddeus Clapp, of Dorchester, Mass.
Sarah. D'57,564,'69,784. F277. Syn. of Hollande								
Sarah Clapp. HAJ'88,74								Probably the same as Sarah.
Sarasin. DomEncIV,179,190. Th189. K'41,126. EFABC'00. Syns. Sarazin, Sarrazin.	Fr.	obl	l	gyr	m	sp		vl	Said to keep one year or more.
Sarazin. MagofH'37,51,'43,129. Syn. of Sarasin								
Sarrazin. Pr121. Syn. of Sarasin								
Saterthwaith. R. Syn. Saterthwaith's Early								Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Saterthwaith's Early. SW. Syn. of Satherthwaith								
Satin. Pr115. K'32,137,'41,121. D'69,797. Syn. of Lansac								
Satin Green. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Cuisse Madame								
Satin Vert. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Cuisse Madame								
Satin Vert. Pr115. Syn. of Lansac								
Satin Vert. D'45,346,'57,573,'69,758. Syn. of Summer Thorn								
Satin Vest. Pr28. E'54,399,'59,424. Syn. of Summer Thorn								
Sauch. MagofH'43,131								Not described.
Saumur. L. Syns. Beurre Seeringe, Doyenne de Saumur		roy	ms	y	jm	s	g vg	me
Saunders. R. Syn Saunders Beurre	For.							Cultivated by Thomas Saunders, Salem, Mass.
Saunders Beurre. MagofH'37,47. MassH'37,37. Syn. of Saunders								
Saunier. R. Syn. Louise Bonne Saunier		oblp	s	y	j	v	g	m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Sauvage. R. Syn. Sauvage d'Angleterre								Not described.
Sauvage d'Angleterre. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Sauvage								
Sauvageon Liart. K'32,179,'41,149. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Napoleon								
Savinier. L. Syn. Napoleon Savinier	Fr.	obop	m	yru	cojm		g	l	Resembles Napoleon, but matures later.
Savory. R. Syns. La Savourese, La Savoureuse, Savoury	Ger.?	rob	s	gru	b	s		l	Described by Verger.
Savoury. DomEncIV,186. Syn. of Savory								
Scarlet. MagofH'43,131								Not described.
Scented. Gb. IaH'85,323. CanExFR'96,136. Syn. Duchovaya	Rus.							Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Schahin Ghryrey. MagofH'57,303. Syn. of Ghryrey								
Scheidweiler. L. T'97,714. Syns. Beurre Scheidweiler, Grosse Sucre		obp	m	gru	b	s	g	m	
Schelis. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)								
Schenck's August. Cult'53,316. CGenH,170. Syn. of Hosenschenck								
Schenck's August Watermelon. E'54,372,'59,391. Syn. of Hosenschenck								
Schenck's Pear. E'54,372,'59,391. Syn. of Hosenschenck								
Schenk. MagofH'54,24. Syn. of Hosenschenck								
Schenk August. R. Syn. Schenk's August								Probably the same as Hosenschenck.
Schenk's August. HortV'54,380. Syn. of Schenk August								

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Schman. Hort'58.527									Not described.
Schoeling Merry. MassH'47,69. Syn. of Schooling Merry									
Schooling Merry. MassH'48,99. Syn. Schoeling Merry									In Robert Manning's collection, 1848.
Schone and Gute. Pr128. K'32,160,'41,135. GenF'37,277. D'45,353,'57,454,'69,778. MagofH'47,344. F'276. Syn. of Hampden.									
Schuman. D'69,852	Pa	robo	m	yr	co		p	m	Not desirable.
Schuylkill. R. Syn. Schuylkill Seedling	Pa.?								Growing on the farm of Mr. Harmer, Grays Ferry, Pa.
Scieulle. WHRI,65. Syn. of Sieulle									
Scooter. AJofHV,179									Probably local on Long Island.
Scotch Bergamot. D'45,333,'69,778. F277. T'75,554,'85,570,'97,714. Syn. of Hampden.									
Scouman. L. Syn. Florent Scouman		p	l	gsbr	djm	s		ml	From the Society of Van Mons.
Sdegnata. F282	For								Not described.
Seal. D'69,852	Pa	r	ms	yc	cojm	a	g	me	
Seatin. R. Syn. Seatin Beurre									Not described.
Seatin Beurre. MagofH'39,395. Syn. of Seatin									
Sebastopol. D'69,852. Syn. Sebastopol d'Ete	Belg	ovobo	m	gy	dmg	svp		me	
Sebastopol d' Ete. D'69,852. Syn. of Sebastopol									
Sec. L. Syns. Dry Martin, Martin Sec, Martin Sec de Champagne, Martin Sec d'Hiver, Martin Sec de Provence, Rousselet d'hyver, Rousselette d'Hiver, Troken Martin, Winter Rousselet, Winter Rousselette.		ova	s	ycru	cogj			l	
Seckel. WPr9. Pr139. K'32,183,'41,152. Cult'42,166,'44,37. M'44,57,'47,63. D'45,415,'57,443,'69,852. IndF'40,56. Cole162. Hort'49,34. B'51,308,'83,373. HovII,33. Wg73. MagofH'53,457. E'54,335,'59,347. G84. H186. F204. Q14,56. S90. Fi52. Bl228. Bul6,8. T'75,278,'85,296,'97,473. WnI,325,II,335,III,258. Syns. New York Red Cheek, Red Cheeked Seckel, Seckle, Shakespeare, Sickel, Sickle, Syckle, Sycle.	Pa	obo	s	ybru	bjm	v	b	me	Mr. Downing pronounced it the best pear known.
Seckle. Cl89. Th189. SW. Pr139. GenF'33,197. M'38,73. Cult'39,66. D'45, 415,'57,443,'69,852. HovII,33. CGenIX,225. E'54,335. Syn. of Seckel.									
Secretary Alfred Vigneau. EFABC'00. Syn. of Vigneau									
Seedless. Gb. IaH'85,321. CanH'89,291. MichH'92,166. Syn. of Bessemianka									
Seedless. CGenVIII,272. AHM239. Syn. of Cole (Kan.)									
Seedless. K'32,182. Syn. of Hampden									
Seedling Seckel. NAPC'49,18. MagofH'50,112. E'54,329,'59,341. AgR'65,189. Syn. of Kirtland.									
Seedling Seckel. A'60,121. Syn. of Woodbridge									
Seedling Virgalieu, No. 4. MassH'74,158. Syn. of Christmas Beurre									
Seigler. MichH'76,143									Not described.
Seigneur. NWFG'55,41. D'69,762. Syn. of Lucrative									
Seigneur d' Esperin. B'51,318. E'54,312,'59,325. D'57,439,'69,762. Il187. F194,276. Syn. of Lucrative.									

Seigneur d'Etc. Pr194. K'32,157,'41,133. GenF'37,277. EFABC'00. Syn. Lord of Summer.		ovobl	ml	yc	m		p	me	
Seigneur d'Hiver. GenF'33,198. K'41,160. D'45,425,'57,428,'69,751. E'54,317,'59, 331. F214. T'85,310. Syn. of Easter Beurre.									
Seigneur Tachete. K'41,170. MagofH'42,250. Syn. of Tachete									
Seiville. IllH'93,106									Exhibited at Springfield, Ill.,1893.
Selleck. Hort'56,510,'57,115. MagofH'57,144. D'57,543,'69,854. F275. E'59,409. A'60,98. CGenIX,191. T'75,267,'85,285,'97,464.	Vt.	obtp	l	yeru	cojm	sp	g-vg	m	Found on the grounds of C. Selleck, Sudbury, Vt.
Semlianitchnaya. Gb. Syn. of Strawberry									
Senateur Belle. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Senateur Mosselman. D'69,854. Syn. of Mosselman									
Senateur Vaisse. EFABC'00. Syn. of Vaisse									
Seneca. WmP'92. C(O)HS'92,130. AofH'92,185. JSC'95. CBCo'95. IllH'96,178, '98,180. AHM263.	N. J.?								Introduced by William Parry in 1892.
Sentilet. E'54,363,'59,378. Syn. of Santellet									
September Orange. K'32,140,'41,127. Syn. of Orange Sept									
Sept-en-queule. Pr10. K'32,129. D'45,340,'57,577. F281. Syn. of Little Muscat									
Seraphine Ovin. D'69,854. Syn. of Ovin									
Seraphine Ovyn. MagofH'57,303. MassH'62,32. Syn. of Ovin									
Serrurier. MagofH'51,550,'55,186. E'54,383. D'57,543,'69,854. F282. Hort'61,318. CGenXXV,94. T'75,279,'85,297,'97,474. Syns. Belle Alliance, Fondante de Millat, Fondante de Millot, Fondante Serrurier de Millat, Neufmaisons, Neuve Maison, Nouveau Maison, Nouveau Mauxion, Poire Serrurier, Serrurier d'Automne.	Belg.	robt	m	yrru	cojm	va	g-vg	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Serrurier d'Automne. K'32,184,'41,152. MassH'48,99. E'54,383,'59,383. D'57,543, '69,854. F281,282. Syn. of Serrurier.									
Seutin. D'69,854. Syn. Poire Seutin	Belg.	ov	ml	gbru	mj	sp		m	Raised by M. Bouvier.
Shakespeare. Cult47,340. HovH,33. D'69,852. Syn. of Seckel									
Sha Lea. IndH'78,63,'79,48. IaH'79,302. GarM'84,19. BI229,244. Syns. Chinese Sand Pear, Sand Pear, Sha-li.		rp	m	yru	j			m	The supposed parent of the Kieffer.
Sha-li. IaH'81,376. Syn. of Sha Lea									
Shaumontel. D'69,718. Syn. of Chaumontel									
Shawl. MassH'48,101. Syn. of Durfee									
Shaw-Montel. D'69,718. Syn. of Chaumontel									
Shawmut. MagofH'59,209. A'67,158. D'69,855. MassH'82,38. Syn. Dana's No. 17	Mass.	obtp	l	yru	comj	vp		m	Originated with Francis Dana, Roxbury, Mass.
Sheldon. MagofH'50,499,'51,252,'53,542. Hort'51,52. HovH,61. E'54,383,'59,347. D'57,444,'69,855. H186. F256. S90. Fi52. Q60. B'83,373. BI228. T'75,284,'85,302, '97,477. WnI,327,II,337. Syns. Bland, Black Virgalieu, Huron, Penfield, Wayne, Whipple, Wisner.	N. Y.	robt	ml	gyeru	jm	svp	vg	m	Found on the farm of Norman Sheldon, Huron, N. Y.
Shenandoah. MassH'66,43	Mass.								Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1862.
Shenck's August. MagofH'53,462. Syn. of Hosenschenck									
Shenk's. MagofH'52,462,498,'54,23. D'45,413,'57,508,'69,784. Hort'54,400. H188. AJofHVIII,223. T'75,555,'85,570. Syn. of Hosenschenck.									
Shepard. Cult'54,345. CGenIV,250. T'75,279,'85,297,'97,474. Syn. of Sheppard									
Shepard's Seedling. T'85,297. Syn. of Sheppard									
Shephard's Seedling. MagofH'55,184. A'56,38. Hort'57,214. Syn. of Sheppard									
Shepherd. MassH'56,19. F275. MagofH'58,509. Syn. of Sheppard									
Sheppard. D'57,583,'69,855. E'59,408. AHortA'70,77. Syns. Dorchester Seedling, Shepard, Shepard's Seedling, Shephard's Seedling, Shepherd.	Mass.	ovp	l	ybru	cogjm	vp	g-vg	m	Correct spelling of the name uncertain.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Sheridan. MassH'66,44	Mass.								Raised by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1864.
Shindel. P'95,38. A'97,44	Pa.?	robo	m	yru	gj	s	g	me	Sent from Emigsville, Pa., by J. A. Stahle.
Shiri-yuki. AofH'91.296									Not described.
Shobden. L. Syn. Shobden Court	Eng								Raised by Dr. Thomas A. Knight; not described.
Shobden Court. MagofH'40,46,'43,129,'50,498. K'41,165. MassH'45,88. A'54,239. Syn. of Shobden.									
Short's Saint Germain. D'45,347,'57,582,'69,864. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of St. Germain (Sum.).									
Shurtleff. E'54,384,'59,408. F275. MassH'66,44. Syn. Shurtleff's Seedling	Mass	robo	m	gyru	comj			me	Originated by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff, Brookline, Mass.
Shurtleff's Seedling. MagofH'48,109,343. E'54,384,'59,408. AHortA'68,81. Syn. of Shurtleff.									
Sibour. L. Syn. Monseigneur Sibour	Fr.	obtp	m	ygcr	mj	s		ml	
Sicile. D'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Sickel. D'45,415,'57,443,'69,852. T'75,555,'85,570,'97,714. Syn. of Seckel									
Sickle. E'54,335,'59,347. Syn. of Seckel									
Sickler. MagofH'50,296									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Siebold. R. Syns. Mme. Von Siebold, Madame von Siebold Sieboldii, Von Siebold.	Jap.?								An Oriental variety; probably of no value.
Sieboldii. OH'88,103. Syn. of Siebold									
Siegneur d'Esperin. WHRIV,164									Published in Western Horticultural Review, April, 1854, p. 164.
Siegneur d'Hiver. AgR'62,180. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Sieulle. Pr151. K'32,184. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. D'45,413,'57,435,'69,746. B'51, 310. Wg73. HovI,17. E'54,363,'59,378. H188. F240. AgR'65,190. AJofHVII,234. CGenXVI,368. T'75,295,'85,313,'97,485. MHSC'76,30. Syns. Beurre Sieulle, Burgamotte Sieulle, Doyenne d'Hyver, Doyenne Scieulle, Doyenne Sieulle, Scieulle.	Fr.?	rob	m	gycr	cobj	vp	g	m	Originated with M. Sieulle.
Signoret. Hort'54,305. E'54,383'59,409. Syn. Sagaret	For.	rov	ms	gy	co		g	m	
Silliman's Russet. D'57,572,'69,833. F275. MagofH'59,399. Syn. of Pinneo									
Silvanbirne. D'69,866. Syn. of Sylvange									
Silvange Pierard. D'69,866. Syn. of Sylvange									
Simon. F282	For.								Not described.
Simon Bouvier. D'57,543,'69,856. F282. T'75,555,'85,570,'97,714. Syn. Souvenir de Simon Bouvier.	Belg.	obtp	ml	ycru	bmj	sp		m	Originated with M. Gregoire in 1833.
Sincinus. OH'74,12									Probably a misprint for Cincinis.
Sinclair. L. Syn. Sinclair's Seedling	Md		s				vg		Originated with Mr. Sinclair, of Baltimore, Md.

Sinclair's Seedling. WHRIV,164. H187. Syn. of Sinclair									
Sire. L. Syns. Certeau Musque d'Hiver, Martin Sire, Ronville, Sire Martin		t	l	gyr	cogj	s		vl	Only valued for cooking.
Sire Martin. D'69,814. Syn. of Sire									
Sirentz. R. Syns. Citron de Sirentz, Sirenz									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Sivenisher. EFABC'00. CanExFR'01,547		robo	ms	gy	jm	s	g	m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Sirenz. MagofH'43,130. Syn. of Sirentz									
Sisters. L. Syns. Des Deux Soeurs, Deux Soeurs, Poire de deux Soeurs, Poire Duex Soeurs, The Two Sisters.	Fr	oblov	m	gy	coj	s	g	m	
Six. L. T'97,714. Syns. Beurre Six, Poire Six	Belg	p	ms	gy	jm	v	g	me	
Skinless. GarCa587. C180. Th191. WS. WPr10. Pr138. K'32,131,'41,119. M'38, 66,'44,52. Cult'42,166. D'45,345,'57,549,'69,856. B'51,301. E'54,383,'59,350. H188. F282. T'75,252,'85,270,'97,653. Syns. Early Rousset, Early Ruselet, Fleur de Guignes, Flower of Guignes, Fruhe Rousselet, Poire Sans Peau, Precoce de Glady, Rousselet Hatif, Sanspeau.		p	ms	gyr	jm	sp	g	me	Has a remarkably smooth and thin skin.
Skinless. Pr16. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem)									
Slightinger. R. Syn. Marie Louise Slightinger									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Slutsk. FGAofO'92,109. Syns. Beurre Slatzsk, Beurre Slutsk, Buerre Slutzsk	Rus		m	gy				l	Originated in Minsk, Russia.
Small Blanquet. Pr17. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
Small Cassolette. Pr31. K'32,127. Syn. of Cassolette									
Small Catharine. SW									Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Small Summer Thorn. Pr28. Syn. of Summer Thorn									
Small Winter Beurre. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
Small Winter Butter Pear. Pr125. K'32,143. Syn. of Caissoy									
Smet. L. Syns. Charles Smet, Charles Smit, Charles Smith	Belg	p	m	yru	j	sp	g-vg	vl	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Smith. GaH'91,31. IHH'92,323. GLT'01. AHM264. Syns. Smith s, Smith's Hybrid.									An Oriental variety grown in the South.
Smith's. PJB'94. GHM&S'94. GaH'90,23,'91,53. Huc'01. Syn. of Smith									
Smith's Bordeuave. MegofH'47,450,'50,498,'51,256,436. Hort'51,116. E'54,356,'59,343. D'57,520,'69,803. A'62,70. AHM254. T'75,555,'85,570,'97,714. Syn. of Lodge.									
Smith's Duchess. IaH'83,101. [Prof. Budd said it belonged to the Asiatic group].									
Smith's Early Butter. MagofH'47,274,'49,340. D'69,818. Syn. of Moyamensing									
Smith's Haddington. MagofH'47,274. E'54,371,'59,387. Syn. of Haddington									
Smith's Hybrid. GaH'85,49,'87,49. GMH&S'90. AofH'92,277. PaB18. PH'94,80. IndH'92,93. EWK'01. Syn. of Smith.									
Smith's Moyamensing. HortU'47,494. MassH'47,90. B'51,300. K'54,332,'59,399. Syn. of Moyamensing.									
Smith's Pennsylvania. MagofH'43,437,'44,213. MassH'44,60,'47,90. D'45,404,'57,579, 69,832. AJofHIX,86. Syn. of Pennsylvania.									
Smith's Superior. Dap155. Syn. of Windsor									
Smokehouse. Hort'53,458. E'54,372,'59,391. D'57,508,'69,784. Syn. of Hosenschenck									
Smolensk. FGAofO'91,14. Syn. of Thin Twig									
Smyth. R. Syn. Miss F. Smyth	Eng								Thought to be a seedling of Bartlett, but later.
Snow. R. Syns. Pei-li, Snow Pear	Iowa			w					Originated with Suel Foster Muscatine, Iowa.
Snow Flower. D'57,500,'69,782. F280. E'59,384. T'75,546,'85,561,'97,702. Syn. of Henri Van Mons.									
Snow Pear. IaH'73,149,'79,303,'81,376. HAJ'88,47. GaH'91,31. Syn. of Snow									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Snow Pear. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436. HovII,85. E'54,322,'59,336. F224. AgR-'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Snyder. IllH'03,272									In the trial orchards of Illinois experiment stations.
Sobden Court. F278. Syn. of Broom Park									
Sobieski. R. Syn. King Sobieski		obtp	m	yr	j	sp	g	me	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Socquet. F282	For								Not described.
Soeur. L. Syns. La Soeur Gregoire, Soeur Gregoire	Fr	obl	l	yr	mbj	sp		l	Raised by M. Gregoire.
Soeur Gregoire. D'69,798. EFABC'00. Syn. of Soeur									
Soldat. L. Syns. Alphonse Karr, Auguste Van Kraus, Beurre de Rhine, Blumenbach, Brabant, Duchesse de Brabant, Esperin Soldier, Soldat d'Esperen, Soldat Esperen, Soldat Laboreur, Soldat Laboreur d'Esperin, Soldat Laboreur (of the French), Soldat Laboureur.	Belg	obop	lm	yru	gm	svp	g-vg	m	A seedling of Maj. Esperen. Fruited in 1820.
Soldat. F277. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Soldat d'Esperen. MagofII'48,210. E'54,337. Syn. of Soldat									
Soldat Esperen. H189. D'69,856. Syn. of Soldat									
Soldat Laboreur. Hort'51,116. MagofH'54,139. AgR'54,245. F257. T'75,267,'85,285,'97,464. Syn. of Soldat.									
Soldat Laboreur d'Esperin. E'54,337,'59,349 H189. Syn. of Soldat									
Soldat Laboreur (of some). HovI,1. E'54,314,'59,326. AgR'65,188. Syn. of Aremberg.									
Soldat Laboreur (of the French). H189. Syn. of Soldat									
Soldat Laboureur. Cult'47,340. MagofH'48,210. Hort'52,14. AgR'56,368. D'57,543,'69,856. T'85,285. Syn. of Soldat.									
Soleil. L. Syns. Grand Soleil, Grand Soliel	Belg	rp.	m	ycru	cojm	sv	vg	m	Introduced by Maj. Esperen, of Malines.
Soleurs. D'69,706. Syn. of Soulers									
Solitaire. Pr62. K'41,122. D'57,577,'69,661. Syn. of Angobert									
Solitary Mansuette. Pr62. Syn. of Angobert									
Sommer Apothekerbirne. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. F282. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.).									
Sommer Gute Christbirne Grosse. Pr59. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Sommer Gute Christenbirne. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. F282. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.).									
Sophia. L. T'97,714. Syns. Beurre Sophia, Bonne Saplier, Bonne Sophia		ap	m	gycru	djm	sp	vg	m	
Sophia Beekmans. D'69,814. Syn. of Marie Parent									
Sorlus. F282. Syns. Bergamotte de Soulers, De Sorlus	Belg	oblp	ml	gyru	co		g	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Sotschuaja. IaH'80,61	Rus								Not described.
Sou de la Mare au Trou. HAJ'88,74. Syn. of Trou									
Soulange. L. T'97,464. Syns. Beurre Soulange, Doyenne Soulange		ap	ml	yru	mj	sp		m	Mentioned by Col. M. P. Wilder in report.

Soulard. R. Syn. Soulard's Bergamot	Mo								Said to have been originated at St. Louis, Mo., by J. G. Soulard.
Soulard's Bergamot. Hort'54,476. Syn. of Soulard									
Soulers. L. Syns. Bergamotte de Soulers, Bergamotte of Soulers, Beurre de Paques, Beurre de Soulers, Bonne de Soulers, De Soulers, Soleurs.		ov	m	gyr	jm	sv	g	vl	Described in 1675.
Souvenir. Bul6,8. Syns. Poire du Congres Pomologique, Souvenir de Congres, Souvenir du Congres, Souvenir (Cong.), Souvenir du Congress.	Fr	oblp	l vl	yeru	gbj	vp		me	Originated by M. Morel, Lyon-Vaise, France.
Souvenir (Belg. Queen). L. Syn. Souvenir de la Reine des Belges	Belg	ap	ml	yeru	dmj	sp		m	Raised by M. Gregoire.
Souvenir de Congres. MassH'72,92. Syn. of Souvenir									
Souvenir d' Esperen. AJofHV1,14. AHortA'68,81,'69,75. AgR'75,380. T'75,267,'85, 285,'97,465. D'69,857. B'83,383. Syn. of Souvenir (Esp.).									
Souvenir de la Reine des Belges. D'69,857. Syn. of Souvenir (Belg. Queen)									
Souvenir de Lens. WNYH'05,140									Exhibited by Ellwanger & Barry at meeting of Western New York Horticultural Society, 1905.
Souvenir de Leroux Durand. EFABC'00. Syn. of Leroux									
Souvenir de Madame Treyve. MassH'62,32. D'69,809. Syn. of Treyve									
Souvenir de Rouen. FGAofO'83,72									Not described.
Souvenir de Simon Bouvier. F282. D'69,856. Syn. of Simon Bouvier									
Souvenir du Congres. GarM'72,250. AgR'75,381. MichH'75,89. Wn1,335,343. Syn. of Souvenir.									
Souvenir du Congress. Hort'69,234,'72,322,'73,313. D'69,856. IaH'73,89. MichH'74, 266. T'75,555,'85,570,'97,714. B'83,365. Wn1,325,II,335,III,258. HB'03,135. Syn. of Souvenir.									
Souvenir du Venerable de la Salle. EFABC'00. Syn. of Venerable									
Souvenir (Esp.). L. Syn. Souvenir d'Esperen	Belg	oblp	l	gyru	j	vp	vg	m	Raised by Maj. Esperen.
Souvenir Esperen. F276. Syn. of Noel									
Souvenir Favre. D'69,858. Syn. of Favre									
Souvenir Favre. Dap134. Syn. of Favre (Souv.)									
Souvenir Saumir. NJH'89,214									Said not to be promising.
Souvenir Trayve. FGAofO'83,72									Not described.
Souverain d'Ete. E'59,379. Syn. of Berri									
Souveraine. GenF'33,197. D'45,444,'69,829. A'54,239. E'54,380,'59,403. Syn of Passe Colmar.									
Souveraine d' Ete. MassH'51,189. E'54 384. D'57,545,'69,858. F282. H192. T'75,555, '85,570,'97,714. Syn. of Sovereign (Sum.).									
Souveraine d' Hiver. K'41,165. D'57,532,'69,829. F254. T'75,555,'85,570,'97,714. Syn. of Passe Colmar.									
Souveraine de Printemps. D'57,544,'69,858. F282. E'59,409. T'75,555,'85,570,'97,714. Syn. of Sovereign (Spring).									
Sovereign Colmar. Pr213. Syn. of Passe Colmar									
Sovereign (Spring). L. Syns. Poire de Printemps, Souveraine de Printemps	Fr	robop	m	gyru	jm	s	g vg	m	
Sovereign (Sum.). L. Syns. Souveraine d'Ete, Souvraine d'ete		robop	ms	yeru	jm	svp	g	me	
Soeraine d' Ete. Hort'51,115. Syn. of Sovereign (Sum.)									
Sovreine. MagofH'50,296									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Spac. L. Syn. Beurre Spae	Belg	rp	l	yb	jdm	sp	vg	m	

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Spanish. L. Syns. Amande Suede, Autumn Bon Chretien, Blanche, Bon Chretien d'Automne, Bon Chretien d'Espagne, Bon Chretien dore d'Espagne, Bon Chretien Jaune d'Automne, Bon Chretien Spanish, Bon Chretien Spina, Compagnie d'Ostende, De Janvry, Good Christian of Spain, Gracioli de la Toussaint, Gratioli d'Automne, Grosse Grand Bretagne, Grosse Grand Bretagne Dorce, Janvry, Mansuette President d'Espagne, Safran d'Automne, Safran Rosat d'Automne, Spanish Bon Chretien, Spanish Warden, Spina, Vandyck, Van Dyck Vermillion d'Espagne d'Hiver.		p	l	yr	cob		g	l	A very old variety; prized only for cooking.
Spanish Bon Chretien. GarCal587. WPr11. Pr'93. WS. K'32,140,'41,122. GenF'33,197. MagofH'37,50. MassH'44,64. D'45,430,'57,567,'69,858. APC'50,11. E'54, 391,'59,418. H189. T'75,541,'85,556,'97,695. Syn. of Spanish.									
Spanish Warden. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Spar. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Sparbirne. AofH'92,272									Not described.
Sparbirne. D'69,758. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.)									
Spate Hardenpont. AofH'91,296									Not described.
Speckled Harris. D'69,779. Syn. of Harris									
Speedwell. MassH'66,43	Mass.								Originated at Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1863.
Spel-bairgh. Wg74. Syn. of Spoelberch									
Spence. L. T'97,714. Syn. Beurre Spence	Belg.	tp	m	gycru	jm	v	g-vg	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Spice. MagofH'53,566. AgR'54,273. A'54,84. Syn. of Bleecker									
Spice. MagofH'49,43. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Rheims									
Spice Butter. MagofH'53,566. AgR'54,273. A'54,85. D'57,567,'69,703. E'59,368. Syn. of Bleecker.									
Spice Catharine. K'32,137. Syn. of Summer Thorn									
Spice or Musk Pear. C186. Pr20. D'45,343,'57,581,'69,846. E'54,399,'59,424. H189. F282. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,714. L18. Syn of Rheims.									
Spicy Muscadel. DomEncIV,187		r	s	yb			g	e	
Spielman. IllH'96,187									On trial at Illinois experiment stations.
Spina. D'45,450,'69,858. E'54,391,'59,418. Syn. of Spanish									
Spina di Carpi. D'69,848. Syn. of Royal Winter									
Spoelberch. Wg74. Syns. Beurre de Spoelberg, Bezi de Spoelberch, Delices Van Mons, De Spoelberg, Despoilberg, Spel-bairgh, Vicompte de Spielberg, Vicomte de Spoelberch, Vicomte de Spoelberg.	Belg.	rp.	m	yru	bjm		g	ml	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons; described in 1830.
Sponge. D'57,481,'69,721. Syn. of Clay									
Sportsman. D'69,735. Syn. of Chasseurs									
Spreuw. L. Syns. Fausse Spreaw, Fausse Spreuw									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1842, p. 250.

Sprin. R. Syn. Beurre Sprin									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1850, p. 526.
Spring Beurre. D'69,875. Syn. of Verulam									
Springfield. AgR'75,380. Syn. Primrose	D. C.								Originated by John Saul, Washington, D. C.
Squash. Th191. Syn. of Taunton									
Stanford Pear. OH'85,177. Syn. of Craig									
Stappaerts. R. Syn. Beurre Stappaerts									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 150.
Staquet. L. Syn. Joseph Staquet	Belg.	oblp	ml	ygru	mbj	sp		m	Described in Annals of Pomology.
Stark. IllH'96,204									On trial at Illinois experiment stations.
Star of Bethlehem. Hort'69,334. AHortA'70,77. CalB147. Syn. of Bethlehem									
Staunton. GenF'33,196. D'45,366,'57,457'69,769. HovH,77. E'54,369,'59,384. F-277. Syn. of Gansel Bergamot.									
Steinmitz. L. Syn. Steinmitz Catherine	Pa.	oblp	ms	gb	jm	v	g	me	
Steinmitz Catherine. D'69,858. A'99,15. Syn. of Steinmitz									
Steinmitz Spice. D'69,859. A'99,15	Pa.	rp		gyru	jm	sp	g	me	
Stephen's Genesee. D'45,412,'69,859. E'54,338,'59,351. Syn. of Stevens									
Sterkmans. L. T'97,465. Syns. Belle Alliance, Beurre Sterckmans, Beurre Sterkmans, Calebasse Sterckmans, Doyenne Sterkmans.	Belg.	obp	m	geru	djm	svp	g vg	m	
Sterkman's Beurre (erroneously). D'57,466. Syn. of Hardy									
Sterling. MagofH'47,443. AgR'54,245,'56,381. E'54,384,'59,410. Hort'55,64. D'57,545,'69,859. F275. A'54,156,'62,70,122. Bul6,8. AHortA'68,81. T'75,279,'85, 297,'97,474. AHM264. Syn. De Mott.	N. Y.	rovp	m	yeru	cojm	s	g vg	me	Originated in Livingston County, N. Y.
Stevens. L. Bul6,8. Syns. Beurre des Belges, Doyenne Crottee, Doyenne Galeux, Genesee, Guernsey, Louise de Prusse, Passatutte, Passa-tutti, Philip Strie, Saint Michel Crotte, Stephen's Genesee, Stevens' Genesee.	N. Y.	r	l	y	b	p	g vg	me	Originated by F. Stevens, Lima, N. Y.
Stevens' Genesee. Pr145. K'41,145. CulU'42,166. MagofH'42,61,'49,346. M'44,88. D'45,412,'57,545,'69,859. NAPC'49,38. Cole157. B'51,308,'83,373. Wg74. AgR'54,293. E'54,338,'59,351. T'75,285,'85,308,'97,478. A'62,70. AHM264. Syn. of Stevens.									
Stockett. AgR'75,381									From John Saul, of Washington, D. C.
Stoeppert. OH'65,41. Syn. Beurre Stoeppert									Probably same as Stappaert.
Stoffel. R. Syn. Stoffel's									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1840, p. 129.
Stoffel's. MagofH'43,129. Syn. of Stoffel									
Stone. MagofH'43,24. WHRIV,204. D'57,581,'69,860. H191. F275. T'75,555, '85,571,'97,714. Syn. Stone (of Ohio).	Ohio	rp	l	y	b	a		me	Probably identical with Clemsford.
Stone. E'54,393,'59,420. Syn. of Clemsford									
Stone (of Ohio). MassH'46,153. Syn. of Stone									
Stout. P'95,39. A'97,44. IndH'98,100	Ind.	obtp	l	gy	bmj	sa	vg	m	Originated at Monrovia, Morgan County, Ind., about 1840.
Strange. R. Syn. Tom Strange									In Benjamin Buckman's collection, Farmingdale, Ill.
Strawberry. Gb. IaH'81,376. Syns. Kuang-li, Semlianitchnaya	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Stresa. R. Syn. Belle de Stresa									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Stringer. IllH'96,204									Being tested at Illinois experiment stations.
Striped. SW									In Silas Wharton's collection in 1824.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Striped Angouleme. R. Syn. Striped Duchess of Angouleme									Similar to Angouleme, but striped.
Striped Bergamot. Pr74. K'41,121. D'69,865. Syn. of Swiss Bergamot									
Striped Bon Chretien. K'32,184,'41,152. Syn. Bon Chretien Panach	Fr.		vl	ysg		s			Introduced by M. Vanierille, of Metz, in 1810.
Striped Dean. Pr57. K'32,140,'41,128. Syn. of Long Green (Pan.)									
Striped Dean. WPr12. D'69,881. Syn. of Striped Doyenne									
Striped Doyenne. Pr200. Syns. Doyenne Panache, Striped Dean		obop		gyr	jm			m	Quite similar to White Doyenne.
Striped Duchess of Angouleme. MassH'53,21. Syn. of Striped Angouleme									
Striped Germain. D'69,850. Syn. St. Germain Panachee, Saint Germain Striped, Striped St. Germain.	Fr.	p	l	ygs	gjm	s		ml	Differs from Saint Germain in being striped.
Striped Long Green. C192. Pr57. K'32,140. B'51,307. E'54,331. Syn. of Long Green (Pan.).									
Striped Madeleine. Cole151. B'51,300. A'54,239. E'54,331. AgR'56,405. Syn. Citron des Carmes Panache.	Fr.?	t	ms	gys	mj	s	vg	e	Differs from Madeleine in being striped.
Striped Orange. Pr42. K'41,120. D'69,825. Syn. of Orange Striped									
Striped St. Germain. H192. Syn. of Striped Germain									
Stubbs. R. Syn. Stubbs Seedling	Me.								Shown at Maine Pomological Meeting, 1878.
Stubbs Seedling. MePr'78,14. Syn. of Stubbs									
Stuck. HovI,5. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Student. MassH'82,33	Mass.								One of Francis Dana's seedlings.
Stuttgart. L. Syns. Bellisime de Provence, Chevriers de Stuttgardt, Poire de Stuttgard, Rousselet de Stutgart, Rousselet Stuttgart, Stuttgarter Geishirtel.	Eur.	p	ms	gyru	cojm	sp		me	Origin near Stuttgart in 1779.
Stuttgarter Geishirtel. D'69,847. Syn. of Stuttgart									
Stuyvesant. D'69,863. A'75,103. IndH'75,42. HMHS20, CGenXXIII,398. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Styer. Hort'53,31. E'54,384,'59,410. D'57,546,'69,860. H192. F275. Hof. T'75,555, '85,571,'97,715. Syn. Styre.	Pa.?	rob	ms	yeru	gbm		g-vg	me	Introduced by A. W. Corson, Montgomery County, Pa.
Styre. MagofH'54,268. Syn. of Styer									
Styrian. MagofH'37,47,'50,341. Cult'39,66. D'45,412,'57,546,'69,861. WHRN164. E'54,399,'59,424. H194. F282. L18. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,715. Syns. Keele Hall Beurre, Sugar Early.	Eng.	obop	ml	yeru	cojm	sp	g	me	
Sublime Garnotte. Cult'47,340. D'69,880. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Suchrin blanc d'Ete. D'69,804. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem)									
Sucre d'Automne de Tertolan. D'69,861. Syn. of Tertolan									
Sucre de Hoyerswerda. MassH'44,65. D'45,346,'57,582,'69,861. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,715. Syn. of Hoyerswerda.									
Sucre de Tertolan. D'69,861. Syn. of Tertolan									
Sucree blanche. D'69,804. Syn. of Blanquet (Long Stem)									
Sucree de Corinne. F282. Syn. of Corinne									
Sucree de Montlucon. GarM'72,27. Syn. of Montlucon									
Sucree de Zurich. MagofH'43,131. Syn. of Zurich									

Sucree Doree. GenF'33,197. K'41,149. D'45,401,'57,526,'69,819. F281. Syn. of Napoleon.									
Sucree Douce. F249 Syn. of Napoleon									
Sucree du Comice. MagofH'57,303. D'69,861. Syn. of Comice Sweet									
Sucre Noir d'Ete. D'69,861. Syn. of Hoyerswerda									
Sucre Verd. DomEncIV,186. Pr57. Syn. of Green Sweet									
Sucre Vert. Th187. Pr57. K'32,137,'41,127. Cult'39,66. D'57,582,'69,861. H192. F282. Syn. of Green Sweet.									
Sucre Vert d'Automne de Tolsduyn. D'69,861. Syn. of Tertolan									
Sucre Vert d'Hoyerswerda. D'69,861. Syn. of Hoyerswerda									
Suddall. R. Syn. Beurre Suddall									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Sudduth. IllH'94,144,201,'95,328,'97,9,'99,27,'00,253,'05,36. MichH'94,141. A'97,44. P'95,39. CanH'96,126. AHM264.	Ill	obo	m	g	j	s	g	m	Claimed by some to be identical with Burkett.
Suet Lea. Bl229,244. GaH'97,54. IndH'79,49. Syn. Chinese Snow Pear									An oriental variety, but little grown as yet.
Suffolk. L. Syn. Suffolk Thorn	Eng	rp	s	yru	cojm		g	m	Raised from seed of Gansel Bergamot.
Suffolk Thorn. K'41,152. MagofH'42,164. Cult'48,53. MassH'53,21. D'69,862. Syn. of Suffolk.									
Sugar. Cult'39,66. IndF'40,105. HMHS4	Eur								Probably introduced from Acadia in about 1680.
Sugar. Gb. FGAofO'83,223. EFABC'00. Syns. Saharnaya, Zaharna, Zucherbine.	Rus								Introduced from Rusia in 1882.
Sugar. D'45,337. E'54,396,59,422. WisHort'80,105. Syn. of Chisel									
Sugar Early. L18. Syn. of Styrian									
Sugar of Hoyerswerda. D'45,346,'57,582,'69,861. E'54,399,'59,424. Syn. of Hoyerswerda.									
Sugar Pear. MagofH'53,257. Syn. of Endicott									
Sugar Pear. Th187. Syn. of Green Sweet									
Sugar Pear. Pr145. Syn. of Harvard									
Sugar Pear. Pr9. E'54,366,'59,381. D'69,779. Bl227,230. WnI,325,II,335,III,257. L14. Syn. of Harvest.									
Sugar Pear. D'45,330,'57,450. Syn. of Joannet									
Sugar Pear of Columbia. SW. [In Silas Wharton's Catalogue, 1824]									
Sugar Pear of Hoyerswerda. A'54,239. L18. Syn. of Hoyerswerda									
Sugar Pound. Hort'75,275			l	g	co		p		Possibly the Windsor.
Sugar Top. MagofH'37,49. K'41,126. D'45,344,57,582,69,862. Cole152. E'54,399,'59,424. H192. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,715. L18. KanH'82,135. IaH'84,508. Syns. Harvest, July Pear, Lowre's Bergamotte, Lowry's Bergamot, Prince's Sugar, Prince's Sugar Top.		rt		y	jbc		p	e	Old and probably without value.
Suis d'Hiver. R. Syn. Beurre Suis d'Hiver									In Transactions American Pomological Society, 1858, p. 184.
Suisse. L. Syns. Bergamot Suisse, Bergamotte Suisse, Beurre Suisse, Swiss Bergamot.	Eur	obo	m	gyrs				m	Only desirable as a curiosity.
Suisse. K'32,140,'41,128. Syn. of Long Green (Pan.)									
Suisse. Pr74. K'41,121. Syn. of Swiss Bergamot									
Suisse Madame. F283. Syn. of Windsor									
Sukeery d'Automne. D'69,861. Syn. of Green Sweet									
Sullivan. MagofH'42,57,'47,437,'55,186. D'45,411,'57,549,'69,862. E'54,400,'59,424. H194. T'75,555. Syn. of Van Mons No 889.	Belg	oblp	m	y	jm	s	g	me	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons; named by Robert Manning.
Sultan. F282	For								Not described.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Summer. WHRIV,160. Syn. of Harvest									
Summer Archduke. K'32,132. D'69,862. Syn. of Archduke									
Summer Aremberg. T'97,715. Syn. of Aremberg (Sum.)									
Summer Beauty. AgR'93,288. JSK'97,'98. PH'97,18. IllH'98,180. NJH'99,194	Tex		l	yb	s	vg		e	
Summer Beauty. Pr26. K'32,126. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.)									
Summer Beauty. D'45,339,'57,514,'69,767. E'54,395,'59,421. F280. A'73,105. IllH-'96,204. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
Summer Bell. D'45,347,'57,585,'69,883. E'54,400,'59,425. H201. F283. A'62,90. AJofHVI,299. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,715. Syn. of Windsor.									
Summer Bergamot. GarCal587. Pr68. K'32,132. D'45,333,'57,565,'69,862. A'54,239. IllH'68,311. IaH'78,264. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,715. Syns. Bergamot Summer, Bergamotte d'Ete, Bergamotte d'Angleterre, Bergamotte d'Hampden, Beuvrier, Early Summer Bergamot, Hampden's Bergamot, Milan and Milan blanc, Milan Beuviere, Milan Blanc, Milan de la Beuvriere.	Eur	r	vs	yg	j	v	g	ve	Only valuable as a very early variety.
Summer Bergamot. K'41,120. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.)									
Summer Bergamot. E'54,396,'59,422. H192. F277. D'57,565. Syn. of Hampden									
Summer Bergamot (Large). L. Syn. Large Summer Bergamot					brb			me	Quite distinct from Summer Bergamot.
Summer Beurre d'Aremberg. AJofHV,46. AHortA'70,77. D'69,862. Hort'70,36. A'73,76. T'75,556,'85,571. Syn. of Aremberg (Sum.).									
Summer Beurre. C182. K'32,156,'41,133. GenF'37,277. L17. Syn. of Julienne									
Summer Bon Chretien. GarCal587. C187. Pr59. K'32,132,'41,120. GenF'37,277. Cult'39,66,'42,166. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. MagofH'49,440. E'54,399,'59,424. AgR'56,381. Wg74. H193. F282. T'75,556,'85,571,'97,715. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.).									
Summer Butter. IndH'70,24. Syn. of Craig									
Summer Calebasse. E'54,358. Hort'55,66. Syns. Belle de Forets, Calebasse d'Ete.	Belg	oblp	m	gyru		va	p	me	Raised by Maj. Esperen.
Summer Certeau. L. Syns. Certeau d'Ete, Coloree d'Aout, Courte de Ersol, De Champagne d'Ete, Emanuel, Gros Certeau d'Ete, Rouges des Vierges.	Belg	oblp	m	ysru	jm	s	g-vg	me	By some attributed to Dr. John Van Mons.
Summer Christian. DomEncIV,190. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
Summer Colmar. WHRIV,164. H193. Syns. Autumn Colmar, Colmar d'Ete, Colmar Early, Colmar Precoce.	Belg	obtp	m	yeru	co	a	g-p	me	Originated in 1825.
Summer Crassane. D'69,863. Syn. of Crassane (Sum.)									
Summer Doyenne. D'45,336,'57,434,'69,742. AgR'50,94,'63,124. B'51,300. Wg69. HovI,59. E'54,321,'59,334. Cult'54,249. H194. A'62,68. T'75,256,'85,274,'97,455. WnI,325,II,335. Syns. Dean's Summer, Doyenne d'Ete, Doyenne de Juillet, Duchesse de Berri d'Ete, Duchesse de Berry d'Ete (of Bivort), Jolemont, Jolimont, Jolliemont, Jolivet, Roi Jollimont, Saint Michael d'Ete, Summer St. Michael, Summer Virgalieu.	Belg	robop	s	yrru	mj	s	g-vg	ve	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons in 1823.
Summer Doyenne (erroneously). K'32,165,'41,133. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Julienne.									
Summer Egg. MHSC'82,133									Not described.

Summer Franc Real. Pr134. K'32,185,'41,153. GenF'33,197. M'38,66,'44,52,'47,49. Cult'39,66,'54,286. MagofH'43,367. D'45,344,'57,582,'69,863. Cole154. B'51,301. Wg74. AgR'54,249. E'54,384,'59,410. H192. T'75,556,'85,571,'97,715. Syn. of Franc Real (Sum.).									
Summer Good Christian. Th192. D'45,346,'57,583,'69,863. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.).									
Summer Jargonelle. Pr154. D'69,767. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Summer King. L. Syns. Great Rousselet, Gros Rousselet, King of Summer, Large Rousselet, Poire du Rousselet, Roi d'Ete, Rousselet, Rousselet le Gros, Russelet, The Rousselet.		obop	m	grru	bm	sa		me	Old and probably of little or no value.
Summer Melting. Pr. 148. MagofH'37,49. L18. Syn. Fondante d'Ete		p	m	r	j		g	me	Mr. Prince received it from Baltimore in 1802.
Summer Muscatelle. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Summer Pine Apple. Dap155. A'75,68. Syn. of Ananas									
Summer Pine-Apple. E'54,339. H193. D'69,669. Dap155. Syn. of Ananas d'Ete									
Summer Portugal. Pr91. Syn. of Passans									
Summer Portugal. D'45,342,'57,532,'69,828. E'54,385. H194. F282. T'75,258,'85, 276,'97,456. Syn. of Portugal.									
Summer Rose. Pr38. K'32,132,'41,119. GenF'33,197. M'38,66,'44,58. Cult'39,66. D'45,345,'57,583,'69,863. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. T'75,556,'85,571,'97,715. CGenIX,46. A'54,239. Syn. of Rose (Sum.).									
Summer St. Germain. Pr30. K'41,133. D'45,347,'57,582,'69,864. MagofH'49,106,'58, 283. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. AJofHVIII,222. T'75,556,'85,571,'97,715. H194. Syn. of St. Germain (Sum.).									
Summer St. Michael. Pr137. Syn. of Bartlett									
Summer St. Michael (so called near Boston). K'32,156. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Julienne.									
Summer St. Michael. Cole151. Syn. of Summer Doyenne									
Summer Thorn. DomEncIV,186. M'38,70,'44,55,'47,59. H'41,120. D'45,346,'57,573, '69,758. E'54,399,'59,424. A'54,239. T'75,556,'85,571,'97,715. EFABC'00. L18. Syns. Bugiarda, Bugiarda des Italiens, Epine d'Ete, Epine d'Ete petite, Fondante Musquee, Green Catharine, Petite Epine d'Ete, Satin Vert, Satin Vest, Small Summer Thorn, Summer Thorn.		p	m	gy	dm	sp	g	me	
Summer Thorn of Thoulouse. Pr28. Syn. of Thoulouse									
Summer Vermilion. Pr88. Syn. of Wurtemburg(?)									
Summer Virgalieu. Cole152. B'91,364. E'54,379,'59,402. MagofH'57,26. D'69,825. Syn. of Osband.									
Summer Virgalieu. E'59,404. D'69,833. Syn. of Pinneo									
Summer Virgalieu. E'54,321,'59,354. AgR'63,124. Syn. of Summer Doyenne									
Summer Virgalieu. D'69,864. Syn. of Virgalieu (Sum.)									
Superb. CalSBofH'92,359. A'95,68	Cal								Originated by A. Block, Santa Clara, Cal.
Superb Fondante. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Superfondante									
Superfin. FGAofO'78,49. Bul6,8. T'97,474. AHM264. Syns. Beurre Superfin, Beurre Superfine.	Fr	rp	m	yeru	jbm	vsa	vg-b	m	Originated in 1837.
Superfondante. K'41,153. MagofH'42,64. D'45,411,'57,583,'69,864. H194. F282. GenF'33,197. A'54,239. T'75,556. Syn. Superb Fondante.		obo	m	yru	bm		g	m	
Supreme. Pr26. K'32,126,'41,118. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.)									
Supreme. Pr64. Syn. of Brussels									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Supreme. SW. D'45,339,57,514. E'54,395,'59,421. F276,280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
Supreme. Prl0. K'32,129,'41,117. Syn. of Little Muscat									
Supreme. D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor									
Supreme Coloma. D'69,796. Syn. of Kopertscher									
Supreme Coloma Kopertsche. FGAofO'92,111. Syn. of Liegel									
Supreme d'Auray. F282. Syn. of Auray									
Supreme de Quimper. MagofH'51,299,'54,141. MassH'57,36. D'57,549,'69,864. E-59,411. A'62,70. AJofHVIII,158. CGenXI,190. T'75,253,'85,271,'97,453. MHSC-'76,26. Bul6. Syn. of Quimper.									
Supreme Quimper. F282. Syn. of Quimper									
Surpasse Crassane. D'57,549,'69,829. F282. T'75,555,'85,571,'97,715. Syn. of Passe Crassane.									
Surpasse Fortunee. D'69,766. Syn. of Fortunee									
Surpass Marie Louise (incorrectly). K'41,153. D'45,404,'57,579,'69,834. Cult'47, 340. F282. Syn. of Pitt									
Surpasse Meurice. D'57,581. F282. Syn. of Marie Parent									
Surpasse Meuris. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239. D'57,549,'69,864. F282. T'75,555, '85,572,'97,715. Syn. of Meuris.									
Surpasse St. Germain. K'32.198. M'38,93,'44,83,'47.86. L19			m		b		g	l	Introduced into England by John Braddick, esq.
Surpasse Virgalieu. M'38,77,'44,63,'47,70. D'45,416,'57,550,'69,864. Cole163. E'54, 340,'59.352. H194. F275. CGenVI.252. T'75,279,'85,297,'97,474. Syns. Beurre Van Mons, Colmar Van Mons (erroneously), Surpasse Virgouleuse, Virgalieu.	N. Y.?..	robo	ml	yr	bgj	p	vg	m	Sent out by A. Parmentier, of Brooklyn, N. Y.
Surpasse Virgouleuse. D'45,415,'57,550,'69,864. MagofH'48,340. Cole163. B'51,308. E'54,340,'59,353. Syn. of Surpasse Vigalieu.									
Surprise. AgR'55,296									Not described.
Surreine. MassH'47,69									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1847.
Susette de Bavay. WHRI,46. OH'65,41,'66,58. Syn. of Suzette									
Sutton. L. Syn. Sutton's Great Britain	N. S....	obtp	l	gyrru	cojm	s	.....	me	From seed of Bartlett. Raised by William Sutton, of Nova Scotia.
Sutton's Great Britain. FGAofO'71,26. Dap154. CanExFR'95,392,'03,421. IllH-'96,194,204. EFABC'00. Syn. of Sutton.									
Suzette. L. Syns. Susette de Bavay, Suzette de Bavay, Suzette de Bavay (Esperen), Suzette Von Bavan.	Belg....	robo	s	yru	m	s	g	vl	Raised by Maj. Esperen.
Suzette de Bavay. B'51,318. Wg74. A'52,95. MagofH'53,40,104. AgR'54,243,'56,368. Hort'55,148. D'57,550,'69,865. E'54,385,'59,411. F282. T'75,290,'85,308,'97,481. EFABC'00. Syn. of Suzette.									
Suzette de Bavay (Esperen). MagofH'48,210,'49,298. E'54 385,'59,411. Syn. of Suzette.									
Suzette von Bavan. AofH'91,296. Syn. of Suzette									

Swan Egg. L. Syns. Colmar d'Ete, Egg Pear, Eyer pear, Knevett's New Swan's Egg, Little Swan's Egg, Moor Fowl Egg, Moor-fowl Egg (incorrectly), Moor-fowl's Egg of Boston, New Swan's Egg, Poire d'Auch, Poire d'Œuf, Swan's Egg.	..	....	ov	s	gb	j	sp	vp	m	Very old and unworthy of cultivation.
Swan's Egg. GarCal587. C'195. Pr36,150. K'32,141,'41,119,128. GenF'33,197,'37,278. Cult'39,66. SW. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239. E'54,400,'59,424. D'57,583,'69,865. T'75,556,'85,'572,'97,715. Syn. of Swan Egg.										
Swan's Orange. D'45,414,'57,528,'69,823. MagofH'46,492,'49,236. CultC'48,307,'51,211. Cole165. B'51,307,'83,372. HovI,21. Wg74. AgR'50,94,'56,337. E'54,332,'59,401. WHRH,350. H195. A'62,70. T'97,715. AHM257. Syn. of Onondaga.										
Sweet August. HHI'71,183.										Not described.
Sweet Summer. D'45,337,'57,514,'69,758. E'54,373,'59,393. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Eng.).										
Sweetwater. WHRI,45.										Not described.
Swiss. IaH'83,101. HHI'90,126,'94,137,'96,45,204.										On trial with T. E. Goodrich, Cobden, Ill.
Swiss Bergamot. Pr74. D'45,367,'57,564,'69,865. MagofH'50,296. E'54,400,'59,424. T'75,556,'85,572,'97,715. Syns. Bergamot Royce, Bergamot Suisse, Bergamotte Suisse, Striped Bergamot, Suisse.		rt	m	gsry	mj	s	g	m		A beautiful, roundish, striped pear.
Swiss Bergamot. F277. Syn. of Suisse.										
Swithin. R. Syn. Saint Swithin.										In Benjamin Buckman's trial collection, Farmingdale, Ill.
Sycle. D'45,415,'57,443,'69,852. Syn. of Seckel.										
Sycle. HovII,33. E'54,335,'59,347. Syn. of Seckel.										
Sylvanche. Pr77. D'69,866. Syn. of Sylvange.										
Sylvanche Vert d' Hiver. D'45,360,'57,424. Syn. of Diel.										
Sylvanche Verte. M'38,90,'44,78. Cult'47,340. Syn. of Diel.										
Sylvange. Pr77. D'45,413,'57,583,'69,866. E'54,400,'59,425. H195. F283. T'75,556, '85,572'97,715. Syns. Bergamot Sylvanche, Bergamot Sylvange, Bergamotte Sylvange, Green Sylvange, Silvanbirne, Sylvanche, Sylvange Pierard, Sylvange Vert d'Hiver, Green Winter Sylvanche, Sylvange Vert, Winter Sylvanche.	Eur.	robo		g	jdm	s	g	m		Keeps remarkably well after maturity.
Sylvange d' Hiver. D'69,760. Syn. of Figue.										
Sylvange Vert. K'32,185,'41,157. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Sylvange.										
Sylvange Vert d' Hiver. Pr214. K'41,126. Syn. of Sylvange.										
Sylvange Verte. HMHS222. Syn. of Diel.										
Sylvanghe Vert d' Hiver. K'41,156. HovI,77. F277. D'69,686. Syn. of Diel.										
Sylvestre d'Automne. Dap155. Syn. of Wurtemburg.										
Sylvestre d' Hiver. Dap155. Syn. of Wurtemburg.										
Tabuniste. MichH'76,143.										Not described.
Tachete. L. Syn. Seigneur Tachete.										Not described.
Tacon. L. Syn. Beurre Tacon.										Not described.
Tacotat. R. Syn. St. Germain Tacotat.										Not described.
Taike. AofH'91,296. T'97,706,715. Syn. of Golden Russet.										
Takasaki. GalI'92,49,54.										Exhibited by P. J. Berckmans at meeting of Georgia Horticultural Society.
Talmadge. HortC'70,125. Dap154. MassH'80,236. A'81,123. Syns. Northford Seckel, Northford Seedling.	Conn.	obo	s	yru	jm	sp		me		Raised by Levi Talmadge, Northford, Conn.
Talmont. F283.	For.									Not described.
Tanne. R. Syn. Beurre Tanne.										Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1842, p. 431.
Tardif de Mons. D'69,866. Syn. of Mons (Tardif).										

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Tardive d'Anvers. WNYH'05,140									Exhibited by Ellwanger & Berry at meeting of Western New York Horticultural Society, 1905.
Tardive de Toulouse. D'69,749. Syn. of Winter Duchesse									
Tarling. K 32,142. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Tarling or Terling. Pr77. GenF'37,278. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Tarquin. Pr130. K'41,126. B'51,318. E'54,400,'59,425. Hort'64,110. Syn. of Pyrenees.									
Tarquin de Pyrenees. F283. Syn. of Pyrenees									
Tarquin des Pyrenees. D'57,550,'69,866. T'75,556,'85,572,'97,716. Syn. of Pyrenees									
Tatnall. R. Syn. Tatnall's Harvest							p		Not described.
Tatnall's Harvest. MagcfH'53,424. Syn. of Tatnall									
Taunton. L. Syn. Squash, Taunton Squash, Taynton Squash	Eng				d			e	Cultivated for perry in England.
Taunton Squash. C212. Syn. of Taunton									
Tavernier. L. Syn. Tavernier de Boulogne	For								Not described.
Tavernier de Boulogne. F283. EFABC'00. Syn. of Tavernier									
Taylor. AgR'53,282. C(O)HS'87,89. Syns. Merriweather, Taylor Pear, Taylor's Virginia, Taylor's Winter.	Va	rob	m	gru	cojm	s	g	ml	Origin near Charlottesville, Va., with Mr. Merriweather.
Taylor. R. Syn. Jas. Taylor's Pear									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1847, p. 157.
Taylor Pear. A'52,112. F275. E'59,411. T'75,556,'85,572,'97,716. Syn. of Taylor									
Taylor's Virginia. AgR'58,422. Syn. of Taylor									
Taylor's Winter. AgR'58,421. Syn. of Taylor									
Taynton Squash. EFABC'00. Syn. of Taunton									
Tchebiche. CanH'94,293									Not described.
Tea. MagofH'50,154,'51,472,'52,487,'54,466. E'54,385,'59,411. D'57,551,'69,866. H-196. Hort'58,473. A'58,57. F275. AHortA'70,77. T'75,279,'85,297,'97,474.	Conn	obop		yrru	djm	v	g–vg	me	Raised by Mrs. Ezra Merchant, Milford, Conn.
Teinton. L. Syn. Teinton Squash	Eng		m	g					Grown in England for perry.
Teinton Squash. Pr210. GenF'33,197,'57,278. CGenX,239. Syn. of Teinton									
Terling. K'32,142,'41,124. D'45,429,'57,564,'69,751. E'54,389,'59,417. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Terreneuvaise. K'32,143. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
Tertolan. L. Syns. Sucre d'Automne de Tertolen, Sucre de Tertolan, Sucre Vert d'Automne de Tolsduyn.	Hol	rp	ms	gru	mj	sp		m	Originated in Holland; described by Verger.
Tessie. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Tete de Chat. D'69,716. Syn. of Catillac									
Teton de Venus. F279. Syn. of Catillac									
Teton de Venus. Pr112. K'32,142. GenF'33,197. Syn. of Du Bur									
Teton de Venus. D'69,772. Syn. of Gilogil									
Thatcher. R. Syn. Anthony Thatcher									Published in Transactions of the Indiana Horticultural Society, 1875, p. 42.

The Dean. JVL'99,'02	N. C.?		vl				vg	me	Cultivated for many years at Oak Ridge, N. C.
The Double Flower. Pr107. Syn. of Double Flower									
The Fairest or Supreme. Pr26. Syn. of Beauty (Sum.)									
Theliens. R. Syn. Paul Theliens									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1852, p. 474.
The Marquis. EFABC'00. Syn. of Marquise									
The My God Pear. Pr37. D'69,656. Syn. of Mon Dieu									
Theodore. E'54,385. Syn. Theodore Van Mons	Belg	oblp	ml	gyru	cojm	v	g–vg	m	Supposed to have originated with Dr. John Van Mons in 1827.
Theodore Van Mons. MassH'53,17. AgR'54,245. Hort'54.79,'59,32. E'54,385,'59,411. D'75,551,'69,867. Cult'58,110. CGenIII,11. HEH&B'73. T'75,267,'85,285,'97,465. Syn. of Theodore.									
The Prince. L. Syns. Poire de Prince, The Prince's Pear	Fr.	r		yr				me	
The Prince's Pear. Pr35. Syn. of The Prince									
The Princess. Pr111. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Robert									
Therese. CanH'89,10,11. GHM&S'90. Syn. Bonne Therese	Fr.	rov	m	gyr	djm	sp		m	Originated in Malines, France.
Therese Appert. AHort.A'70,75. A'71,55. Dapl36. AgR'75,381. T'75,556,'85,572,'97,716. Mich'75,285. E&B'94. AHM265. Syn. of Appert.									
Therese Kumps. MagofH'53,151. D'69,868. Syn. of Kumps									
The Rose Pear. Pr38. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
The Rousselet. D'69,843. Syn. of Summer King									
The Two Sisters. D'69,736. Syn. of Sisters									
Thick Twig. CanExFR'96,136									Not described.
Thielens. R. Syns. Paul Thielen, Paul Thielens	Belg	rob	ms	yeru	cojm	a	g	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons. Fruited in 1844.
Thierard. L. Syn. Lydia Thierard	Fr.	r		gbru	jm	sp		l	Raised by Jules Thierard, Bethel, France.
Thiessoise. D'69,678. Syn. of Amaulis									
Thintwig. Gb. CanExFR'96,136. Syns. Limbertwig, Smolensk, Tonkavetka, Tonkovietka, Tonkowetka.	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Thirriot. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,379. Syns. Fondante de Thirriott, Fondante Thirriot.		oblp	l	gy	mj	sp		m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Thompson. Cole167. NWFG'55,128. CGenXXVI,190. CanExFR'95,391. EFABC'00. Syns. Thompson's, Thompson's London, Thomson.	Eng	obop	m	yru	bm	sp	g–vg	m	Named by Robert Thompson, of London Horticultural Society.
Thompson (N. H.). R. Syn. Thompson of N. Hampshire	N. H.?								Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Thompson of N. Hampshire. MagofH'50,296. A'54,239. Syn. of Thompson (N. H.)									
Thompson's. K'32,198. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66,'48,53. MagofH'37,51,'40,50,'47,345. D'45,413,'57,552,'69,868. M'47,95. E'54,342,'59,353. F283. T'75,279,'85,297,'97,474. AofH'92,277. Syn. of Thompson.									
Thompson's London. L19. Syn. of Thompson									
Thomson. WHRHI,162. Syn. of Thompson									
Thooris. MagofH'60,221. D'69,868	Belg	ov	ms	y	cod	s	p	me	Introduced in 1854; not desirable.
Thornless Ambrette. Pr122. Syn. of Ambrette (Thornless)									
Thorny Ambrette. Pr122. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
Thorny Colmar. L. Syn Colmar Epine	Belg	robl	l	yeru	mj	s	g	me	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Thorny Rose. Pr38. K'32,132,'41,119. D'45,345,'57,583,'69,863. E'54,399,'59,424. F282. Syn. of Rose (Sum.).									
Thorp. D'57,553. MagofH'58,516. F275. E'59,411. Syn. Prindle	Vt.	obop	ml	ybr	co		g	ml	Originated at Brandon, Vt.
Thouars. L. Syns. Belle de Jersey, Belle de Thouars, Belle de Prague, Belle de Thouarse, Belle de Troyes, Coulon de Saint Marc, Poire St. Marc, Saint Marc.	Fr.?	oblp	ml	yru	d	s	p	l	

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Thouin. D'69,884. Syn. of Winter Nelis									
Thoulouse. L. Syns. Epine d'Ete de Thoulouse, Summer Thorn of Thoulouse	Fr	t		g	m	sv			
Thoury. L. Syn. Beurre Thoury		rt	ml	gy	bj		g	me	Buerre Thoury of Hooper, p. 132.
Thuerlinck. D'57,553. F283. E'59,411. Syn. of Thuerlinckx									
Thuerlinckx. D'69,868. T'75,556,'85,572,'97,716. Syns. Beurre Tuerlinckx, Thuerlinck, Tuerlinckx.	Belg	oblp	vl	gb	b	ac		l	Grown at Malines; exhibited in 1848.
Thumb. L. Syns. Beurre Adam, Bishop's Thumb, Rousseline (of some)	Eng	obl	ml	ygru	jm	va	g	m	Very long and oddly shaped like a thumb.
Thury. L. Syns. Hericart de Theury, Hericart de Thury, Hericart de Thusy, Rushmore, Rushmore's Bon Chretien.	Belg	obtp	ml	yrru	j	a	g	ml	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Tiffin. AgR'93,289	Ohio								Originated with Henry Loose, of Tiffin, Ohio.
Tilling. R. Syn. Tilling Frangipane									Not described.
Tilling Frangipane. MagofH'41,473. Syn. of Tilling									
Tillington. Pr208. K'32,186,'41,130. MagofH'43,132. D'57,584,'69,868. F283. T'75,556,'85,572,'97,716.	Eng	p	m	gybru	bm	vp	g	m	Exhibited by Dr. Thomas A. Knight in 1820.
Tilton. E'54,389,'59,417. H119. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambrette									
Tilton (of New Jersey). Pr124. K'32,144,'41,123. L16. Syn. of Echasserie									
Timpling. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's collection; not described.
Tinton. R. Syn. Tinton Squash									Tinton Squash of Magazine of Horticulture, 1837, p. 60.
Tinton Squash. MagofH'37,60. Syn. of Tinton									
Toad pear Gray Good or Summer Ambrette. Pr34. Syn. of Grise-Bonne									
Tokio. GO'01									In Gilbert Onderdonk's catalogue for 1901.
Tombe de l'Amateur. F281. D'69,821. Syn. of Poiteau									
Tom Strange. BBL. Syn. of Strange									
Tongres. L. Syns. Beurre de Tongres, De Tongres, De Tongres Mass, Durandeau, Durondeau, Poire Durandeau, Poire de Tongres.	Fr	obop	b	yeru	dmj	vs	vg	m	Raised by M. Durandeau, Tongres, France.
Tonkovetka. IaH'82,83. A'83,74. CanH'94,293. EFABC'00. Syn. of Thintwig									
Tonkovietka. Gb. MHSC'82,53. CanH'83,272. FGAofO'83,219,'91,14. IaH'85, 321,'90,207. Syn. of Thintwig.									
Tonkowetka. IaH'80,61. Syn. of Thintwig									
Tonneau. Pr108. K'41,125. F283. Syns. Belle de Jersey, Chambers' Large, De Tonneau, Germain Baker, Lent St. Germain, Pickering's Warden, Pickerring, Piper, Poire de Tonneau, Tonneau de Willem, Udale's Warden, Union, Uvedale's St. Germain, Uvedale's Warden.	For	obl	vl	gb	d	a		vl	Very large and coarse; a baking variety.
Tonneau de Willem. MagofH'43,132. Syn. of Tonneau									
Tonnelet. F283	For								Not described.
Toronto. R. Syn. Toronto Belle			l	gru			vg	l	Promising in Canada where known.
Toronto Belle. FGAofO'82,82. Syn. of Toronto									

Torpes. R. Syn. De Torpes									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Toscane. R. Syn. Grand duc de Toscane									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Totleben. L. Syns. General Todleben, Gen. Todtleben, General Totleben, Gen. Tottleben.	Fr.?	obop	ml	gyru	cojm	svp	vg	m	Raised by M. Fontaine. Fruited in 1855.
Totten. L. Syn. Totten's Seedling	Conn	rp	s	yeru		s	p		Raised by Col. Totten, of New Haven, Conn.
Totten's Seedling. MagofH'48,109. D'57,553,'69,868. F275. E'59,411. T'75,556,'85,572, '97,716. Syn. of Totten.									
Tougard. K'41,153. Syns. Calebasse Tougard, Tougard's Flask, Tougard Pear	Belg	oblp	m	gyru	cojm	sp	g-vg	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Tougard's Flask. CanExFR'02,380. Syn. of Tougard									
Tougard Pear. MagofH'42,164. Syn. of Tougard									
Tougaret. F280. Syn. of Flemish									
Tourasse. R. Syn. Pierre Tourasse									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Tournay. R. Syn. Tournay d'Hiver									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Tournay d'Hiver. EFABC'00. Syn. of Tournay									
Treasure. Pr117. D'69,659. Syn. of Amour									
Trenton. SW									In Silas Wharton's collection in 1824.
Trescott. Col158. D'69,869	R. I	robo	m	yeru	gmj		g	me	Origin with Niles Trescott, Cranston, R. I.
Tresor. Pr117. K'32,149,'41,124. D'69,659. Syn. of Amour									
Tresor d'Amour. Pr117. K'32,149. MassH'45,87. F283. D'69,659. Syn. of Amour									
Tressorier. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Trevoux. R. Syn. Precoce de Trevoux									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Treyve. L. Bul6. Syns. Madame Treyve, Souvenir de Madame Treyve	Fr	obop	m	yru	mj	sp		me	Raised by M. Treyve, of Trevon, France.
Triguer. R. Syn. Beurre Triguer									Published by Magazine of Horticulture, 1852, p. 150.
Trimble. AgR'54,293. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Triomphe de Hasselt. AgR'54,245. F278,283. E'59,363. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum.									
Triomphe de Jodoigne. MagofH'48,112,'49,107,'54,140,462. Hort'51,115. B'51,318. AgR'53,282,'75,380. E'54,385,'59,412. H195. D'57,553,'69,869. F283. T'75,267,'85,285, '97,465. Syn. of Jodoigne.									
Triomphe de Lorraine. EFABC'00. Syn. of Lorraine									
Triomphe de Louvain. K'41,154. D'69,869. Syn. of Louvain (Triomphe)									
Triomphe de la Pomologie. MagofH'54,236. F283. Syn. of Pomologie									
Triomphe de Pomologique. D'69,728. Syn. of Pomologie									
Triomphe de Souvain. F283. Syn. of Louvain (Triomphe)									
Triomphe de Tournay. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Triomphe de Vienna. CanH'88,261,'89,352,'90,300. WNYH'93,44,'96,26. IllH'96, 204,209. BBL. EFABC'00. CanH'02,441. Syn. of Vienne.									
Triomphe du Nord. AgR'54,245. F278. E'59,363. D'69,873. Syn. of Van Marum									
Triumph. BBL									In Benjamin Buckman's trial list.
Triumph. SBro. CanH'02,441. EFSofO'02,14. FGAofO'04,11. Syn. of Vienne									
Trois Jours. Cult'47,340. Syn. Poire des Trois Jours			l		b		g	ml	

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Troken Martin. D'69,814. Syn. of Sec									
Trompe Cassaire. Pr134. Syn. of Cassaire									
Trompe Valet. Pr122. K'32,141. E'54,389,'59,417. D'69,358. Syn. of Ambrette									
Tron. R. Syn. Son de la Mare au Tron									Published in Horticultural Art Journal, 1888, p. 74.
Trousseau. L. Syns. Docteur Trosseau, Docteur Trousseau	Fr	robtp	ml	gyru	jm	va	g–vg	ml	Originated at Saint Remy, France, in 1848.
Trout Pear. DomEncIV,180. Pr130. K'32,173. MagofH'37,49. Cult'39,66. D'45, 389,'57,500,'69,765. Cole170. B'51,305. Wg. 70. E'54,368,'59,383. T'75,556,'85,572, '97,716. Syn. of Forelle.									
Trouve. Pr115. K'41,125				gy	bm	v		vl	
Trouve de Montigny. Pr48. GenF'37,277. MagofH'48,198. E'54,355,'59,366. D'57, 474,'69,701. F278. Syn. of Montigny.									
Trubschardy Dulle. MassH'46,151. Syn. of Trucherdy Dulle									
Trucherdy Dulle. A'54,239,'56,218. Syns. Trubschardy Dulle, Trubserherdy Dulle									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Trubserherdy Dulle. MagofH'50,296. Syn. of Trucherdy Dulle									
Truckhill. L. Syn. Truckhill Bergamot		rob	ml	ycru	mcojg		g	m	
Truckhill Bergamot. MagofH'45,327. D'69,869. Syn. of Truckhill									
True Golden Beurre. Pr49. Syn. of Brown									
Tsar. CanH'94,293									Perhaps the same as Czar.
Tsarskaya. Gb. Syn. of Czar									
Tucker. R. Syn. Tucker's Bon Chretien									Tucker's Bon Chretien of Magazine of Horticulture, 1838, p. 395.
Tucker's Bon Chretien. MagofH'38,395. MassH'44,64. A'54,240. Syn. of Tucker									
Tucker Seedling. R. Syn. Tucker's Seedling									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers. 1849.
Tucker's Seedling. MassH'44,61. MagofH'50,296. A'54,240. Syn. of Tucker Seedling.									
Tudor. A'67,157				ru	mj		vg	m	Said to be a seedling of Fulton, which it resembles.
Tuerlinckx. D'69,868. Syn. of Thuerlinckx									
Tuling. F277. Syn. of Easter Bergamot									
Tulipee. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Tuliped or Fly-Pear. Pr42. K'32,152. D'69,825. Syn. of Orange Striped									
Tulip Pear. Pr42. K'41,120. Syn. of Orange Striped									
Turk. MagofH'40,390									Not described.
Turkish Bon Chretien. WPr11. MassH'44,61. Cult'47,340. Pr41. MagofH'51,34. D'69,761. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Fl.).									
Turkish Pear. Pr41. D'69,761. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Fl.)									
Turner. L. Syn. Doctor Turner	Conn	obtp	l	yrru	jm	va	g	me	
Turner's Early (of Illinois). Dap155. A'75,68. Syn. of Early Rousselet									
Twenty Fifth Anniversaire de Leopold I. D'69,869. Syn. of Anniversary									

Two Headed. Pr29. Syns. Deux tetes, Double Headed, Double Calice, Poire a deux tetes.		t		gybr	j	pa		e	A deep suture gives the fruit the appearance of being double.
Two Sisters. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Tyler. MassH'43,5. MagofH'45,437,'49,43. D'57,553,'69,869. F275. E'59,412. T 75, 556,'85,572,'97,716.	Conn.	rp	ms	yru	cogjm	v	g	m	Doubtless named for President John Tyler.
Tyngsboro. GenF'41,91. Syn. of Chelmsford									
Tynsboro. MagofH'40,18,19,'41,169. D'69,719. Syn. of Chelmsford									
Tyrolle. D 69,790. Syn. of Jaminette									
Tyson. MagofH'46,433. Hort'47,433,'55,62,'71,285,'73,22,'75,244. MassH'47,54. Cole-154. AgR'50,94,'54,249. B'51,302,'83,365. Wg74. HovI,33. Cult'54,386. E'54, 341,'59,351. D'57,445,'69,870. H196. F259. A'62,70. F152. T'75,253,'85,271,'97,453. HMHS252.	Pa	ap	ms	yeru	djm	sp	g-vg	me	Originated in 1837. Shown at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1842.
Uccle. L. Syn. Marie Louise d'Uccle	Belg.	robop	ml	ybru	jm	va	g vg	m	Raised from seed of Marie Louise.
Udal. Hort'52,482. D'57,514,'69,767. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.)									
Udale's Warden. K'32,151,'41,129. Syn. of Tonneau									
Udal Seedling. R. Syn. Udal's Seedling	Me.?								Recommended by Gen. Herrick, of Maine.
Udal's Seedling. Hort'48,415. Syn. of Udal Seedling									
Ukraine. R. Syn. Ukraine Bergamotte									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Ukraine Bergamotte. CanExFR'96,136. Syn. of Ukraine									
Ulm. EFABC'00									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Ulmer. R. Syn. Beurre Ulmer									In experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C
Union. E'54,334,'59,346. D'69,835. Syn. of Pound									
Union. Pr130. K'32,151,'41,129. GenF'33,197. Syn. of Tonneau									
Unknown Chenau. Pr65. Syn. of Brest									
Unknown La Fare. Pr95. Syn. of Saint Germain									
Upper Crust. Hort'49,276. E54,385,'59,412. D'57,553,'69,870. H198. F275. A'67, 190,'73,118. T'75,556,'85,572,'97,716.	S. C.	r	ms	gru	g		p	me	Originated in South Carolina; introduced by Col. Sumner.
Urbaniste. Pr206. K'32,185,'41,154. M'38,85,'44,54,'47,63. GenF'33,197. CultF'39,66. IndF'40,187. MagofH'44,131. D'45,417,'57,445,'69,871. Cole166. B'51,308,'83,374. Wg74. HovI,21. E'54,342,'59,352. H198. F222. T'75,267,'85,285,'97,465. Syns. Beurre Drapiez, Beurre du Roi, Beurre Picquery, Beurre Piquery, Colonna d'Automne, Count Coloma, Henkel d'Hiver, Louis Dupont, Louise d'Orleans, Louise of Orleans, Picquery, St. Marc, St. Mark, St. Meare, Urbaniste Seedling.	Fl.	obop	ml	yru	bmj	p	vg-b	ml	Originated by Count Coloma, of Malines.
Urbaniste Seedling. F283. D'69,871. Syn. of Urbaniste									
Ursula. D'69,872. Syn. Ursule		oblp	ms	yeru	bmj	s	g vg	m	
Ursule. Hort'61,219. Syn. of Ursula									
Uvedale's St. Germain. Cole174. B'51,311,'83,377. Wg73. E'54,334,'59,346. D'57 537,'69,835. H198. F283. AgR'58,423. Syn. of Pound.									
Uvedale's St. Germain. Pr130. K'32,151,'41,129. GenF'33,197. D'45,448. Syn. of Tonneau.									
Uvedale's Warden. E'54,334,'59,346. Syn. of Pound									
Uvedale's Warden. GenF33,197. D'45,448. Syn. of Tonneau									
Uwchlan. Hort'56,35. MagofH'57,102. D'57,554,'69,872. E'59,412. F275. T'75, 257,'85,275. Syns. Dowlin, Round Top.	Pa.	robo	ms	yru	mj	vp	g vg	me	Originated with Mrs. Dowlin, Uwchland, Pa.
Vaast. L. Syns. Beurre Beaumont, Bezi Saint Vaast	For.								Published by Field, p. 278; not described.
Vacat. MagofH'43,388. MassH'48,99									Exhibited by Robert Manning in 1848.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Va Deux Ans. D'69,725. Syn. of Invalides									
Vaet. L. T'97,716. Syns. Besi De St. Waast, Besi Va, Besi Vaat, Besi Vath, Besi Waet, Beurre de Beaumont, Beurre Vaet, Bezy de Saint Vaast, Bezi Vaet, Bezy Vaet, Bezy Waat, De Saint Waast.		obo	m	gyru	mj	sp	g	l	
Vaillant. L. Syns. Marechal Vaillant Marshall Vaillant, Valliant	Fr	obtp	l	gyru	m	sv	vg	ml	Originated by M. Boisbunel, of Rouen, France.
Vaisse. R. Syn. Senateur Vaisse									In the trial orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Valandree. D'69,734. Syn. of Louvain									
Valencia. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57 436,'69,880. F224. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Valentia or Valencia. Pr43. F279. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Valentine. D'69,872	N. Y	oblp	ml	ygr	jm	s	g	me	Originated on Long Island.
Valette. F283	For								Not described.
Valflore. R. Syn. Valflore de Fontenelle									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Valflore de Fontenelle. EFABC'00. Syn. of Valflore									
Vallee. L. Syns. Bonne de Keinzheim, De Vallee, De Keinzheim, Vallee Franche.		obop	m	yg	j	s	p	me	
Vallee Franche. Pr83. GenF'33,197. MagofH'37,51,'41,387. M'38,70,'44,55. Cult '39,66. K'41,134. D'45,347,'57,584,'69,872. AgR'54,263. E'54,400,'59,425. H198. F'283. T'75,556,'85,572,'97,716. Syn. of Vallee.									
Valliant. CalB147,72. Syn. of Vaillant									
Van Assche. MagofH'53,174. Hort'53,60. E'54,345,'59,353. AgR'56,405. D'57, 554,'69,872. H198. F283. Syns. Van Asshe, Vanasse, Van Assene.	Belg	obop	ml	wycru	jm	s	g-vg	me	Variable in quality; sometimes fine.
Vanasse. E'54,345,'59,353. Syn. of Van Assche									
Van Assene. MagofH'42,38,'47,60. WHRIV,163. AgR'54,263. E'54,345,'59,353. D'57,554,'69,872. H198. Syn. of Van Assche.									
Van Asshe. E'54,345,'59,353. D'57,554,'69,872. Syn. of Van Assche									
Van Berkelaire. R. Syn. Eugene Van Berkelaire									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1857, p. 260.
Van Buren. MassH'43,5. MagofH'45,437,'49,43. D'45,420,'57,554,'69,873. E'54, 400,'59,425. H198. F275. T'75,556,'85,572,'97,716.	Conn	robl	m	yrru	co	s		m	Raised by Governor Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.
Van Cott. NYC'90									Mr. Lyon received Van Cott in 1894.
Van De Putte. L. Syn. Beurre Van de Putte	For								Published by Field, p. 278.
Vanderpool. OH'71,48. Hort'72,102			m				g	me	
Vanderveer. Pr156			m	yru	mb			me	
Vanderwecken. L. Syn. Rousselet Vanderwecken	Belg	rp	s	y	dmj	sp	b	ml	Raised by M. Gregoire, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Van Deventer. D'69,873	N. J	oblp	s	gybr	jdm	s	g	me	
Vandeweyer. L. Syns. Vandeweyer Bates, Van de Weyer Bates		robo	ms	yb	bj	sp	vg	vl	Described by Hogg in the Fruit Manual.
Vandeweyer Bates. D'69,873. Syn. of Vandeweyer									

Van de Weyer Bates. MagofH'52,419. Hort'53,66. D'69,873. Syn. of Vandeweyer.									
Van Donckelear. D'69,813. Syn. of Marie Louise.									
Van Donkelear. D'69,813. Syn. of Marie Louise.									
Vandyck. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish.									
Van Dyck. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish.									
Van Geert. L. Syn. Beurre Jean Van Geert	Belg	oblp	l	yr	gmj	sp		m	Originated by M. Jean Van Geert in 1864.
Van Gobbelschroy. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Gobbelschroy									
Van Hooghten. L. Syns. Charles Van Hooghten, Charles Van Hoogten, Charles Van Houghten, Charles Van Houten.		obop	l	yru	co	s	g	m	
Van Hultem. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of Hultem.									
Van Marum. MagofH'54,460. D'57,554,'69,873. T'75,557,'85,572,'97,746. Syns. Beurre Van Marum, Bouteille, Calebasse Carafon, Calebasse de Holland, Calebasse de Nerckman's, Calebasse du Nord, Calebasse Grosse, Calebasse Imperiale, Calebasse Monstre, Calebasse Monstreuse du Nord, Calebasse Monstrueuse, Calebasse Royale, Carafon, Grosse Calabash, Grosse Calebasse du Nord, Grosse Calebasse of Langlier, Grosse Calebasse of Noisette, Grosse Van Marum, Monstreuse du Nord, Monstrous Calabash, Poire Carafour, Poire Van Marum, Triomphe de Hasselt, Triomphe du Nord.	Belg	oblp	l vl	yr	mj	sp	g	m	Originated by Dr. John Van Mons.
Van Mons. Hort'54,83. CanExFR'98,400. EFABC'00		obop	ml	gy	jm	p	vg	m	Col. M. P. Wilder considered it promising.
Van Mons. F279. Syn. of Invalides.									
Van Mons Elizabeth. Cult'53,313. CGenH,122			s				vg		Dr. Wendell sent the Cultivator samples in 1853.
Van Mons Leon le Clerc. K'41,166. MassH'44,57. D'45,419,'57,584,'69,873. M'47, 91. B'51,308. HovI,9. Wg74. AgR'53,282. E'54,343,'59,413. WHRH,474. H199. A'62,70. T'75,268,'85,286,'97,465. Syn. of Le Clerc (Van Mons).									
Van Mons No. 51. MagofH'55,188. Syn. of Caen.									
Van Mons No. 108. MagofH'43,389. [Perhaps never disseminated.]									
Van Mons No. 135. MagofH'46,147. MassH'48,99. D'57,558. Syn. of Walker.									
Van Mons No. 154. D'45,385,'57,496,'69,810. E'54,366,'59,342. Syn. of Elizabeth.									
Van Mons No. 158. MagofH'42,57,'47,63. HovH,41. Syn. of Elizabeth									
Van Mons No. 177. MagofH'43,389,'45,368. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated.									
Van Mons No. 182. MagofH'45,368. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated.]									
Van Mons No. 365. MagofH'43,389. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated.]									
Van Mons No. 432. MagofH'43,389. [Perhaps never disseminated.]									
Van Mons No. 698. MagofH'43,389. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated.]									
Van Mons No. 858. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated.]									
Van Mons No. 879. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated.]									
Van Mons No. 889. MagofH'42,57. D'45,411,'57,549,'69,862. Syn. of Sullivan.									
Van Mons No. 968. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated.]									
Van Mons No. 969. MagofH'43,389. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated.]									
Van Mons No. 982. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1028. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1036. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1054. MagofH'42,58. [Perhaps never disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1074. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1082. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps never disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1103. MagofH'43,389. [Perhaps never disseminated]									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Van Mons No. 1218. MagofH'42,60. D'45,372,'57,570. E'54,393,'59,420. Syn. of Commodore.									
Van Mons No. 1238. MagofH'42,60. D'45,376,'57,569,'69,722. E'54,392,'59,419. Syn. of Clinton.									
Van Mons No. 1253. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1258. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1295. MagofH'43,388. MassH'51,175. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1325. MassH'48,99,'51,175. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1451. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1454. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1482. MagofH'46,147. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1535. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1586. MagofH'43,388. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1590. MagofH'43,388. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1602. MassH'48,99. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons No. 1825. MassH'53,18. [Perhaps not disseminated]									
Van Mons St. Germain. D'69,874. Syn. of New St. Germain									
Van Mon's Seedling. GaH'86,35,50									Exhibited by P. J. Berckmans; said to be promising.
Vannes de St. Haye. MagofH'55,146. Syn. of St. Haye									
Vanstalle. L. Syn. La Vanstalle		p	m	r				m	
Vanquelin. MagofH'48,112. F283. D'69,874. T'85,572. CanExFR'03,422. Syns. Poire Vanquelin, Saint German Vauquelin.	Fr.	oblp	m	gbru	jm	va	g	l	Originated at Rouen, France.
Vantais. R. Syns. Enfant Nantais, Enfant Vantais		obop	m	yrub	j	v	g	m	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Van Vranken. D'69,849. Syn. of Sacandaga									
Variegated Crasanne. P'r76. Syn. of Crassane Panache									
Varenne. R. Syn. Directeur Varenne									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Varuna. MassH'66,44	Mass.								Originated at Brookline, Mass., by Dr. S. A. Shurtleff.
Vasschanka. CanH'94,291. Syn. Poire Cire	Rus.?		m	y			vg	me	Ripens in August, but will keep till October.
Vauquelin. MagofH'48,112. D'57,554,'69,874. F283. T'75,557,'85,572,'97,716. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,422, Syns. Poire Sentin, Poire Vauquelin, Saint Germain Vauquelin.	Fr.	oblp	m	gbru	jm	va	g	l	Received from Rouen, France.
Vaux. L. Syns. Cadet de Vaux, Cadette de Vaux		obtp	l	ybr	dmj	sp	g	vl	
Vemulen d'Ete. F242. Syn. of Wurtemburg									
Venerable. R. Syn. Souvenir du Venerable de la Salle									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Verdasse. GenF'37,277. Syn. of Cassolette									
Verdette. D'69,861. Syn. of Green Sweet									

Vergalue. Pr43. Cult'39,66. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Verlaine. D'69,874. Syn. Verlaine d'Ete	Belg	obtp	m	ybr	mj	sv		me	Originated with Dr. John Van Mons.
Verlaine. K'41,145. D'69,770. L17. Syn. of Gendesheim									
Verlaine d'Ete. K'41,145. D'69,770. Syn. of Gendesheim									
Verlaine d'Ete. D'69,874. Syn. of Verlaine									
Vermilion. Pr64. K'32,141,'41,162. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels									
Vermilion d'Ete. D'45,339,'57,514,'69,767. E'54,395,'59,421. F280. Syn. of Jargonelle (Fr.).									
Vermillion d'Automne. D'69,668. Syn. of Brussels									
Vermillion d'en Haut. D'69,874. T'75,557,'85,572,'97,716. Syn. of Vermillion (Haut)									
Vermillion d'Espagne d'Hiver. D'69,858. Syn. of Spanish									
Vermillion d'Ete. Pr88. D'57,574,'69,767. Syn. of Wurtemburg									
Vermillion d'Hiver des Dames. D'69,669. Syn. of Du Bur									
Vermillion des Dames. D69,668. AJofHVIII,223. Syn. of Brussels									
Vermillion Estranguillon. FGAofO'92,108. Syn. of Long									
Vermillion (Haut). L. Syn. Vermillion d'en Haut	Eur	obop	m	gyr	dmj	s		me	
Vermont. D'69,874. AgR'91,390. Syn. Vermont Seedling	Vt	obtp	ms	wyru	jm	s	g-vg	m	Taken from Vermont to Oswego, N. Y., where it fruited.
Vermont Beauty. WNYH'89,65,'90,176,'91,134. HAJ'89,70. AofH'89,151. IllH'92, 173,'96,178. CanH'93,184. AndN'95. NJH'93,78,'02,217. T'97,474. IEI'99,'01,'02. E&B'02. Bul8. AHM267.	Vt								Origin on Grand Isle, Lake Champlain, Vermont.
Vermont Seedling. D'69,874. WisH'75,69. Syn. of Vermont									
Vernon. FGAofO'93,146									Not described.
Verte de Livoine. R. Syn. Beurre Verte de Livoine									Not described.
Verte Longue. C193. Pr56. K'32,138,'41,120. D'45,418,'57,556,'69,803. Cole159. B'51,307. E'54,331,'59,341. AgR'54,251. H199. T'57,557,'85,572,'97,716. Syn. of Long Green.									
Verte Longue d'Angers. D'57,555,'69,760. F283. T'85,286,'97,465. Syn. of Figue									
Verte Longue d'Automne. Pr56. Syn. of Long Green									
Verte Longue d'Automne. MagofH'49,448. D'69,804. T'85,282. Syn. of Long Green (Aut.).									
Verte Longue d'Hiver. Pr 124. D'69,753. Syn. of Echasserie									
Verte Longue de la Mayenne. D'57,498,'69,760. F280. E'59,382. Syn. of Figue									
Verte Longue de la Mayenne. E'59,341. Syn. of Long Green									
Verte Longue of Esperin. D'69,804. Syn. of Long Green (Esp.)									
Verte Longue Panache. C192. K'32,140,'41,128. A'54,240. E'54,331. B'51,307. F283. D'69,804. Syn. of Long Green (Pan.).									
Verte Longue Panachee or Swisse. Pr56. EFABC'00. Syn. of Long Green (Pan.)									
Verte Longue Striped or Suisse. Pr57. K'32,140. Syn. of Long Green (Pan.)									
Verte Longue Suisse. F283. Syn. of Long Green (Pan.)									
Verulam. MagofH'56,84. Hort'58,321. D'69,875. EFABC'00. Syns. Black Beurre, Buchanan's New Spring Beurre, Buchanan's Spring Beurre, New Spring Beurre, Spring Beurre.		obo	l	gbru	co			vl	From the Fruit Manual; old and of little value.
Vesouziere. MagofH'52,165. E'54,386. Syn. of Vezouziere									
Vessouziere. MagofH'51,472,'52,150. MassH'51,189. Syn. of Vezouziere									
Veterans. L. T'97,716. Syns. Bonveau Bezi des Veterans, Bezi de Veterans, Bezi Veterans, Des Veterans, Poire Rameau, Rameau.	Belg	obtp	l	yru				l	
Vezouziere D'57,556,'69,875. A'56,88. F283. E'59,412. FGAofO'72,12. T'75,557, '88,572,'97,716. CanH'85,32. Syns. Vesouziere, Vessouziere.	Fr	rob	ms	y	jm	s	g-vg	me	Raised by M. Leon le Clerc.
Vicaire de Winkfield. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Vicar. IllH'67,139. Bul6,8. FESofO'01,22. AHM267. Syns. Belle Adrienne, Belle Andreane, Belle de Berry, Belle Epine Dumas, Belle Heleres, Belle Heloise, Belle Heloise Clion, Bon Papa, Bourgermester, Bourgermiester, Burgomaster, Clion, Comice de Toulon, Cueillette d'Hiver, Cure, Curette, De Clion, De Monsieur Le Cure, Duc de Bordeaux, Du Cure, Dumas, Du Pradel, Epine Dumas, Grosse Allongee, Jouffroy, Le Cure, Messire d'Hiver, Missire d'Hiver, Monsieur, Monseiur le Cure, Pater Notte, Poire Monsieur le Cure, Pradello de Catalogue, Vicaire de Winkfield, Vicar of Wakefield, Vicar of Winkfield, Winkfield.	Fr.	oblp	l	yb	jb	a	g	ml	Was discovered in the forests of Clion, France.
Vicar Junior. MassH'72,92. Hort'75,1	Mass.								From seed of Vicar; originated by Col. M. P. Wilder.
Vicar of Wakefield. E'54,344,'59,354. IllH'67,139. Fi53. Syn. of Vicar									
Vicar of Winkfield. K'41,159. MagofH'43,129,269. D'45,448,'57,557,'69,875. Cole-168. B'51,310,'83,377. Wg75. Hov1,47. E'54,344,'59,354. G85. T'75,290,'85, 308,'97,481. Wn1,527,II,337,III,259. Bul8. Syn. of Vicar.									
Vice President Decaye. EFABC'00. Syn. of Decaye									
Vice President Delahaye. EFABC'00. CanExFR'05,430. Syn. of Delahaye									
Vicker. MoH'86,235. AgR'92,262. Syn. of Victor									
Vicompte de Spielberg. F283. Syn. of Spoelberch									
Vicomte de Spoelberch. K'32,199,'41,166. MagofH'46,293. Hov1,13. E'54,385,'59, 412. D'57,558,'69,877. T'75,293,'85,311,'97,484. Syn. of Spoelberch.									
Vicomte de Spoelberg. MagofH'45,370. B'51,319. Hov1,13. AgR'54,251. E'54, 385,'59,412. Syn. of Spoelberch.									
Victor. SBro'91. AgR'92,262. A'95,73. BBL. CanExFR'95,392. IllH'96,178,194. Syns. Miller's Victor, Vicker.	Pa.								Taken to Missouri by Samuel Miller; introduced by Stark Bros.
Victor Hugo. EFABC'00. Syn. of Hugo									
Victoria. MagofH'58,276,146. CanExFR'96,136	Eng.							l	Raised by Rev. John Huyshe.
Victoria. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Victorina. Gb. Neb'90,130. IaB3. IllH'92,172. IaH'94,170. MichB104. EFABC-'00. Syn. Victorina Mnogoplodnaya.	Rus.	t		yg	cog	v	p		Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Victorina Mnogoplodnaya. Gb. Syn. of Victorina									
Vidovka. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Vienne. R. Syns. Triomphe de Vienne, Triumph	Fr.			gy	bj	s	vg	me	Fruited at Hamilton, Ontario, in 1887.
Vierry. R. Syn. Schaching Vierry									Shown by Robert Manning in 1846.
Vigne. Pr58. K'41,122. MagofH'43,132. Syns. Demoiselle, Poire de Vigne, Vine or Lady's, Vine Pear, Vigne Demoiselle, Vine or Damsel.		t		ru	m			m	
Vigneau. R. Syn. Secretary Alfred Vigneau									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Vigne Demoiselle. Pr58. Syn. of Vigne									
Vignes. D'69,733. Syn. of Hardenpont (Aug.)									
Vigneuse d'Esperen. F283. Syn. of Vineuse									

Viliane d'Anjou. D'69,863. Syn. of Rose (Sum.)									
Villaine d'Anjou. K'41,120. Syn. of Orange Striped									
Vilmorin. L. Syn. Louis Vilmorin	Fr.	obtp	m	yru	jm	sp	g vg	l	Originated with Andre Leroy, Angers, France.
Vincennes. MagofH'42,403. WHR'51,281. AJofH'67,361. IndH'75,42. KanH'80, 18'82,137. CGenXVII,288 IaH'84,510. Syn. of Ockletree.									
Vincent. L. Syn. Saint Vincent de Paul	Eur.	obp	m	yru	jm		g	ml	
Vindre. L. Syn. Besi de Vindre	For.								Published by Field, p. 278.
Vine or Damsel. Pr58. Syn. of Vigne									
Vine or Lady's. Pr58. Syn. of Vigne									
Vine Pear. Pr58. Syn. of Vigne									
Vineuse. D'69,877. AHortA'71,70. Syns. Vigneuse d'Esperen, Vineuse d'Esperen	Belg.	obtp	ml	gbru	cojm	ac	g	m	Raised by Maj. Esperen; introduced in 1840.
Vineuse d'Esperen. MagofH'54,236. D'69,877. AHortA'71,70. Syn. of Vineuse									
Vingt Mars. F283	For.								Not described.
Vinograd. Gb. Syn. Vinogradnui	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Vinogradnui. Gb. IaH'85,323. CanExFR'96,136. Syn. of Vinograd									
Virgalieu. Hort'58,473. Syn. of Pinneo									
Virgalieu. B'51,308. Syn. of Surpasse Virgalieu									
Virgalieu. WPr9. IndF'40,182. Cult'42,166. E'54,332,'59,336. A'62,68. AgR'62,183. MichH'73,343. T'75,557,'85,572,'97,716. B'83,369. WnI,326,II,336,III,259. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Virgalieu (erroneously of some). E'54,369,'59,384. Syn. of Bremer									
Virgalieu No. 4. WNYH'05,141. [Exhibited by Ellwanger & Barry]									
Virgalieu of New York. GenF'33,196. Cult'44,36. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. AgR-'50,95. HovH,85. Cole165. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Virgalieu (Sum.). L. Syns. Powell's Virgalieu, Summer Virgalieu		rp	m	yru	jm	v	g	me	Origin not certainly known.
Virgaloo. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. E'54,322,'59,336. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Virgin of Xaintonge (erroneously). Tr89. Syn. of Chat Brusle									
Virgin of Xaintonge. Pr11. D'69,818. Syn. of Muscat Roberts									
Virgoulee. Pr87. Syn. of Virgouleuse									
Virgoulese. Pr87. Cult'39,66. D'69,877. Syn. of Virgouleuse									
Virgouleuse. DomEncIV,179. GarCal587. C196. Th192. WPr9. K'32,149,'41,124. Pr87. GenF'33,197. D'45,450,'57,584,'69,879. E'54,400,'59,425. AofH'91,296. EFABC'00. Syns. Bujaleuf, Chambrette, Chambrette d'Hiver, Ice Pear, La-Virguleuse, Le Virgoule, Poire de Glace, Poire de Glace (of Gascony), Poire-Glace, Virgalouse, Virgolese, Virgoulee, Winter Virgalieu (erroneously).	Fr.	p	m	yg	b		g	l	
Viscount de Spaeberg. FGAofO'71,21									Not described.
Vital. AofH'91,296. Syn. Beurre Vital									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Vitrier. Pr106. K'41,123. Syn. Poire du Vitrier		ov	l	grb		v	g	l	Described by Duhamel.
Vitry. R. Syn. Belle de Vitry									Published by Kenrick as new and fine.
Vizouriere. Hort'54,307									Sent the Horticulturist by A. Fahnestock, of Ohio.
Voix aux Pretres. MassH'45,87									Shown by Col. M. P. Wilder at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society.
Volga. MassH'93,297. Syn. Wild Pear	Rus.?								Not described.
Volga Bergamotte. FGAofO'92,97	Rus.?						p		Not described.
Von Mouchn. R. Syn. Herzogin Von Mouchn									Published in Annals of Horticulture, 1891, p. 296.
Von Siebold. IndH'79,49. MichH'80,84. Syn. of Siebold									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Von Zugler. D'69,877. Syn. of Zugler									
Voronege. R. Syn. Bergamotte de Voronege									Published by Canadian Horticulturist, 1894, p. 291.
Voronesh No. 18. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00. [Not named and disseminated.]									
Veronesh No. 28. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00. [Not named and disseminated.]									
Veronesh No. 102. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00. [Not named and disseminated.]									
Voscovaya. Gb. CanExFR'96,136. Syn. of Waxen									
Voskovaya. Gb. IaH'85,323. Syn. of Waxey									
Vsduti. L. Syn. Bergamot Vsduti	Rus.?								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Wadleigh. Cole154. MagofH'54,81. D'57,558,'69,877. F275. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,716. A'79,93.	N. H.	r	m	yru	dgjm	sp	g	me	
Wael. R. Syn. De Wael									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1853, p. 525.
Wagelwater. L. Syn. Premices de Wagelwater		robop	ms	yru	jm	s	g–vg	m	
Wales. R. Syn. Prince of Wales									Published in Annals of Horticulture, 1890, p. 202.
Walker. MagofH'49,193,'58,533. AgR'54,245. A'54,162. E'54,386,'59,412. D'57,558,'69,877. F283. CGenXI,174. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syns. Amande regeneric, No. 135 Van Mons.	Belg.	oblp	l	gycru	cojm	va	v–vg	m	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons.
Walker's Seedling. MassH'60,50. D'69,818. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syn. of Mount Vernon.									
Walnut. WHRI,64									Shown at meeting of Cincinnati Horticultural Society, 1850, by J. R. Jackson.
Ward. MagofH'36,79. Syn. Ward's Bell Pear									Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Ward's Bell Pear. SW. Syn. of Ward									
Warden. K'32,151,'41,129. MagofH'43,132. Syn. Brown Warden		t	m	yru				m	
Warden. A'75,102,'79,81. IndH'75,42. HMHS15,16. Syn. of Pickering									
Warmsley. R. Syn. Warmsley Grange									Not described.
Warmsley Grange. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Warmsley									
Warner. NebH'90,129. IaH'94,169,'96,161,'99,86. BBL. WisH'03,172. Syn. Warner's Seedling.	Ind.		m				g	m	Origin with Dr. Boor, of Henry County, Ind., in 1832.
Warner's Seedling. IndH'79,170,85,123. IllH'92,172. NJH'93,78. Syn. of Warner									
Warsaw. L. Syns. Bergamotte ordainaire (of Warsaw), Warsaw Bergamot	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
Warsaw Bergamot. Gb. Syn. of Warsaw									
Warwick Bergamot. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. E'54,322,'59,336. F224. Agr'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
Washington. K'32,187,'41,134. M'38,80,'44,67,'47,71. MagofH'43,384,'44,296,'48,84. D'45,422,'57,559,'69,878. Hort'47,174,'74,142,283. Cole157. AgR'50,94. B'51,309,'83,374. E'54,345,'59 356. H200. F271. Wg75. T'75,280,'85,298,'97,474. Bl238. AHM267. Bul6,8. Syns. Naaman's Creek, Namen's Creek, Robertson, Robinson.	Del.	ov	m	y	jm	s	vg	me	Discovered in a hedge near Naaman's Creek, Delaware.
Waterloo. Cult'47,340. MagofH'53,107. D'57,494,'69,747. F260. T'75,557,'85,573,97,'717. IllH'89,346. Syn. of Brabant.									

Watermelon. Hort'53,458. D'57,508,'69,784. Syn. of Hosenchenck									
Watermelon (of some). D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor									
Water (of some). D'69,883. Syn. of Windsor									
Watertown. Cole163. HovH,35. E'54,360,'59,372. D'57,482,'69,722. Syn. of Collins									
Watson. MagofH'44,212. D'69,878	Amer	robo	ms	yru	coj	s		me	
Waxen. Gb. MinnH'90,293. Syn. Voscovaya	Rus								Professor Budd thought this and Waxey identical.
Waxey. Gb. IaH'85,323. Syns. Voskovoi, Voskovoya	Rus		l	y			g		
Wayne. E'54,347. Hort'56,184. D'57,444,'69,855. Hof. Syn. of Sheldon									
Weaver. MoH'96,38									Reported by Judge Miller to Missouri Horticultural Society.
Webber. R. Syns. Webber's Autumnal, Webber's Yellow Autumnal				y				m	Not described.
Webber's Autumnal. Cult'47,340. Syn. of Webber									
Webber's Yellow Autumnal. MagofH'38,395. Syn. of Webber									
Webster. D'69,878	N. Y.	robtp	m	yeru	jm	sp	g–vg	m	Originated at Hudson, N. Y.
Weeping Willow. MassH'67,37. AJofHHH,187	Mass.						p		Origin with A. Foote; tree of drooping habit.
Weidman. R. Syn. Weidman's Early									Not described.
Weidman's Early. FGAofO'72,106. Syn. of Weidman									
Weiler. R. Syn. Weiler'sche Mostbirn									Not described.
Weiler'sche Mostbirn. MHSC'85,28. Syn. of Weiler									
Weimar. R. Syn. Duc de Saxe Weimar									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1855, p. 146.
Weinbirne Grune. Gb. Syn. of Green Wine									
Weisse Herbst Butterbirne. D'45 378,'57,436,'69,880. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Weist. MagofH'54,269					j		g	m	Not described.
Welbeck. GenF'33,197. Syns. Hepworth, Welbeck Bergamot, Welbeck Seedling.		r	ml	yeru	cojm	s	p	m	From Hogg's Fruit Manual.
Welbeck Bergamot. MassH'45,89. D'69,879. Syn. of Welbeck									
Welbeck Seedling. GenF'33,197. Syn. of Welbeck									
Wellington. MagofH'53,107. A'54,240,'67,157. D'69,879	Mass.	oblp	l	yg	cojm	sp		v	First shown at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, 1864.
Weltz. A'71,52. AgR'75,380									Introduced by Leo Weltz, of Wilmington, Ohio.
Wendell. MagofH'50,460. WHRIV,204. D'57,558,'69,879. H200. F283. E'59, 414. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717.	Belg.	rp	s	yeru	gjm	s	g	me	Raised by Dr. John Van Mons; named for Dr. Wendell, of New York.
Werder. MinnH'76,43									Exhibited at the Centennial Exhibition by Robert Manning.
Wesner. NJH'87,32. Syn. Wesner's Early	Ark.		m	gyb			g–vg	ve	A very early variety from Arkansas.
Wesner's Early. C(O)HS'87,68. Syn. of Wesner									
Wescott. MagofH'47,575,'48,109,'51,261. Hort'47,241,287. E'54,386,'59,414. D'57, 560,'69,879. F275. PaFS71,'66. T'75,881,'85,299,'97,475.	R. I.	r	m	y	jmco	s	g	m	
Wetmore. D'69,879	N. Y.	rov	s	yru	jm	sp	g–vg	m	Raised by E. B. Wetmore, Westmoreland, N. Y.
Wetteren. L. Syns. Beurre de Wetteren, Beurre Wetteren	Belg.	t	m	ru	dmb	sp		l	Discovered by Louis Berckmans in his garden.
Wharton. L. Syn. Wharton's Early		obop	m	yru	jm	sp	g–vg	me	Dr. Kirtland received it from southern Ohio.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Wharton's Early. SW. E'54,387,'59,414. D'57,560,'69,879. MagofH'57,518,'60,403. IllH'63,108. AHortA'70,77. Hort'66,171. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syn. of Wharton.									
Wheeler. MagofH'58,505. D'69,880. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717	R. I.	robo	m	gyru	jm	s	g	me	Origin Greenwich, R. I.
Wheeler's New St. Michael. E'54,320,'59,336. Syn. of Dearborn Seedling									
Wheildon. AgR'63,127. Syn. of Whieldon									
Whieldon. MassH'64,42. D'69,880. Syns. McLellan, Wheildon, Whieldon's McLellan.	Mass.	obtp	ml	ygrru	gjmb	sp	g-vg	me	Origin with W. W. Whieldon, Concord, Mass.
Whieldon's McLellan. D'69,880. Syn. of Whieldon									
Whipple. WHR1,65. Syn. of Sheldon									
White. L. Syn. White's Seedling	Conn.	oval	m	ybru	jm	sp	g-vg	l	Originated at New Haven, Conn.
White and Gray Messire Jean. Pr82. Syn. of Messire									
White and Gray Monsieur John. Pr82. Syn. of Messire									
White Autumn. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
White Autumn Beurre. GenF'33,196. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. HovII,85. E'54,322,'59,336. F224. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
White Beard. DomEncIV,189			s	yg	j	v			Grown in Europe for making perry.
White Beurre. GenF'33,196. Cult'44,36. D'45,378,'57,436,'68,880. HovII,85. E'54,322,'59,336. F224. AgR'63,183. T'97,717. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
White Butter. DomEncIV,185. GarCal587. IllH'68,311. Probably a syn. of White Doyenne.									
Whitecap. DomEncIV,189		r		g			p		Good for perry.
White Dean. E'54,322,'59,336. AgR'62,183. Syn. of White Doyenne									
White Doyenne. Pr43. Cult'39,66,'44,36. IndF'40,136,182. D'45,378,'57,436,'69 880. Cole165. G85. HovII,85. AgR'50,95. Hort'54,158'56,406. H201. F224. WnI, 326,II,336,III,259. T'97,475. AlIM268. Syns. A Courte queue, Bergoloo, Beurre Blanc, Beurre blanc, Beurre blanc d'Automne, Beurre Doyenne Blanc, Beurre Doree, Beurre Du Roi, Blanc, Bonne-ente, Burgalue, Butter, Butterbirne, Butter Pear, Butter Pear (of Philadelphia), Carlisle, Citron de Septembre, Common Doyenne, Dean's, Dechantsbirne, Die Weisse Herbst Butterbirne, Doyenne, Doyenne Blanc, Doyenne blanc, Doyenne White, Edwige, Fall Butter, Garner or Gardner, Kaiserbirne, Kaiser d'Automne, Monsieur, Neige Blanche, Nouvelle d'Ouef, Passe Colmar d'Autumn Pine Pear, Poire de Limon, Poire de Neige, Poire de Seigneur, Poire de Simon, Poire du Doyen, Poire Monsieur, Poire Neige, Regnier, Reigner, St. Michael, Saint Michal blanc, St. Michael (of Boston), St. Michael (of New York), St. Michel, Saint Michel, Snow Pear, Sublime Garnotte, Valencia Valentia or Valencia, Virgalieu, Virgalieu (of New York), Virgaloo, Virgalue, Virgoulouse, Warwick Bergamot, Weisse Herbst Butterbirne, White Autumn Beurre, White Beurre, White Butter, White Dean, White Deschantsbirne. White or Autumn Butter, Yellow Butter.	Fr	obo	ml	wyr	bm	v	b	ml	Downing says: "Unquestionably one of the most perfect of autumn pears." Where the White Doyenne succeeds, it is always best. Unfortunately it cracks and is otherwise imperfect some seasons. Its numerous synonyms (69 all told) indicate its great popularity.

Whitefield. K'41,154. Syn. of Whitfield									
White Livland. Gb. CanExFR'96,136. Syn. Butterbirne Weisse Livlandische	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1882.
White Monsieur John. K'32,138. Syn. of Messire									
White or Autumn Butter. Pr43. D'69,880. Syn. of White Doyenne									
White Pear. Pr17. D'69,802. Syn. of Little Blanquet									
White Seckel. R. Syn. Foote's White Seckel	Mass.	p	s	yb	j		g		Origin at Williamstown, Mass., with A. Foote.
White's Seedling. MagofH'53,522. D'57,560,'69,881. F275. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syn. of White.									
White Templirs. L. Syn. Des Templirs blanc	For.								Published by Field, p. 279.
Whitfield. GenF'33,197. Cult'39,66. MagofH'40,391,'43,388,'50,296. MassH'45,88. A'54,240. E'54,400,'59,425. Syn. Whitefield.		obo	m	yb	bm		vg	m	
Whitmore. R. Syn. Whitmore Coreless									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Whitmore Coreless. EFABC'00. Syn. of Whitmore									
Wicar of Wakefield. D'69,875. Syn. of Vicar									
Wiedow. Hort'51,504. E'54,388,'59,415. H201. Syn. of Wredow									
Wiert. F275. Syn. of Wiest									
Wiest. MagofH'52,492. D'57,560,'69,882. T'75,557,'85,573 '97,717. Syn. Wiert	Pa	rov	ms	gr	jm	sa	g	me	
Wilbeck. Cult'39,66									Not described.
Wilbur. MagofH'44,211. MassH'48,101. Hort'49,457. D'45,421,'57,461,'69,882, Cole157. B'51,309. E'54,386,'59,415. H201. F275. A'62,70. T'75,281,'85,299,'97, 475. Syn. Early Wilbur.	Mass.	rov	ms	yru	jm	a	g	me	Originated at Somerset, Mass.
Wild Bergamot. MichB31									Not described.
Wilder. A'75,38. MassH'76,95. CanH'93,58. T'97,453. AHM268. Syn. of Col. Wilder.									
Wilder. A'87,95. OH'87,166. AgR'88 572. MoH'92,235. CanH'01,449,451,'05,343. FESofO'01,21. Syn. of Wilder Early.									
Wilder Early. CanH'89,286,'90 251. AofH'89,151. MoH'92,40. HAJ'90,39. AHM268. IndH'02,62. Syns. Early Wilder, Wilder, Wilder's Early.	N. Y.	p	sm	ybr		sa	vg	me	Originated in Chautauqua County, N. Y.
Wilder's Early. CanH'89,287. Syn. of Wilder Early									
Wilding (of Caissoy). Pr125. K'32,143. D'69,700. Syn. of Caissoy									
Wilding (of Echassery). Pr124. Syn. of Echasserie									
Wilding (of Hery). Pr36. D'69,700. Syn. of Heri									
Wilding Von Motte. MHSC'82,58. FGAofO'83,222. Syn. of La Motte									
Wild Pear. MassH'93,297. Syn. of Volga									
Wilfred. D'69,683. Syn. of Autumn Hardenpont									
Wilheinmine. F277. Syn. of Amanlis									
Wilhelmina. K'41,166. D'45,451. Cole173. E'54,387. H203. Syn. of Jaminette									
Wilhelmine. D'45,451,'57,513. E'54,387,'59,392. FGAofO'71,33. Syn. of Jaminette									
Wilkinson. K'32,178. M'38,86,'44,73,'47,75. D'45,421,'57,561,'69,882. MagofH'54. 470,559. B'51,309. E'54,388,'59,415. H202. F275. T'75,281,'85,299,'97,475. MHSC-'76,30. HMHS222. L19.	R. I.	ov	m		jm	sp	g	ml	Exhibited at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society, November, 1829.
Wilkinson Winter. R. Syn. Wilkinson's Winter	Ill.								Originated at Peoria, Ill. See Transactions Illinois Horticultural Society, 1876, p. 113.
Wilkinson's Winter. IllH'76,113'80,83,131. IaH'82,175,'94,169. MichB31. Syn. of Wilkinson Winter.									
Willermoz. MassH'53,21. MagofH'54,86,461. D'57,561,'69,882. F283. E'59,415. Hort'63,161,'72,38. OH'65,41. FGAofO'70,20. T'75,290,'85,308,'97,481.	Belg.	obtp	l	gyru	jmco	v	g-vg	l	Originated in 1848,
William. Cult45,175. Syns. William Edwards, William (Edwards)	Conn.	obtp	m	yrru	b	s		me	Raised by Governor Edwards, of New Haven, Conn.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
William. D'69,805. Syn. of Louise									
William Edwards. D'45,420,'57,584,'69,882. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syn. of William.									
William (Edwards). MagofH'45,252. E'54,400,'59,425. Syn. of William									
William Fuller. GarM'85,302. Syn. of Fuller									
William Powell. D'69,863. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Sum.)									
William Prince. MagofH'51,472. F283. D'69,883		rp	m	gyeru	jm	s	g-vg	m	
Williams. K'32,178. Syn. Belle Williams		oblp	ml	yru	j	p	g	vl	But little known in this country.
Williams. HovJ1,11. E'54,311,'59,324. F276. AgR'62,179. Syn. of Bartlett									
Williams' Bon Chretien. Pr137. K'32,159,'41,154. GenF'37,277. M'38,67,'44,52. Cult'39,66. IndF'40,105,111,182. MassH'44,58. D'45,334,'57,421,'69,666. Cole156. NAPC'49,8. B'51,299,'83,362. Hort'53,350. E'54,311,'59,324. G83. AgR'62,179. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syn. of Bartlett.									
Williams d'Hiver. AJofHIX,219	Eur.							l	From Gardener's Chronicle.
Williams (Doub.). L. Syn. Williams's Double Bearing	Mass.		l		m			m	
Williams's Double Bearing. Pr215. MagofH'37,51. Syn. of Williams (Doub.)									
Williams' Early. MagofH'37,51,'48,344. M'38,70,'44,53. K'41,154. D'45,348,'57,560, '69,883. Cole160. MassH'48,99. E'54,386,'59,415. H201. F275. T'75,557,'85,573, '97,717. Syn. of Early Williams.									
Williams Melting. MagofH'40,391									Not described.
Williamson. Hort'51,494. E'54,386,'59,415. D'57,560,'69,883. F275. T'75,557,'85, 573,'97,717. Syn. Williamson's Virgouleuse.	N. Y.	rob	m	ygru	cojm		g	m	Originated by N. Williamson, of Long Island, New York.
Williamson's Virgouleuse. C210. Syn. of Williamson									
Williams Victoria. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Williams Virgalouse. H202		r	l	g			g	l	
Williams Winter. EFABC'00. CanExFR'02,380		obtp	m	gyru	jm			l	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
William the Fourth. K'41,148. D'45,397,'57,520,'69,805. Hov,39. E'54,330,'59,345. F218. Syn. of Louise.									
Willirmoz. IllH'69,155									Probably the same as Willermoz.
Wilmington. A'56,90,'64,60,'99,15. AgR'56,369. MagofH'57,109. Cult'57,141. Hort'57,111,'64,147. D'57,561,'69,883. F275. E'59,416. CGenIX,191. T'75,268, '85,286,'97,465. B1228.	Pa.	obtp	m	gyru	jbm	sp	g-vg	me	Raised by Dr. Brinckle from seed of Passe Colmar.
Wilmot. FGAofO'93,146,'95,33. CanExFR'96,136	Can.		m				g	me	Described by E. E. Beaman, of Newcastle, Ontario.
Wilsons. SW									Cultivated by Silas Wharton in 1824.
Windsor. Pr155. K'32,133,'41,118. GenF'37,277. MagofH'37,49. D'45,347,'57,585, '69,883. Cole154. AgR'54,263. E'54,400,'59,425. H201. F283. A'62,70. IllH'63, 108. AJofHVI,299. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syns. Bell, Belle d'Ete, Bellissime, Bell Tongue, Cuisse Madame, Cuisse Madame (of the French), Early Bell (of New England), Ennes (of Kentucky), Green Windsor, Grosse Jargonelle, Konge, Lady Thigh, Madame, Madame de France, Smith's Superior, Suisse Madame, Summer Bell, Supreme, Watermelon (of some), Water (of some).	Eur.	p	ml	yg	dcoj	a	p	ve	Only desirable for early and near markets.

Winkfield. AgR'50,95. MichH'70,66. Syn. of Vicar									
Winship. E'54,386,'59,416. F275. D'69,884. Syn. Winship Seedling	Mass.	oblp	m	gyru	co		p	me	Originated by the Messrs. Winship, Brighton, Mass.
Winship Seedling. MagofH'44,212,'47,485. E'54,386,'59,416. D'69,884. T'75,557,'85, 573,'97,717. Syn. of Winship.									
Winslow. MassH'66,45	Mass.								Origin Brookline, Mass. Fruited in 1865.
Winter. Gb. IaB3. CanExFR'96,136. Syn. Osimaya	Rus.								Introduced from Russia in 1879.
Winter Ambret. Pr122. D'69,658. Syn. of Ambette									
Winter Baking. Th193. IllH'69,240. Syn. of Baking									
Winter Bartlett. GCR. OreH'95,42. CanExFR'95,392. IllH'95,303,'96,204. EFABC'00. Syn. Late Bartlett.	Ore.	oblp	l	y	jm	v	vg	l	Originated at Eugene, Oreg.; introduced by G. C. Roeding.
Winter Bell. D'45,445,'57,537,'69,835. E'54,334,'59,346. A'62,70. L18. T'97,717. AHM259. Syn. of Pound.									
Winter Bergamot. Pr99. Syn. of Colmar									
Winter Bergamot. GenF37,278. D'45,429,'57,564. K'41,124. H203. F277. IllH'68, 311. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Winter Bergamotte. C206. Th186. E'54,389,'59,417. Pr77. H203. D'69,751. Syn. of Easter Bergamot.									
Winter Beurre. Th186. Pr94. GenF'33,196. CulT'39,66. D'45,433,'57,569,'69,718. E'54,359,'59,372. F279. H142. T'97,717. Syn. of Chaumontel.									
Winter Beurre. F214. Syn. of Easter Beurre									
Winter Beurre (Rivers). D'69,843. Syn. of Rivers									
Winter Bon Chretien. GarCa587. Pr92. K'32,143,'41,125. GenF'37,278. CulT'39,66. D'69,884. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.).									
Winter Butter. C200. Pr94. T'85,305. Syn. of Chaumontel									
Winter Crassanne. K'32,199,'41,166. GenF'33,196. CulT'39,66. MagofH'50,296. A'54,240. Syn. of Bruneau.									
Winter Cross. D'45,432. E'54,360,'59,375. H145. Syn. of Cross									
Winter Dechantsbirne. AofH'91,296. Syn. of White Doyenne									
Winter Duchesse. D'69,749. OH'88,49,102. Syns. Duchesse d'Hiver, Tardine de Toulouse.	Fr	obop	l	ybm	jd	s	vg	vl	Originated by M. Barthere at Toulouse, France.
Winter Forelle. EFABC'00									In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Winter Franc Real. Cole174. L16. Syn. of Franc Real (Win.)									
Winter Good Christian. Th193. D'69,884. HMHS43. Syn. of Bon Chretien (Win.)									
Winter Green Long. Pr124. D'69,753. Syn. of Echasserie									
Winter Jonah. NJH'89,214. AndN'95. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,422		r	m	gb				l	In the experimental orchard at Agassiz, B. C.
Winter Long Green. Pr124. K'32,144. D'69,753. Syn. of Echasserie									
Winter Milan. L. Syn. Beurre Milan d'Hiver	For.								Published by Field, p. 278.
Winter Nelis. Pr132. K'32,199,'41,167. GenF'33,197. MagofH'37,197. M'38,92,'44, 84,'47,85. D'45,450,'57,447,'69,884. CulT'44,36. Cole172. G85. Wg75. E'54,346,'59, 355. B'51,311,'83,377. H202. F205. T'75,291,'85,309,'97,482. Wn1,327,11,338,111,259. Syns. Bergamotte Thouin, Beurre de Malines, Beurre Thouin, Bonne de Malines, Bonne Malinoise, Colmar d'Hiver, Colmar Nelis, Esturion, Etourneau, La Bonne Malinaise, Malines, Milamise Cuvelier, Nelis d'Hiver, Nelis Winter, Thouin.	Fl.	robo	ms	ygru	bmj	sp	b	l	Originated by M. Nelis, Mechlin, Flanders.
Winter Oken. D'69,822. Syn. of Oken									
Winter Orange. SW. Pr41. K'32,146,'41,125. IndF'40,136. MagofH'50,296. A'54, 240. E'54,401,'59,425. D'57,579. F281. Syns. L'Orange d'Hyver Orange d'Hiver, Orange d'Hyver.			m					l	Only fit for the kitchen.

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Winter Pear. MagofH'54,75. TexB16		r	m	y			g	l	An indefinite name; perhaps of no value.
Winter Perfume. L. Syn. Parfum d'Hiver	For								Published by Field, p. 282.
Winter Queen. DomEncIV,181. Syns. La Reine d'Hyver, Queen of Winter, Reine d'Hiver.		rob	s	ybru	jm	s	g	m	
Winter Quince. MassH'48,99. A'54,240									Shown by Robert Manning at meeting of Massachusetts Horticultural Society in 1848.
Winter Rousselet. L. Syns. Rousselet d'Hiver, Winter Russet									Not described.
Winter Rousselette. Pr21. H202. D'69,814. Syn. of Sec									
Winter Royal. C202. Pr81. H185. D'69,848. Syn. of Royal Winter									
Winter Russelet. Pr21,58. Syn. of Sec									
Winter Russet. K'32,153,'41,128. Syn. of Winter Rousselet									
Winter St. Germain. Cult'39,66. Syn. of Saint Germain									
Winter Scotch. ColoH'87,418								l	Said to be fine in Colorado.
Winter Seckel. D'57,562,'69,885. F275. E'59,416. Hort'74,318. T'75,557,'85,573, '97,717.	Va	obo	s	ybru	cojm	s	g	vl	Origin near Fredericksburg; introduced by H. R. Roby.
Winter Seckel. WnI,327,II,337,III,259. Syn. of Danas Hovey									
Winter Sylvanche. Pr214. Syn. of Sylvange									
Winter Thorn. DomEncIV,185. C199. Th193. Pr105. Cult'39,66. K'41,122. D'69,885. EFABC'00. Syns. Epine d'Ete, Epine d'Hiver, Epine d'hyver, Epine Rose d'Hiver.		robo	m	ygb	db	sp		l	From Hogg's Fruit Manual.
Winter Vergalieu. D'45,434,'57,570,'69,723. Cult'47,340. F279. Syn. of Colmar									
Winter Virgalieu (erroneously). Pr87. Syn. of Virgouleuse									
Winter Windsor. K'41,130									Not described.
Wisner. Hort'56,184. Hof. D'69,855. Syn. of Sheldon									
Witte. L. Syns. Beurre de Hamptienne, Dial, Jean de Witte, Nos. 1082, 1482, and 1602 of Van Mons, Passe Colmar Francois.		robop	m	ygcru	jm	s	g-vg	l	
Witzhumb. L. Syns. Beurre Witzumb, Beurre Witzcomb, Beurre Witzhumb		ov	l	gbr	m	p		l	
Wolaston. AgR'56,368. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Wolcott's Early. D'69,779. Syn. of Harvest									
Wollaston. A'52,94,'56,90. Syn. of Glout Morceau									
Wonder of Winter. C198. Pr106. K'32,147,'41,122. H175. Syn. of Merveille									
Wood. L. Syns. Monstrous Wood, Nain Vert	For								Published by Field, p. 281.
Woodbridge. L. Syns. Seedling Seckel, Woodbridge No. 2, Woodbridge Seckel	Mich	ovp	s	ycru	jm	sv	vg	me	Originated at Detroit, Mich.
Woodbridge No. 1. A'60,121. [Perhaps not named and disseminated.]									
Woodbridge No. 2. A'60,121. Syn. of Woodbridge									
Woodbridge No. 3. A'60,121. [Perhaps not named and disseminated.]									
Woodbridge No. 4. A'60,121. [Perhaps not named and disseminated.]									
Woodbridge Seckel. A'62,123. D'69,885. Syn. of Woodbridge									
Woodstock. A'56,201. E'59,416. Hort'60,244. D'69,886	Vt	robtp	ms	yru	jm	sp	g-vg	me	Originated in Vermont.
Woolaston. D'69,773. Syn. of Glout Morceau									

Worcester. L. Syns. Black Pear of Worcester, Black Worcester, Iron, Parkinson's Warden.		oblp	l	gru	co		g	l	Only desirable for the kitchen and market.
Worden. AofH'90,203. Syns. Worden's Meadow, Worden (Seckel), Worden's Seckel.	N.Y.	obtp	m	ybr	m	sv	vg	me	Worden's Meadow may be distinct. See Cultivator, 1845, p. 340.
Worden's Meadow. Cult'45,340. Syn. of Worden									
Worden (Seckel). L. St. BBL. Syn. of Worden									
Worden's Seckel. AJofH'91,296,'92,277. C(O)HS'91,147. CtP'03,13. T'97,465. AHM268. Syn. of Worden.									
Wormsley. L. Syn. Wormsley Grange	Eng.	obl	m	yb	b			m	
Wormsley Grange. K'32,178,'41,130. GenF'33,197. MagofH'43,132. Syn. of Wormsley.									
Woronson. L. T'97,717. Syns. Beurre Woronson, Beurre Woronzon, Beurre Woronzow.			m	y				m	Thomas says: "Very productive."
Wredon. MagofH'40,390. Syn. of Wredow									
Wredow. MagofH'52,474,'53,102,'56,226. E'54,388,'59,415. D'57,562,'69,886. F283. PaFS'71,66. T'75,557,'85,573,'97,717. Syns. Wiedow, Wredon.	Fr.	obop	m	gyeru	jm	v	g-vg	me	
Wredow. Dap155. A'75,68. Syn. of Charles Delight 1st									
Wright. R. Syn. Wright's Monarch									Possibly a misprint for Knight (K. Monarch).
Wright's Monarch. IaH'84,509. Syn. of Wright									
Wright Pear. OH'85,177. Syn. of Craig									
Wurmskale. MassH'44,60									Shown by Josiah Lovill, of Beverly, Mass.
Wurtemburg. MagofH'37,36. IndF'40,182. K'41,145. WHRH,554. Syns. Beurre de Montgeron, Capiamont (of Boston), Frederic de Wurtemburg, Frederick de Wirtemberg, Frederick of Wurtemburg, Frederic of Wurtemburg, King of Wurtemburg, Medaille d'Or, Rio de Wurtemburg, Summer Vermilion, Sylvestre d'Automne, Sylvestre d'Hiver, Vemulen d'Ete, Vermillon d'Ete.	(?)	p	l	yeru	jm	s	g	me	Authors differ in regard to its origin.
Wurtemburg (incorrectly). GenF'33,197. D'45,401,'57,526. F281. Syn. of Napoleon.									
Wurtzer. R. Syn. Wurtzer d'Automne									Rejected by Congress of Fruit Growers, 1849.
Wurtzer d'Automne. MagofH'50,296. Syn. of Wurtzer									
Wurzur. E'54,401,'59,425. Syn. Wurzur d'Automne	Eur.	p	m	yru				ml	Probably same as the preceding.
Wurzur d'Automne. MassH'45,88,'48,99. A'54,240. E'54,401,'59,425. Syn. of Wurzur.									
Yair. L. Syns. Grand Monarque, Green Pear of Yair, Green Yair	Eur.	obo	m	g	j	p	g	me	Has not proved valuable in America.
Yale. A'58,92. Syn. Ives' Yale	Conn.	r	m	gybru	j		g	e	Raised by Dr. Eli Ives, New Haven, Conn.
Yat. Pr194. MagofH'43,130. D'45,422,'57,585,'69,886. E'54,401,'59,425. F283. Hort'72,292. T'75,558,'85,573,'97,717. EFABC'00. CanExFR'03,421. Syns. Beurre Gris d'Ete, Buist, De Hollande, Graue Sommer Butterbirne, Gute Graue, Jutjesbirne, Jutte, Jut-peer, Yut, Yutte.	Hol.	obop	s	ybru	dj	s	p	me	
Yat or Yut Pear. Pr124. Syn. of Echasserie									
Yellow Butter. SW. K'41,121. D'45,378,'57,436,'69,880. E'54,322,'59,336. F224. AgR'62,183. T'75,558,'85,573,'97,717. Syn. of White Doyenne.									
York. L. Syn. Early York	Conn.	obtp	ml	y			g	e	Published by Field, p. 273.
York Bergamot. Pr71. K'32,133. GenF'33,196,'37,227. D'45,366,'57,565,'69,663. E'54,389,'59,417. F277. T'75,558,'85,573,'97,717. Syn. of Bergamot (Aut.).									

Catalogue-index of the known varieties of pears referred to in American publications from 1804 to 1907—Continued.

Name of pear.	Origin.	Form.	Size.	Color.	Texture.	Flavor.	Quality.	Season.	Remarks.
Yut. Pr194. Syn. of Yat									
Yutte. MassH'44,61. K'41,155. D'45,422,'57,585,'69,886. MagofH'50,296. E'54,401, '59,425. A'54,240. F283. Hort'72,292. CanExFR'03,421. Syn. of Yat.									
Zache. St. MichB177,187,194		robl	m	yr	g		p	ml	
Zaharna. FGAofO'83,223. Syn. of Sugar									
Zappa. R. Syn. Bergamot Zappa									Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1851, p. 473, as B. Zappe.
Zarskaja. IaII'80,61	Rus.?								Not described.
Zephirin Gregoire. MagofH'53,40,'54,462. Hort'53,30,'54,78,'61,318. AgR'54,245. E'54,388,'59,416. WHRII,560. D'57,562,'69,886. Cult'58,13. CGenX,398. T'75,294, '85,312,'97,485. MVHS'83,131. Syns. Zephyrin Gregoire, Zephyrin Louis Gregoire.	Belg	rp	m	gyrru	mj	p	g-vg	m	Originated by M. Gregoire, of Jodoigne, Belgium.
Zepherin Louis. D'69,886. Syn. Zepherin Louis Gregoire	Belg	robo	m	gybru	mj	sp		l	Raised by M. Gregoire.
Zepherin Louis Gregoire. D'57,562,'69,886. E'59,416. T'75,558,'85,573,'97.718. Syn. of Zepherin Louis.									
Zephyrine Gregoire. F283. Syn. of Zephirin Gregoire									
Zephryin Louis Gregoire. F283. Syn. of Zephirin Gregoire									
Zoar. AgR'54,263. Syns. Zoar Beauty, Zoar Seedling, Zoar Superb	Ohio	ap	m	ycru	gj	sp	g	e	
Zoar Beauty. MagofH'47,110. E'54,347,'59,356. D'57,562,'69,887. H204. F275. A'60,205. HHH'63,108. CGenXVI,174. T'75,558. Syn. of Zoar.									
Zoar Flat. E'54,401,'59,425. F275	Amer	obo	s	g				m	
Zoar Seedling. Cole152. E'54,347,'59,356. D'57,562,'69,887. Syn. of Zoar									
Zoar Superb. WHRIV,164. Syn. of Zoar									
Zoe. FGAofO'83,72. GHM&S'90. CNC'93. AndN'95. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00.		obl	l	gbr	m		g	l	Described by California Nursery Co., 1893, p. 15.
Zucherbirne. Gb. FGAofO'83,223. CanExFR'96,136. EFABC'00. AHM268. Syn. of Sugar.									
Zucherbirne Grosse. Gb. Syn. of Large Sugar									
Zugler. L. Syn. Van Zugler	Belg	rp	m	ycru	jm	sp	vg	me	
Zurich. L. Syn. Sucre de Zurich	For								Published in Magazine of Horticulture, 1843, p. 131.
Zurick. L. Syn. Beurre de Zurick	For								Published by Field, p. 278.

INDEX TO THE AMERICAN LITERATURE OF THE PEAR, 1804 TO 1907.

American Gardener's Calendar (The). Bernard M'Mahon, editor. 1806.
American Horticultural Annual. 1867 to 1871. Five volumes.
American Horticultural Manual. Part 2. Budd & Hansen. 1903.
American Journal of Horticulture. Volumes 1 to 9. Monthly. 1866 to 1869.
American Pomological Congress. One volume. 1850.
American Pomological Society. Biennial Proceedings. 1852 to date.
American Pomological Society. Special Report for 1904–5.
Andorra Nurseries. Catalogue.
Annals of Horticulture in North America. 1889 to 1893.
Arkansas State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Barry, Patrick. The Fruit Garden. Editions of 1851 and 1883.
Berckmans, P. J., & Co. Catalogue.
Bidwell, John. Catalogue.
Black, Dr. J. J. The Cultivation of the Peach and Pear. 1886.
Brown Brothers & Co. Catalogue.
Buckman, Benj. Fruits in Trial Orchard.
California Nursery Company. Catalogue.
California State Board of Horticulture. Reports.
Canadian Experimental Farm. Agassiz, British Columbia. Fruits in the Trial Orchard. 1900.
Canadian Experimental Farm Reports. Ottawa, Canada.
Canadian Horticulturist. Monthly. 1878 to 1905.
Central Experimental Farm Bulletins. Canada.
Cole, S. W. The American Fruit Book. 1849.
Collins, Arthur J. Catalogue.
Collins, J. S., & Son. Catalogue.
Columbus (Ohio) Horticultural Society. Reports.
Connecticut Horticultural Society. Reports.
Connecticut Pomological Society. Reports.
Country Gentleman. Weekly.
Coxe, William. A View of the Cultivation of Fruit Trees. 1817.
Cultivator (The). Weekly.
Davis (Franklin) Nursery Company. Catalogue.
Domestic Encyclopedia. First American Edition. 1804.
Downing, A. J. (Revised by Charles Downing.) Fruits and Fruit Trees of America. 1845, 1857, and 1869.
Downing's Appendixes 1, 2, and 3, to Fruits and Fruit Trees of America. 1872, 1876, and 1881.
Elliott, F. R. Elliott's Fruit Book. 1854 and 1859.
Elliott, F. R. Hand Book for Fruit Growers. 1876.
Ellwanger & Barry. Catalogue.
Field, Thomas W. The Pear Tree. 1858.
Fruit Experiment Stations of Ontario. Reports.

Fruit Growers' Association of Ontario. Transactions.
Fruits of Ontario. Report of the Ontario Fruit Experimental Station for 1898.
Gardener's Monthly. 1859 to 1874.
Genesee Farmer. 1832 to 1854.
Georgia State Horticultural Society. Proceedings.
Gibb, Charles. U. S. Department of Agriculture. A List of Russian Varieties.
Goodrich, Chauncey. Northern Fruit Culturist. 1849.
Gurney, C. W. Northwestern Pomology. 1904.
Harcourt, Helen. Harcourt's Florida Fruits. 1886.
Harrison, J. G., & Sons. Catalogue.
Hoffy's North American Pomologist. Dr. Brinckle, editor. 1860.
Hooker, H. E., & Bro. Catalogue.
Hooper, E. J. Hooper's Western Fruit Book. 1857.
Hoopes Brothers & Thomas. Catalogue.
Horticultural Art Journal. Monthly. 1886 to 1890.
Horticulturist (The). Monthly. 1846 to 1875.
Hovey, C. M. The Fruits of America. Two volumes. 1851.
Huntsville Nursery Co. Catalogue.
Ilgenfritz, I. E., & Sons. Catalogue.
Illinois Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletins.
Illinois State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Indiana Farmer. Monthly. 1840.
Indiana Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Iowa Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletins.
Iowa State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Ives, J. M. New England Book of Fruits. 1844 and 1847.
Kansas Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletins.
Kansas State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Kenrick, William. The New American Orchardist. 1832 and 1841.
Kirkpatrick, E. W. Catalogue.
Lindley, John Van. Catalogue.
Magazine of Horticulture. Monthly. 1835 to 1860.
Maine State Pomological Society. Transactions.
Manning, Robert. Book of Fruits. 1838. Revised by J. M. Ives and republished in 1844 and 1847.
Maryland State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Massachusetts Horticultural Society. History. 1880.
Massachusetts Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Mease, Dr. James. The Domestic Encyclopedia. 1804.
Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletins.
Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station. Special Bulletins.
Michigan State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Miller, George H., & Son. Catalogue.
Mississippi Valley (later the American) Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Missouri State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Montreal Horticultural Society (Canada). Reports.
Munson, T. V., & Son. Catalogue.
Nebraska State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
New Jersey State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
New York Agricultural Experiment Station. Circular of 1890.
New York State Fruit Growers' Association. Transactions.
North American Pomological Convention. Transactions, 1849.
Northwestern Fruit Growers' Association. Transactions, 1852 and 1855.

Nova Scotia Fruit Growers' Association. Transactions.
Ohio State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Onderdonk, Gilbert. Catalogue.
Oregon State Board of Horticulture. Reports.
Parry, William. Catalogue.
Peninsula Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Pennsylvania Fruit Growers' Society. Transactions.
Pennsylvania State Horticultural Association. Transactions.
Prince, William. Short Treatise on Horticulture. 1828.
Prince, Wm. R. Pomological Manual. Parts 1 and 2. 1831.
Quinn, P. T. Pear Culture for Profit. 1889.
Roeding, Geo. C. Catalogue.
Stark Brothers. Catalogue.
Storrs & Harrison. Catalogue.
Strong, Wm. C. Fruit Culture. 1885.
Thacher, James. The American Orchardist. 1821.
Thomas, John J. The American Fruit Culturist. Editions of 1875, 1885, and 1897.
United States Department of Agriculture. Reports. 1847 to 1893.
United States Department of Agriculture. Yearbook. 1894 to 1905.
United States Department of Agriculture. Pomology Division. Bulletins 6 and 8. 1897 and 1899.
Vermont Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletins.
Virginia State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Waring, Wm. G. The Fruit Growers' Hand Book. 1851.
Washington State Board of Horticulture. Reports.
Western Horticultural Review. Monthly. 1850 to 1853.
Western New York Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Wickson, E. J. The Fruits of California. 1st, 2d, and 3d editions.
Wisconsin Horticulturist. Monthly. 1897 to 1902.
Wisconsin State Horticultural Society. Transactions.
Young, John A. Catalogue.

INDEX.

Page.

Abbreviations used in citations of authors 12–16
descriptions of varieties 11–16
designating publications quoted 12–16
American Pomological Society, code of nomenclature 8, 9–11
Authors and publications, abbreviations used in citations 12–16
Bibliography, American, of the pear, 1804 to 1907 263–265
Catalogue-index of known varieties, arrangement and abbreviations used 11–16
list with descriptions 17–262
Code of nomenclature of American Pomological Society 8, 9–11
Color of varieties of pears 17–262
Descriptions of varieties, abbreviations used 11–12, 17–262
Flavor of varieties of pears 17–262
Form of varieties of pears 17–262
Index-catalogue of known varieties, list 17–262
to American literature of the pear, 1804 to 1907 263–265
List, alphabetic, of abbreviations used in designating publications quoted 12–16
Literature of the pear, American, 1804 to 1907, abbreviations used in citations of authors and publications 12–16
index 263–265
Manning, Robert, statement as to importance of correct nomenclature 7
Names, distinguishing, applied to two or more distinct varieties 9
form, rules of code of nomenclature 10
leading, in catalogue, explanation 9
varieties of pears 17–262
See also Nomenclature.
Nomenclature, catalogue-index, with descriptions 17–262
code of American Pomological Society 8, 9–11
correct, importance 7–9
See also Names.
Origin of varieties of pears 17–262
Priority, rules of code of nomenclature 9–10
Publication, rules of code of nomenclature 10–11
Publications quoted, abbreviations used in designation 12–16
Quality of varieties of pears 17–262
Remarks upon varieties of pears 17–262
Season of varieties of pears 17–262
Size of varieties of pears 17–262
Texture of varieties of pears 17–262
Varieties of pears, catalogue-index, arrangement and abbreviations used 11–16
color 17–262
descriptions, abbreviations used 11–12, 17–262
flavor 17–262
form 17–262

Page.
Varieties of pears, known, index-catalogue 17–262
names 17–262
origin 17–262
quality 17–262
remarks 17–262
season 17–262
size 17–262
texture 17–262
Wilder, Col. Marshall P., statement as to importance of improved nomenclature 8

O